

# क्रांतीवीर

सुधाकर जाधवर सर की  
आत्मकथा



प्राचार्य डॉ. सुधाकर जाधवर सर

# JADHAVAR GROUP OF INSTITUTES

The foundation provides quality education in the fields of Management, Arts, Commerce, Science, Nursing, Junior College, International Schools, Open University Center, Schools & School of Education, Jadhavar Group of Institute's operates under the expert guidance of Educationist Dr. Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar. The group has one clear mission to deliver quality education to the upcoming generations.



**13000+**  
STUDENTS



**500+**  
STAFF



**30+**  
SCHOOLS COLLEGES



**100%\*** PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

## MANAGEMENT

M.B.A. / P.G.D.M.

Phone - 9823872616  
www.adityainstitute.co.in

## NURSING

A.N.M. / G.N.M.

Phone - 8459727432  
www.jadhavarfoundations.org

## YCMOU

B.A. / B. Com. / B.C.A. /  
M.C.A. / D.S.M.

Phone - 8459763113

## SR. COLLEGE

Internal & \*External  
BBA / BCA / B.Com. / M.Com. / B.A.\* / M.A.\*

Phone - 9158274116  
www.jadhavarcollegeedu.com

## PARAMEDICAL

D.M.L.T. / C.M.L.T.

Phone - 8459727432  
www.sjcp.in/

## EDUCATION

B.Ed. / D.EL.ED. / T.T.C.

Phone - 8975054114  
www.jgfe.org. / www.jaiganeshded.in

## JR. COLLEGE

11th & 12th  
Arts Commerce Science

Phone - 8459790540  
www.jadhavarcollege.com

## SCHOOL

Play Group to 10th SSC Board Eng. / Med. / Semi. Eng.

Phone - 7888274117  
www.paradiseseems.co.in / www.jadhavarems.in / www.jadhavarsemienglish.in

## INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL

Play Group to 12th C.B.S.E. Board

Phone - 8459781648  
www.jadhavarcbsc.co.in



Prin. Dr. Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar  
Educational Campus (1), Narhe, Pune-41



Adv. Shardul Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar  
Educational Campus (2), Narhe, Pune-41

Surekhatai Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar Educational Campus (3),  
Vadgaon Bk, Pune-41.

Surekha Institute of Nursing Educational Campus (4),  
Terkheda, Tal. Washi, Dist. Osmanabad-25.

Apply Online on  
jadhavargroupofinstitute.in



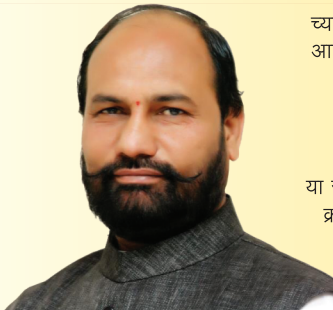
Have a chance to **WIN** the Scholarship



Founder President

**जाधवर ग्रुप ऑफ इन्स्टिट्यूट**

Vice President



च्या वतीने भारतीय सैन्य दल, पोलीस दल, अग्निशमन दल, आणि पत्रकार यांच्या पाल्यांना शैक्षणिक शुल्कात 50 टक्के सवलत देण्यात येणार आहे. केजी ते पदव्युत्तर शिक्षणात सर्वच इयत्तांमध्ये ही सवलत देण्यात येणार आहे. इन्स्टिट्यूटला 08 वर्षे पूर्ण झाल्याबद्दल सर्व शाखांमध्ये ही सवलत राबविण्यात येत आहे. या सवलतीचा लाभ घेऊ इच्छिणाऱ्यांनी 9075344276 या क्रमांकावर संपर्क साधावा, असे आवाहन करीत आहोत.



**Prin. Dr. Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar**

M.Com, M.A., LL.M., M.P.M., D.T.L., D.L.L. & LW, G.D.C. & A, Ph.D.  
President : All India Principal Federation

Ex-Member : Management Council Savitribai Phule, Pune University  
General Secretary : Maharashtra State Principal Federation  
Secretary General : Principal Forum (Savitribai Phule Pune University, Pune)



Connect with us on Social Media

#JadhavarGroupOfInstitutes



**Adv. Shardul Rao Jadhavar**

M.B.A., P.G.D.H.R.M., B.Com., D.H.R.L., D.C.L., D.C.B.L., APCL, C.M.E.D., D.L.L & L.W., LL.M.

Vice President : Jadhavar Group of Institute's

• Jadhavar Hotel and Developer Pvt. Ltd. • Jadhavar Films  
• Jadhavar Real Estates • Shardul Rao Jadhavar Associates  
• Prin. Dr. Sudhakar Rao Jadhavar Sevkanchi Patsintha

# क्रांतिवीर

सुधाकर जाधवर सर की  
आत्मकथा

क्रांतिवीर

सुधाकर जाधवर सर की

आत्मकथा

àH\$meH\$ : H\$è` mUr H\$mndê\$Z  
" \_\$lel r' Ann0\_0> abW\$mndê\$ nH\$c cz,  
Eg.nr. {~` mUr H\$ {nN\$ gXr(ed nR>  
nWJo- 411030  
\_no 9822192210

© g^r A{YH\$na {àYgrnmc S\$ gWnH\$ OmYda BZH\$ nmg gWj V  
\_no 9822018921

qHxR Q\$YgcæZ : àno pñ\_VmEg. OZ (\_no 7391903294)

{SPnBZ AÊ\$>cAnD\$Q> g{Vf Mndao(\_no 8805552818)

àW\_ AndYnr : An\$Qna 2023

N\$nb© : H\$è` mUr H\$mndê\$Z, nWJo

àVr : 1000

\_j` : é. 200

# निवेदन

` h nā VH\$ AmH\$og nō VohE \_Pō- bX hf^r hmahm h; Ana Xw.I ^r & hf Bg{bE hno  
 ahm h; {H\$ {nN}bo AnR> Xg grb n| go` h nā VH\$ ` nZo AnĒ \_H\$Vm {b I ZoH\$ gnM ahm h; &  
 na\$ vH\$ m\_ H\$ i` nV mH\$ H\$naU g\_` hr Zht \_rb nmahm Wm& \_Zō` h AnĒ \_H\$VZ {H\$gr  
 H\$no{b I ZoH\$ {bE {X` m Wm& g^r ~mV|\_ m O~mZr ~VnB^Wr Ana Qm ^r {H\$E W|& b{H\$Z  
 CŷhmZō~Vm m{H\$ dh nH\$BQ> Jy\_ hno JB^H\$ AV...A~ H\$no nZm \_hm\_nar H\$ dOh go{H\$E JE  
 nmM gānh H\$ bnH\$S>DZ H\$ H\$naU \_c` h nā VH\$ {b I nā m h; & AnO \_ar ` h nā VH\$  
 àĒ` j hnonnB^H\$ Bg ~mV go \_c~ bX I ve h; & gnW hr \_PōXw.I ^r hmahm h; dh Bg{bE H\$  
 \_aoàĒ` j OrdZ \_|H\$ m \$ bno noZo \_aognV Ynd mY S> H\$ hj \_aogab nġ^nd H\$ m AnZo  
 \_Vb~ H\$ {bE BñVo mb {H\$ m h; & { \$a ^r \_cEgobn n| go ZnanO Zht h; Ana Zmhr CZH\$  
 {bE \_ao\_Z \_|~XbH\$ ^nd ZmhCŠ` n{H\$ Cŷht bno n| H\$ H\$naU \_PōqOXJr H\$ nmRēmbm \_|  
 ~hV H\$N>gr I ZoH\$no \_bm h; & ^bohr bno noZo \_aognV Ynd mY S> H\$ hno ` m { \$a AnZo  
 \_Vb~ H\$ {bE \_amBñVo mb {H\$ mhno b{H\$Z \_cZ bno n| go H\$V B^ZnanO Zht h; S` n{H\$ \_Zō  
 BZ g~ àgS n| H\$og H\$naĒ \_H\$ AW^go JhU {H\$ mhç Z H\$ ZH\$naĒ \_H\$ AW^g; & Cŷht bno n|  
 H\$ ~VmĒ H\$ H\$naU \_c~ hV H\$N>OmZ Ana g\_P nā m h; & AV...qOXJr H\$ nmRēmbm \_|  
 OrZ bno n| H\$ H\$naU \_PōOmĀĀN> ~no AZġ^d { \_b|, CZ AZġ^d n| H\$ AmYna na \_Zō AnZr  
 CĪmanōna àJVr H\$ h; & AnO \_cOmĀĀN>^r h; Cŷht bno n| go ànġV AZġ^d n| H\$ H\$naU h; & \_c  
 CZ bno n| H\$ {df` \_|BVZr Vrd<à{V{H\$ mZht XZmMnhVmWm, b{H\$Z \_cZ bno n| H\$ à{V  
 H\$V k h; {H\$ CZH\$ Bg Vah H\$ i` dhna H\$ H\$naU hr AnO \_cBg \_H\$ m\_ VH\$ nhM nā m h; &  
 ` {X CŷhmZō \_ao gnV ĀĀN> i` dhna {H\$ m h; & mVno em X AnO {ej mgS WmeĒ\$ Z hno  
 nmVr Ana \_cEH\$ Z n| H\$ar H\$ Zōmbm àĪ` mnH\$ ~ZH\$ ah OmV m& ` hr H\$naU h; {H\$ \_c \_aognV  
 ~m i` dhna H\$ Zōmbn| H\$ à{V H\$V k Vm i` ŠV H\$ Vm h; & \_cAnOrdZ CZH\$ m F\$Ur ah; & n;

\_ZoAnZr nñVH\$ \_|CZ bññH\$ à{V H\$VkvMì` ŠV H\$aZoH\$ Ñi` goCZH\$ Zm {bI |hç  
AV...doBg ~nV goZnanD hñogH\$Voh\$ emì X Cg dŠV CÝhnZoOnoHñN>{H\$` mdh CZH\$  
{hgm- go` m n[apñWVr H\$m VH\$ñDm Xd VohE ghr ^r hñogH\$Vm h\$ bñH\$Z `h \_ar  
AnĒ\_H\$Vm h; Ono\_ZoAnZoñ{i H\$Z go{bI r h\$ AV...\_CH\$g\_ I nH\$` h ñni>H\$aVm h;{H\$  
\_ZoAnZr Bg nñVH\$ \_|OnoHñN>^r {bI mdh gĒ` hçAnp àĒ` H\$KQZm` màg\$J gM h\$  
Bgr H\$naU `X {H\$gr H\$` ^ndZmH\$noRg bJr `m{H\$gr H\$` ñdm^r \_mZ H\$noRg bJr hñ Vno  
\_cCZ g~goVho{Xbgo\_ nñ\$ MnhVm h; Anp gnW hr `h BÀNñi` ŠV H\$aVm h;{H\$ do^r  
\_Pp\_ nñ\$H\$aJo Š` n{H\$ \_cCZ g~H\$noAnZmJē \_mZH\$a hr CZH\$X\$dam{XE JE AZñ`dnjgo  
`hmVH\$H\$ng\$ \$a V` H\$a nñ mh\$

`h nñVH\$ {bI Vog` \_PpOnoHñN>` nK Wmdh \_Zo` WmdH\$ne gĒ` {bI ZoH\$m  
à`ng {H\$` mh; {nNñonMng gnbnH\$mAdYr Anp Cg\_|g\_n{hV ñ`V` m{bI Vog`  
HñN>\_hĪdnjP`bñ Anp AZñ`d Nñ>JE hñJoCZ g^r bññjgo`Vh{Xb go\_ nñ\$ MnhVm  
h; hñĒ \_Ja EH\$ ~nV h; {H\$ \_ZobPda H\$no gñj r \_mZH\$a \_aoOrdZH\$nb \_|K{QV g^r  
KQZnH\$` nñH\$no gĒ` ēñ \_|{bI ZoH\$m à`ng {H\$` mh; \_cBVZm H\$H\$Zm MnhVm h;{H\$` h  
H\$db \_ar AnĒ\_H\$Vm Zht h; ~pēH\$ {nNñonMng dfñ\_|n[aI \_H\$aZolmboEH\$ B`mZXna  
i` pŠV H\$` gĒ` H\$Vm h; Bg nñVH\$ \_|{bI |JE AZñ`\$ àg\$J nñR\$H\$ {bE àaUmXnB`ññJo  
Anp ZB`ñrT` H\$no` h àaUmXJoH\$ EH\$ Nñ`ogoxbmV goAmì mEH\$ gmYnaU gmì` ŠVr nñJo  
Ogo~Sæha \_|AnZmBVZm ~Sm gm`nĀ` {Z`nñ H\$a gH\$Vm h;` h ~nV g~H\$ {bE  
àaUmXnB`gõ hñ` hr \_ar Nñ`gr MnhV h; &

YĪ` dnX !

# अर्पण पत्रिका

\_c`h AnE\_H\$Vm\_ar\_m-gra gKam-nB^Ara {nVmñd. CÕdand  
OmYda VVm{OZgoAI \$>àaUm\_{br Ara AmJo~TZoH\$ {bE d/MnfaH\$  
àaUm Ara ànñgnhZ {\_br do\_aoXnXnOr ñd. Vlbgram\_ OmYda BZH\$no  
^ndnJ^An@ H\$aVm h\$

{OYhnZo\_PogXd àaUmXr Ara g\$e {X`mH\$,

""H^N>^r Ag\$^d Zht hj OJ \_|

g~ g\$^d hnoGHSVm h\$

H\$ni ^nVwAJa H\$a ~n\$bo

g~ g\$^d hnoGHSVm h\$''

AV... XnXnOr H\$no ^ndnJ^@ ÕmDbr A{n^ H\$aVohE `h nñVH\$  
CZH\$ MaUnj\_og\_{n^ H\$aVm h\$

# अनुक्रमिका

|     |                         |     |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| 1)  | dSØr                    | 1   |
| 2)  | XnXnOr                  | 4   |
| 3)  | XnXm- <u>m</u> (Am-B)   | 12  |
| 4)  | ~MnZ                    | 17  |
| 5)  | {ej m                   | 20  |
| 6)  | ZnOH\$                  | 29  |
| 7)  | HnVdra                  | 32  |
| 8)  | <u>Xa</u> Am { <u>I</u> | 38  |
| 9)  | nJcàde                  | 44  |
| 10) | O\$g à\$O:rg            | 49  |
| 11) | ~nYH\$m i` dgm`         | 55  |
| 12) | {ej mg\$WmH\$ eé AnV    | 59  |
| 13) | {dXe J_Z                | 77  |
| 14) | ^naV ^ <u>k</u> U       | 102 |
| 15) | dSØr ~\$Jbm             | 105 |
| 16) | Jnèl goO\$mggnZm        | 109 |
| 17) | ^nD\$Or (OrOnOr)        | 111 |
| 18) | E_. Am` . O\$. n[adna   | 114 |
| 19) | g\$JRZ                  | 118 |
| 20) | {díd(dÚmb`              | 122 |
| 21) | XnñV / { <u>I</u>       | 127 |



|     |                                    |     |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| 22) | gũhac(dYmî H\$ ñd. a_e^nd\$ dnDi o | 130 |
| 23) | ì`m»`mZ VWmàdMZ                    | 134 |
| 24) | dSØr Jm_n\$/mî V                   | 136 |
| 25) | AZi^d...H\$a ^bmVnohno~am          | 138 |
| 26) | ~amAZi^d                           | 141 |
| 27) | EH\$~amAZi^d                       | 148 |
| 28) | Aj ` V\$V` mH\$m_mV©               | 152 |
| 29) | g\$WmHô{d{dY CnH\$_                | 158 |
| 30) | _Z H\$ ~mV                         | 164 |
| 31) | _amKa                              | 167 |
| 32) | {M. enK©                           | 169 |
| 33) | gm gød m                           | 172 |
| 34) | ~Q>Hô Zm_ {MO&R>                   | 174 |
| 35) | ej n{UH\${dMna                     | 178 |



# १. वडजी

\_\_QoJmel H\$m Zm\_ h{dSOr& Ono\_anRdnS& H\$ EH\$ H\$Zo\_o~gm h& \_anRdnS& \_|  
Cñ\_mZm~nX {Obm hi, Cñ\_mZm~nX {ObOH\$m NnQm gm H\$Zm hi, dSOr& `h Jmel nMrZ  
H\$i \$ Vhgrb Anp ZE dmer Vhgrb Bg XnZn H\$ H\$nd \_|~gm h& Jmel H\$ OZg\$`m  
2000 h& Jmel H\$ Mnan Vap.\$ {d{^YZ Vhgrb|Anp {Ob|CZH\$ EH\$ NnQm H\$Zo\_o~gm  
dSOr, Eg\_m \_amJmel h& \_aoJmel H\$m ^n JnQb H\$ n[aM` ~S&hr \_OXna h& Jmel H\$ npIM\_  
{Xem\_|, ndVr` àXe hi, VnoJmel H\$ nQ{Xem\_ogDob, gk\$So H\$br p\_rZ Bg p\_rZ  
H\$ {deV m` h hi {H\$ EH\$ ~na ~n[ae AnZoH\$ ~nX Ádna H\$ OvNB P\$ XnQ VnoCgH\$ ~nX  
YnZ {ZH\$toZoH\$ {bE hr>I V \_|OmZmhndJn& BVZr gDob Anp gk\$So CnOnD\$ O\_rZ hi  
`hn& Bg Jmel H\$noB{Vhng H\$ngX^@r ànBV h& Š` nH\$ `h Jmel {ZDnE` ñQ@H\$m A\$V\_  
Jmel Wn& Bg Jmel \_|H\$anG Jrar ZnH\$m Wn& BgràH\$na `h Jmel X\$H\$na i` \_\$~gm Wn& Bg H\$  
EH\$ AnQ hÎnrH\$ Á` nVr~m \$Xa hi VnoXigar AnQ `o nB©\_nV/m \$Xa h& AnJoVnH\$B©\_nV/m  
\_ \$Xa Anp `Gódar \$Xa ^r am\_m U g|gX{^@ h& Bg Vah ~hV gnaoEQVhr{gH\$ gX^m)  
go`ŠV hç \_amJmel&

\_aoJmel H\$no100 grb go^r A{YH\$ ZnQ H\$ H\$ nafamànBV h& Cg g\_` \_aoXnXnOr  
ZnQ H\$ \$or \_|H\$m {H\$ mH\$aVoWn& ""g\$V ^ndZ gKar'' Ogo\_ehQ ZnQ H\$h \_aoJmel \_|  
I boJE& \_aoXnXnOr Zo\_PoEH\$ ~nV ~VnB VVr H\$ Cg g\_` OnoH\$B© ZnQ H\$ \$or \_|H\$m  
H\$aVmWm, CgoZnQ H\$ H\$ à` nV H\$ {bE OnoA\$eXnZ BH\$Cm H\$aZmhndV mWm CgH\$ {bE Cgo  
grb ^a Xigar H\$ Ka H\$m H\$m \_H\$aZmnS VmWn& EH\$ H\$onH\$na H\$noZnQ H\$\_|Onoanb { \_bm  
Wm dh àE` j a\$ \_M na \_M Zht hndZnbnWn& Š` nH\$ dh AàE` j Wm Anp H\$db



h\_maoJmel \_|{ej m H\$m à\_mU ~hV AÀNm ahm Jmel \_|ànMrZ H\$nb gohr ~hV  
AÀNn na\$ianE: {dÚ\_mZ h& Jmel \_|àVrdfam\_mì U H\$mnnR>H\$ mOm/mWn& `m{\\$a {H\$gr  
Z {H\$gr ^JdmZ H\$ J&V \_|{h\_mH\$mnrZ H\$admì mOm/mWn& nRZ Jmel H\$ Mmmb na {H\$ m  
Om/mWn& J&V \_|{h\_mH\$mnrZ A{YH\$Va gndZ \_|{H\$ mOm/mWn& Cg g\_` ~n|ae ~hV  
hmvr Wr& AV...h\_ ~f n|H\$noI bZoH\$ {bE Xgar OJh Zht Wr& AV...ZnaD Jr gohr ghr  
h\_ g^r Mmmb \_|OmH\$a J&V I dU {H\$ mH\$aVoW|& EH\$ ~mV {de f hi, {H\$ Cg g\_`  
"am\_{dO` ' Zm\_H\$mJ&V nRZ H\$admì mOm/mWmAnp Jmel H\$ ~Dw^bnd h\_o~aXñVr J&V  
I dU H\$aZoH\$ {bE {~RnVoW|& nndVr nTzm Anp CgH\$m AW^g\_PmZm, I dU H\$aZmBg  
H\$naU {d{dY Ym\_P\$ J&Vno \_|ê\$M ~TzobJr& BgH\$m bm^ \_Po\_aoDrdZ H\$ {d{dY  
nSnd na ^mfU XVog\_` h|Am&

h\_maoJmel H\$ g-go-Sx I n|g`V `h Wr {H\$ h\_maoJmel H\$ g^r bnd n|H\$ \_nrb  
hmbnV ZnOYH\$ W|& éI r-gyl r I nH\$a BVZoI we ahZodnrbobnd \_ZoH\$ht Anp Zht Xd |&  
h\_maoJmel H\$ bnd J[a~ Déa Wob{H\$Z \_ZoC|h|H\$^r Jar~r goZnaD `m ÌñV Zht Xd n|&  
g^r bnd AnZ&nrdP\$ ahVoW|& Amng \_|Xw.I - gnl ~nH\$a gnl nrdP\$ ahVoW|&

\_amJmel {ZDm\_entr H\$mA\$V\_ Jmel h|&\_aoXnXnOr ~VmVoW|, {H\$ Cg g\_` Jmel \_|  
{ZDm\_ H\$ XheV Wr& Jmel \_o{ZDm\_ H\$ XheV Bg àH\$na Wr `h \_aoXnXnOr ^\$V  
AZn^dn|H\$ Xélnam ~VmVoW|& Cg g\_` h\_nar anOYnzr hPm~nX Wr& {ZDm\_ ñO>EH\$  
ñdVg anp` Wn& S` n|H\${ZDm\_ AS|OmH\$m\_n\$>bH\$ Wn& BgrH\$naU Jmel \_|O~ ^r n|log  
H\$noAnVoXd VoW|VnoJmel H\$ bnd Sa H\$ \_maoAnZo~f n|H\$nobH\$a Jmel H\$ {dandVr {Xem\_  
nhnSx BbnH\$ \_|^m| OmVoW|& {ZDm\_ H\$ n|log \_yJu~H\$am CRnH\$a boOmVoW|& Jmel go  
nm| {H\$om\_rOa H\$ Xarna AS|OmH\$m anp` Wn& AV...h\_namJmel ~nS& H\$ nng hnzO H\$  
H\$naU AE` \$/\_hîdn|U^Wn&

» »

## २. दादाजी

XmOr~mH\$ hdbor Cg g\_` Jmel \_|gna{gO hdbor Wr& XnOr~m\_aoXnXnOr H\$ nrVm`nZo\_aonrVm\_h W& idV YnVr, HmVnEgna Anaha H\$no>Anp KnSana gdna XnOr~m EH\$e\$~m-Xna Ed\$H\$anam i`p\$VEd Wn& Cg g\_` g\_nD \_|DnVrdnX H\$mJhamà^nd Wn& ~nahU bnW AnZr n\$Vr \_|~m:-U H\$ Abndm{H\$gr AY` DnVr H\$ i`ŠVr H\$no~RZoZht XnVW& bQHSZ h\_naoXnOr~mH\$noAnZoVnrb goVnrb bJnH\$a AnZognW AnZr n\$Vr \_| ~rRnVW& B\$Xmna H\$ DhneJaXna H\$H\$Uu\_aonrVm\_h H\$ na\_\_rI W& AZb\$ ~m:-Unj Zo CZH\$m{danV {H\$ n& bQHSZ C\$YhnZo{H\$gr H\$ Z gyZr&\_aoXnXnOr Zo\_poEH\${H\$ngmgvz`m Wn& EH\$~na H\$H\$Uu`nZo\_aonrVm\_h H\$ \_rI ~hV ~r\_na W& CZH\$s dnUr Mbr JB^Anp h\_naoJmel\_obJ^J 10 {H\$bn\_rOa H\$mAVa hndn& doBenaO\_|h\_naoJmel H\$s Ana hnW H\$a H\$N>H\$ZmMnhVoW& Cg g\_` CZH\$ nI CZgoH\$ZobJoH\$s h\_AmH\$ XnV H\$no H\$^r ^r Zht ^jJ& Amn qVMVZ H\$aoEgmH\$Zona ^r doAnZo\_pnViH\$na hnW \_na bV/ &Š`n{H\$ doOnoH\$ZmMnh ahoW, dh ~nV CZH\$~Oag\_P hr Zht nmahoW& Bg ~nV godo Anp A{YH\$Xw.I r hmahoW& A\$V\_V...doH\$H\$Uu DhneJaXna Bg g\$gna go{dXmhnoJE& CZH\$mAE`\$dYr hnoJ`m, CZH\$s Xe{H\$ m, dfPnO AnX g~ g\$H\$na hnoJE& EH\${XZ \_ao{nVm\_h CZH\$ Ka JE Anp CZH\$~Sa~OeH\$noAnZognW bbt\$a h\_naoJmel AnE& C\$YhnZo CgH\$ gm\_ZoA`dna H\$Ta \_|aI mngnogo^amh\$ma{ZH\$nbmAnp CggoH\$mgrb H\$s OnM H\$a bn& Cg\_|{MC>h& Cg\_|40,000 MnKr H\$ gmVr énE W& {OgH\$s AnD\$H\$ H\$s\_V H\$anS`énE h& na\$Vw\_aonrVm\_h ZoB`mZXnar goCZH\$s A\_nZV CZH\$nbmDmXr Wr& C\$YhnZo~Vm mH\$s O~ CZH\$ Ka na S`H\$AnjZoh\_bm{H\$ mWm, Cg g\_` Xugar hdbor \_o

aI | ` h ngoCZH\$ {nVmZo~pJnS\$ |aI dnH\$a \_eonmg ^p {XE W& Amp \_ZoAnZr pAdna  
H\$T\$ \_caI {XE W& ` h V&hmar A\_mzV dnng bbn& BVZOB^mZXna I mZXmZ \_o\_ amOY\_  
h|Am& Bg ~nV na \_Po\H\$h; Amp A{^ \_mZ Ed\$Jd^r h&

\_eonrVm\_h H\$ Mna n^i W& CZ\_| VrgaoZ\$a noW|, \_aoXnXnOr& CZH\$m Zm\_ Wm  
VlogrXng XnOr~mOmYda& CZH\$m i` p\$VEd EHSX\_ H\$anamWn& CZH\$m V\$enVr am\_Xng  
\_hnanO H\$ g\_mZ Wr& \_A^EHSX\_ H\$SH\$Egmn^mdr i` p\$VEd Xd Vohr ~ZVmWn& do  
gnR>gnb H\$ C\_«VH\$ H&nVr I bVoah& CZH\$m nd^md AE` \$/ {OOr Ed\$Jngb Wn& EH\$  
~na h\_naoJmel H\$ nng H\$ Jmel H\$noImd |H&nVr H\$ X\$Jb hmZolmbr Wr& gmaoJmel |\_ao  
XnXnOr H\$no^mD\$ H\$H\$a OmZVoW& A~ XnXnOr ZoH&nVr I bZm~X H\$a {X` mWn& na\$W  
CZH\$ N^o^NB^har~mH&nVr I bVoW& CZH\$ ^NB^H\$m i` p\$VEd ^r a^mdr Wn& b^HSZ  
X\$Jb |CZgoH\$fonhbdmZ ZoYh|{MV H\$a {X` m& X\$Jb Xd ZoAnE gmaobm Bg ~nV na  
hgZobJ& Bg ~nV na ZmanD Jr i` \$V H\$aVoh& XnXnOr ZoAnZogra gonJS\$ CVna Xr  
Amp X\$Jb |OnH\$a Cg nhbdmZ H\$nobbH\$nam& CgobbbH\$na H\$a H\$hmH\$ \_Cv&hmaognW  
H&nVr bT\$mb^HSZ nhbV&hmaoCnVnX H\$no{MV H\$e~m& XnXnOr ZoEH\$gnW XnZnhpdmZno  
H\$noMrV H\$aH\$ AnZoKamZoH\$m g&\_mZ ~T\$ m& CZH\$m nd^md BVZm{OOr Wm{H\$ {nVmOr  
`m~Sa^NB^m ZoH\$NB^H\$m\_ gnmhmoVnoCgogfYZ H\$aH\$ hr X\_ bVoW& {OX BVZr Wr {H\$  
h\_namAmp h\_nao [aIV&nam]H\$m I W Mna H\$ng Xar na Wn& CgH\$m ~vAnB^CZ bmo^pZoh\_go  
nhboe& H\$a Xr Wr& XnXnOr Zo` h Xd mAmp XnoZn\$a bJnH\$a ~bnoH\$noVrZ {H\$ono\_rOa  
D\$na gonmZr bnH\$a {nbm mAmp CZgonhboh\_nar 12 ~rKm^p\_rZ OnV S&br; p\$g b  
{H\$gH\$m h; EgmH\$Zobm H\$ doI Vr H\$aVoW&

hmb H\$ g\_` Xgao{XZ a\$ I bZoOmZoH\$m na\$namWr h\_naoJmel |; CgoH\$a I bZm  
EgmH\$VoW& XnXnOr, CZH\$ ^NB^Amp MMao^NB^H\$a I bZonhms\$ |JE& CZH\$ ~Sa^NB^  
H\$noDoAEUmH\$VoW& AEUmH\$m gbV anUnaVmn H\$ g\_mZ \_p~V Wr& CZH\$ hmWn|\_o  
h\_em~X\$H\$ ahVr Wr Amp doh\_emKn&H\$m gdmr H\$aVoW& C&YhnZoea Xd mAmp Jn&br

\_mar& JbVr goea Hô na | Jnôr bJr Anp dh bS&S&V&Xn&S&ZobJn& Xn&XnOr ZnDdmZ W& doAnp CZH&MMao^NB^ea H\$nonH\$SZoAmJoXn&S& ea nS&ng Hô Jmel |Kyg J` n& Cg Jmel Hô bn& ^r Cg ea H\$nonH\$SZoHô {bE ^mJ& EH\$ î` ŠVr ZoCg ^rS>\_|goCg ea H\$ Anp ^nbm \H\$m bH\$Z BÎna.\$H\$ godh ^nbmCZHô hr EH\$ AnX\_r Hô Dn&K |Kyg J` n& Bggo g^r Sa JE& Xn&XnOr H\$nonH\$SZoHô {bE g^r {danVr Jmel dmb&AmJoAnE Anp CÝhnZog~gonhboh\_ n&oXn&XnOr H\$nonH\$S>{b` n& Xn&bn&bn& n&ZoXn&XnOr Hô hnW nH\$S>a I oW& Xno AnX\_r gm\_Zogol tM ahoW|Anp XnoAnX\_r nrN&goYHôo ahoW& Xn&XnOr ZoEH\$ nĒWa Hô Mrn H\$nona bJm mAnp dhr I S&hmoJE& O~VH\$ Jmel dmbodhm&Zhr AmVodhm&goO&g go \_g Zht hĒ& Mna AnX\_r n&ar VnH\$X bJnH\$a CÝh| I tM ahoW|, YHôo ahoW& bH\$SZ Xn&XnOr dh&goO&g go\_g Zht hĒ& BVZr VnH\$X Wr CZ\_|Ē&

EH\$ ~na H\$ ~nV h& h\_maol V |BP Hô I V \_gnmZr XWog\_` ea BP |{N&H\$a ~R&Wm&\_OX&n&ZoBg ~nV H\$ I ~a Xr& AĒUmAnZr ~X&H\$ bH\$a dhm&h&W& CÝhnZoea na {ZemZmgmYmAnp Jnôr Mb&NB& ea Xn&S>ahmWmBg H\$naU Jnôr CgHô na |bJr& ea Ono go^mJ& Xn&XnOr Anp CZHô ^NB^AĒUm ea H\$no\_n&ZoHô {bE CgHô nrNa^mJ& AĒUmHô nmg p.\$aer HĒhn&S> Wr Anp Xn&XnOr Hô nmg ^nbmWm& AĒUmBVZoMnb WoH\$ CÝhnZoea H\$noha {b` mAnp CgHô {nN&bona na HĒhn&S> H\$mdna {H\$ m& {Oggodh Vp\_|Am mAnp CgZoAĒUmna C&O> N&bn& bJn&NB& dh CZna h\_bmH\$aZoMnbmhr Wm& {H\$ Xn&XnOr ZoD\$na {h Cgna ^nbogodna H\$aHô ^nbmCgHô nO>\_|Kugm mAnp AnZo^NB^Hô ànUn&H\$ aj mH\$S&

Xn&XnOr `mZo{OYh|h\_ ^NB^H\$Vow& do~hV VnH\$Xda W& EH\$ ~na Jmel H\$ Mn&nrb na H&N>n&odmZ bSHô ~R&W& Xgar Anp EH\$ ~bJn&S> I S> Wr Anp dh I ror Wr& CZ\_|g|EH\$nh&odmZ ~nbm, "" \_C` h Jn&S> CR&Vmh&." CgZoAnZr nrR bJnH\$a Cg Jn&S> Hô MSHôH\$nohW ^a D\$na CR& n& CgHô ~nX CZ g~\_|hnc>gr bJ JB& Xgamnh&odmZ ~nbm, "" \_C&g Jn&S>\_|Xno~f n&H\$no{~R&H\$a Jn&S> CR&D\$Jm&'" CgZoXno~f n&H\$noJn&S>\_|



{~R#H\$ JnS# CR#B# { \ \$ Vrgam, MnVmBgàH\$na g^r ZoJnS# CR#H\$ AnZr - AnZr  
VnH\$V H\$m àXeZ {H\$ n# A\$V \_|\_aoXnXnOr ~nbo\_cVw g~H\$noJnS# \_|{~R#H\$ JnS#  
D\$R#D\$Jn# Vw Xgn|nhbomZ Cg JnS# \_|~R>OmAn# CÝhnZoCZ g~H\$noJnS# \_|~R# m  
Anp JnS# H# M\$H# hmW ^a D\$na CR#E# Cg g\_` CZH# nrR>\_|Ona goXX#CR# gaXna  
deb^^nB#nOb H\$ H\$m| \_|JnR>AnZma CÝhnZobnObH# Ja\_ nnB# goCg JnR>\_|gH\$Xr  
Wr# BgrH\$naU h\_ g~ CÝh|"bnhnef' H\$Voh# {R#CgràH\$na \_aoXnXnOr ZoAnZr nrR#  
bnb nnB# goMna Xn bJnE W# BgàH\$na CÝhnZo^r bnhnef H# g\_nZ dV# {H\$ mWn#

\_hmani>anA` \_|"n\$/mì V anO' AnZna Jn# \_|Jm\_n\$/mì V H# Mzmd hE# Cg\_|  
àW\_V...XnXnOr gan\$ H# én \_|Mz H# AnE Anp Xgar ~na ^r dohr gan\$ MzOJE#  
BgàH\$na do10 df#VH\$ gan\$ ~Zoah# Cg g\_` g\_m Jm\_n\$/mì V Wr# dS# Anp  
ahgno-mH\$ dnS# BZ XnoJm\_n#H# doXno~na gan\$ MzOJE# CÝhnZoAnZoJm\_ H\$m engZ  
~I w-r Mb#mì # AnO Jn# \_|OnonamZr ñH# Anp Jm\_n\$/mì V h\_jdh CZH# hr H\$m P#b \_|  
~n#r JB#Wr# Cg g\_` ameZ H\$mH\$no#gan\$ H# nng hr ahVmWn# \_PoAnO ^r `nX h\_j  
do{Mzr H# ~no\_|hnV S#bH\$ \_#- \_# MrZr I m mH\$VoW# Cg g\_` n#oXg Jn# \_|  
{g\#h\_maoKa \_|a#>noWn# gnd#ZHS OJh na a#>noaI H\$ g^r bn# {\_bH\$ I ng  
H\$m P#\_ gzmH\$VoW# Cg g\_` A\_[aH\$mH\$mñH\$m b~ ^naV na {JaH\$ gnao^naVr`  
Zi>hnoOnES#oBg Sa gog^r bn# AAN# AAN#ñSdmZ ~ZnH\$ I nVoW# H\$Z \_aolAnp  
H\$Z OrEJm`h ~VmZm\_p#H# Wn# {Og {XZ ñH\$m b~ {JaZolbmWmCg {XZ Jn# H\$m  
H\$B#AnX\_r Zht gn#mì Jn# H\$ gahX na h\_maoXnXnOr a#>nobH\$ ~R#W|Anp a#>nona  
gnar OmZH\$nar ~Vn#Om ahr Wr# anV \_|½ nah go~nah ~OoH# ~rM `h ñH\$m b~  
^naV^y\_rna goOmZolbmWmAWdm ^naVna {JaZolbmWn# gnaobn# AnZr OnZ H\$  
XnB#X#H\$ a#>nona gznB#OmZolbr dmVngy ah|W# A\$V\_V...anV \_|gn#½ nah ~Oodh  
ñH\$m b~ g\_#Ka \_|{Jam mJ`m `h I ~a gznB#JB#Anp Bg I ~a H# gnW g^r Zo\_#V  
ídmg {b`n#

XnXnOr H\$m ganM H\$m P\$to g\_ná hnzona EH\$ AnfS@a Jm\_nMì V H\$m AnfS@>  
H\$aZoH@ {bE Amì n& CÝhmZodh a@S> noXd mAnp a@S> noH\$ \_n& H\$& gmaoJm& |EH\$ mî  
a@S> nohmZOH@ H\$aU Anp \_ao{nVnOr H\$no dh a@S> no~bnX ng& hmZOH@ H\$aU XnXnOr Zo  
CZH\$ \_n& H\$noAZgzM{H\$ n& Bg ~nV godh AnfS@a Jm gm hnoJ` n& CgZoH\$m H\$ \_c  
Bg ~nV H\$m~Xbmb& n& Cg g\_` ameZ ganM H\$ Ap»V` na |hmZOH@ H\$aU ameZ H@  
~noH\$m{hgm- Z XZoH\$m~hmZm~ZnH\$a CgZoXnXnOr na 1800 éNE {ZH\$to& a@S> noXZo  
na H@N>^r Zht {ZH\$to& mEgmH\$H\$a CgZonZÍM a@S> noH\$ \_n& H\$& XnXnOr ZoCgH\$  
\_n& Zht \_mZr Bg ~nV H\$m~XbmbZoH@ {bE CgZodht AnfS@>H\$mì \_ {H\$ n& Cg g\_`  
1800 éN` oH\$ aH\$ \_hV p` nXmWr& BVZongoh\$magoAnEJoAnp Ow\_nZmH\$go^aJo` h  
~hV ~S& ~nV Wr& AVV...dh ~am{XZ Amì n& AnOVH\$ {H\$gr ^r gR> gnhp\$na H\$mKa  
Z Xd ZolmboXnXnOr ZoH@Xnar gnhp\$na H@ Ka OmZmnS& CgZogmb gdB@go1800 éN` o  
{XE& {-Zm{H\$gr H\$aU H@ JbV AnfS@>H@ {bE 1800 éN` o^aZonS& Bg àH\$a h\_nam  
n[adma gnhp\$na H@ {eH\$Oo\_|p\$g J` n&

H@Xnar gnhp\$na EH\$ AÀN&B@gmZ Wn& CgH@ h\_naoXnXnOr H@ gmW AÀN&g\$& Y W&  
dh ~hV {XZnVH\$h\_naoI V goJn& Admar a` nD H@ VhV boOmì mH\$aVmWn& EH\$ gmb  
gnt m nS& 1972 |n&ogmb ^a ~m[ae H\$ ~X ^r Zht OnH\$& {Oggogyl mKn@TV  
{H\$ mJ` n& Cg g\_` ^naV H\$ àYmZ\_@r I\_r\_Vr B\$Xam JmYr Wr& I\_r\_Vr B\$Xam JmYr  
h\_naoJm& |Xn&ma AnB@Wr& Cgg\_` \_@N& H\$J m |nT VmWn& nng |ngoZhr W& CgH@  
nhbo{XZ \_cZnanO hnoJ` mWm, Bgr H\$aU I mZmZht I m mWn& \_pO~nDna OmZoH@ {bE  
10 ê\$N` o{XE JE W& \_zo7 ê\$. |gramgm\_nZ I [aXmAnp dh gm\_nZ {H\$gr H@ hmVnKa  
{^Odm{X` n&Anp \_cI\_r\_Vr B\$Xam JmYr Or H\$noXd ZoH@ {bE H\$ì & J` n& {OH\$O>EH\$  
ê\$N` m, AnZm-OnZm 2 ê\$NE Anp nng ~Mm EH\$ ê\$N` n& Cg\_|go~nam AnUm gy` mZ  
\_nami oZo\_pgo{bE& A~ \_aonng H@db Mna AnJo~MoW& I mZmH\$goI nD\$Jm, Xno{XZ  
H\$go{ZH\$to& m? `h gdnb gVmZobJm& XnXnhar J@e\$Or H@ Ka J` n& b@H\$Z \_zoCZgo

H\$mH\$m \_cI nZm I nH\$a Am`mhj& Xgao{XZ nM..H\$rb 4 ~OoJnCS>H\$a Ana J`m& Xnoha  
\_j`àYmZ\_`r AmZodmbr Wt& \_c^H\$ go~bmb hmoJ`m Wn& H&N>g\_P Zhr\$Amahm Wn&  
hqbH\$B0g^AmZoH\$~nX Wn& Xa H\$ {bE {XbmgmbJm& Cg {XZ \_aoCndng H\$mXgam  
{XZ Wn& ~nha AmZoH\$ ~nX 10 ngoH\$ ~a I arXob{H\$Z dh ^r {ZJboZht OmahaWn& ~g  
goVaI S`nhMm& dhma I V goB^ Vn&H\$a OëXr- OëXr I m{b`n& {Oggo\_`PoAAN`  
bJm& B\$XamJm^r Or ZoanOJna h\_r H\$ VhV amVm~ZmZmAm I S` \n&ZmAm(X H\$m  
e&\$ H\$admE Wj& Cg g\_` \_cNR& H\$J m\_`nTvm Wn& N&om Wn& b{H\$Z n[adna Ho g^r  
bnd I S` \n&ZomVoWjAm \_am~S`^nB^XZH\$a Jn& godh I S` ^aH\$a bnmVn& `h  
g~ \_Zon` \$Xd mW& Cg d°\$ gmVAm`m& gmVYH\$ an& ~ZnB^OmVr& EH\$ CÚnoH\$ Zo  
g~H\$noH\$m H\$ {hgm- gogH\$S` ~noZmeé {H\$ n& A\_[aH\$m goH\$ob \S>bmi mJ`n&  
Bbn {Zbnobrb Ádnar BVZm^` H\$a gj mAm Cg g\_` bndnoH\$ ~nohmbV, {OZoH\$a  
bnbgm`h g~ \_Zon` \$Xd mWn& Cg g\_` goH\$Xnar gnH\$H\$a H\$mã` nD XZm~\$ hmoJ`n&  
XnXnOr H\$a C\_~hV Wn& b{H\$Z CZH\$a B^mZXnar ^r CVZr hr ~S` Wn& H\$Xnar glnH\$a  
H\$no`h {dídnng Wm {H\$ CgH\$ ngoH\$^r Zht S`J& \_aoXnXnOr \_Ponng ~bmbVoAm  
H\$Vg gmV~om\_ao{ga na EH\$ hr H\$D^h; Am dh h; H\$Xnar gnH\$H\$a H\$mH\$D^ CgH\$m  
H\$D^MmH\$m{X`mVno\_cAnam\_go\_a gH\$Vmh& CgH\$mH\$D^MmH\$mZovH\$a\_cZhr\_éJm& \_Po  
{H\$gr H\$H\$D^\_jZhr ahZmh& XnXnOr H\$ OrdZH\$rb \_jhr \_c~neU\_`ànU` mnH\$H\$ nX na  
{Z` ŠV hAn& dh grb Wm 1985& 20 OZ, 1986 \_j\_PonjopñWV "{ednOr \_anR`  
gšWm \_jH\$ni\_g^anU` mnH\$H\$ nX na {Z` ŠVr {br& \_Zov` {H\$ mH\$a\_cH\$Xnar gnH\$H\$a  
H\$mH\$D^MmH\$mXj& XnXnOr Zo\_`Po~Vm mH\$a XnohOma éne Xn& XnXnOr H\$ H\$H\$Zona \_Zo  
H\$Xnar gnH\$H\$a H\$noXnohOma éne {XE& CgH\$ H&N>{XZn~nX {nbr`m H\$ H\$aU H\$Xnar  
gnH\$H\$a H\$a \_`vnoJB& CZH\$H\$D^}go\_cXnXnOr H\$no ŠV H\$a nm n&

XnXnOr ~hV hr à^ndr Ed{OOr i` pŠVîd H\$ YZr Wj& \_cgXmhr CZH\$ {dMman}go  
àaUmJkU H\$aVmahmh& CZH\$ g^r JbWnH\$noAnE\_gmV H\$a gH\$Am \_c^r CZH\$ g\_mZ

hr ~Z gH\$ ` hr \_ar H\$nee ahr h|& gyl m, gnH\$na, gnV/or \_mH\$ H\$oh BZ g^r  
 H\$naUn|goh\_maon[adna H\$ \_nbor hmbmV {~KS>H\$ hmbmV J[a~r H\$ Ana T`bVvJE&Bg\_|  
 H\$N>H\$ga ~nH\$ Wr {H\$ {H\$gr Zoh\_naoMnan| ~bn|H\$noDha XH\$ \_na S`bn|& ~bn|H\$  
 A^nd \_|h\_nar gnar p\_rZ p`no~rZmah JB@ A~ X[aDVmZoh\_|Mnan|Ana goKa {b`m  
 Wn&EgohrbmV \_|h\_nao[aiVXnan|H\$ `h \_ZgmWr, H\$ Am(WP\$ pñWVr Ana ^r {~KS>do  
 MnhVoW|{H\$h \_h\_nar p\_rZ C`h|~M X|&BgrH\$naU C`h|ZoeH\$ eam~r H\$ongoxH\$a {Og  
 {XZ h\_ I V \_|nmZr XZodmboWq Cg {XZ \_noa H\$na` p CS>Zoh\$ {bE H\$nm| p.\$gb H\$no  
 nmZr Z {bZoh\$ H\$naU h\_nar gnar B^ Ana JnyH\$ p.\$gb gyl JB@ Ego\_|pñWVr H\$go  
 gwVa gH\$Vr h|hmbmV Ana ^r A{YH\$ {~KS>JE&bH\$Z h\_Zoh\$^r AnZo[aiVXnan|goBg  
 ~nV H\$ {eH\$ni V Zht H\$& S` n|H\$O~ hmbmV I am~ hmb|oh\$ V~ g^r Xiu` dhma H\$aVoh|&  
 BVZr ~S`hdor Ana gnYZVmH\$ YZr Woh\_& bH\$Z n[apñWVr Zog~ H\$N>brb {b`n|&  
 EgohrbmV ~Z JE H\$ n\$am~ n\$am{XZ ~pna \_|OnZoh\$ {bE EH\$ ^r ngmZht hmb|mWn|&  
 ~pna OnZoh\$ {bE 10 éne ^r Zht hmb|oW|& gāOr VnoS` mMQZr ^r {bZm\_p`rH\$ hno  
 J`mWn|& ^m^r Ana ~hZ H\$ ~nbn|\_|bJnZoh\$ {bE \_{hZn|VH\$ Vb ^r Zht {bVmWn|&  
 BVZr I am~ pñWVr hmoJB@Wr|& \_aoXmZn|~S`^nB@XnXnOr H\$ Ang mH\$ AZygra H\$m\_ Zht  
 H\$aVoW|& BgrH\$naU XnXnOr ZnanO ahVoW|& AnZoh\$bn|obnS`bo~QsH\$noC`h|Zoe~S`bnS`>  
 - B`na gonrbmWn|& bH\$Z CgH\$ ~QsH\$m\_ Zht H\$aVoW|& Bg ~nV goXnXnOr gXmXw.I r  
 ahVoW|& EH\$ ~na XnXnOr Zo\_ponmg ~bn| mAna H\$m, ~QsYm! {Og pJh \b ~rZo  
 Cg pJh Jno~a CR>Zoh\$ ~nar Bg n[adna na AnB@|& S` méV~mWm? Ana AnO ~T`ano\_|  
 S`mhmbmV h|? EgmH\$H\$a doanzobJ|& CZH\$ ghZeŠVr g\_nBV hnoV|H\$ Wr|& C`h| Bg  
 Vah anVoXd H\$a \_pO~hV ~mm bJm|& CZH\$ Cg anZoh\$m Ana {dMnan|H\$m\_ao\_Zna Jham  
 à^nd nS|& Cg g\_` \_ar C\_«H\$na.\$ H\$ Wr|& cñH\$bo On|mWn|& {\\$a ^r I V On|Zoh\$  
 \_Zor>Z br|& \_ZoeH\$ \_pXa H\$nogmW bH\$a AnR>XZ \_|namEH\$ ~rKmp\_rZ \_gKmg H\$no>  
 S`bn|& Cg {XZ goAnOVH\$ \_aoH\$zn|\_|CZH\$ AndnD J@Vr hj Ana \_cnmJbn|H\$ Vah

I nZe-(nZoH\$ ndm® {H\$E ~rZmamV-{XZ H\$m\_ H\$a ahmhj` h gmar \_aoXnXnOr H\$ àaUm  
hj&

\_aoXnXnOr h\_ emH\$VdW|{H\$ n[adna H\$mCÈWmZ gy'mhr H\$aom& CZH\$ OrdZH\$rb \_|  
hr \_PoZnH\$ar { \_br, Bg ~mV godoAÈ` mYH\$ AmZ\$XV hE& \_Zo1984-85 \_|Jmèl \_|  
ameZ H\$ XnH\$Z S&rb& Bg ~mV godo~hX I ve hE& BgH\$ ~nX \_aoMMao^nb^H\$ gmW  
6161 Z\$a H\$ Þrn I arXr Amp Cg Þrn \_|XnXnOr H\$no~R&H\$a gramJmèl Kw mî m& Bg  
~mV goCZH\$ I ver H\$m{R&H\$UmZht ahm& Bg I ver H\$ ~b na doH\$\_ goH\$\_ 10 grb  
Amp OrE& \_{hbmAn^H\$ {bE H\$mZY ~Zm& BgH\$m bmr^ CR&VohE \_ao{nVmOr H\$ n{hbr  
nÈZr ZoCZna H\$g XO^H\$ m& H\$g CgH\$ Va\\$ gohP& V~godh I X gg&mb Zhr AnB^  
b^H\$Z H\$g H\$m n[aUm\_ CgH\$ Ana goh^Am `h {R&H\$ Zht hvAm Bg H\$naU do15-20  
grbVH\$ gahX nna Zht AmVoW& BVZmH\$amamnd^nd WmCZH\$m& CÝhnZog^r J&V nT&W&  
BVZmhr Zht \_ar n{hbr goXgdt H\$g mVH\$ H\$ g^r {H\$Vm-odonT&VoW&

A~ CZH\$ C\_«107 grb H\$ hmoJB^Vr& A{nVn^CÝho Mî\_mZht WmAnp Zmhr H\$B^  
hmar-{~\_nar hr Wr& EH\$ {XZ AMmZH\$ CÝhnZoBg g&ma goA\$V\_ {dXmbr& AnO ` Únr  
doh\_mao~rM \_|Zhr h& b^H\$Z \_cÝh|EH\$j U H\$ {bE ^r Zht ^p nmî m& \_aoXnXnOr \_ao  
àaUmñWmZ hj& CÝh| ^p nmZmZm\_y H\$Z hj& CZH\$ \_vu \_aoAnl nogoH\$^r AnPb Zht  
hmvr& CÝht H\$ àaUmgo\_cAnO ^r H\$m\_ H\$a ahmhj&

# 3. दादा-माँ (आबई)

आबई (दादा-माँ) एक पारंपरिक भारतीय लोकगीत है, जो आमतौर पर बच्चों के लिए गाया जाता है। यह गीत बच्चों को पढ़ाई और अच्छे आचरण के बारे में शिक्षित करने के लिए गाया जाता है। गीत में आबई का बच्चे को पढ़ाई करने के लिए प्रोत्साहित करने का दृष्टिकोण है।

आबई (दादा-माँ) एक पारंपरिक भारतीय लोकगीत है, जो आमतौर पर बच्चों के लिए गाया जाता है। यह गीत बच्चों को पढ़ाई और अच्छे आचरण के बारे में शिक्षित करने के लिए गाया जाता है। गीत में आबई का बच्चे को पढ़ाई करने के लिए प्रोत्साहित करने का दृष्टिकोण है।

आबई (दादा-माँ) एक पारंपरिक भारतीय लोकगीत है, जो आमतौर पर बच्चों के लिए गाया जाता है। यह गीत बच्चों को पढ़ाई और अच्छे आचरण के बारे में शिक्षित करने के लिए गाया जाता है। गीत में आबई का बच्चे को पढ़ाई करने के लिए प्रोत्साहित करने का दृष्टिकोण है।

gmZoH\$m qnOam h& Xg-n\$am {XZ goA{YH\$ g\_` VH\$ CZH\$m \_Z Zht bJVm Wm& AnR>  
{XZ ahZoH\$ ~nX doJmel drng OmZoH\$ {bE hR>H\$a ZobJV& Cg g\_` h\_Zon|Jo\_|Ka  
~ZnZoH\$ {bE {H\$gr Vah EH\$-EH\$ J&RmD\_rZ | arXr Wr& ` h gZH\$a do-bX | ye hE& Cg  
g\_` \_aoXmV ànVmì ©^nB©>Zo\_aognW hr | Y H\$m ~\$Jbm~Zm mWm& \_ao{nVnOr \_Pgo  
H\$VovQ A~ Vw Ka H\$go~ZmAno? ngoH\$m mgobmAno? VihramKa H\$go~Zom? na\$w  
\_ZcZH\$ OrdZH\$nb\_|hr | Y H\$m ~\$Jbm~Zm n& n|Jo\_| | Y H\$mKa ~Zm mBg ~nV godo  
~bX | ye hE& \_ar N&O> ~hZ H\$mZm \_nbmh& ~MnZ\_|hr \_mH\$ \_E` yhmJB@Wr& Bg  
H\$naU Cgo~hV hr VH\$orp\$|goJDaZmnS& \_amN&O> ^nB©Cg dŠV H\$db N& \_nh H\$m  
Wm& \_ar \_mH\$ \_E` yH\$ nÍMnV^h\_namnbZ-nnfU h\_nar XnXr Zo{H\$ n&

\_ao\_mH\$mXbn\$| hAmV~ \_cAnR&t H\$J m\_|Wm& \_am~S& ^nB©\_YyH\$ Xgdt H\$J m  
H\$ narj mWr& \_mH\$mAE` \$dYr H\$aH\$ Cgonarj mH\$ {bE OmZmnS& h\_nar Xgar XnXr  
ñd^md goEH\$X\_g>V Wr& dh h\_nar \_mH\$no~hV VH\$orp\$XVr Wr& b{H\$Z \_mZoH\$^r  
CÝh|nbO\$H\$a Pdm- Zht {X` n& \_mH\$ V~r` V h\_emZa\_ ahVr Wr& \_CO~ ^r ~nDna  
OmVmVnoCgH\$ {bE Mna AnZoH\$mH&N>Z H&N>I nZoH\$ {bE boAnVm& BVdna H\$noh\_ | V  
\_|OmVov|V~ \_cMynMm \_mH\$no{| bnVmWm& XnXr H\$nonVmMbZona \_ar | a Zht& Bgr  
XheV\_|\_mOrVr ahr b{H\$Z dh h\_H\$noN&H\$a ^JdmZ H\$ Ka Mbr JB& H\$Vohç {H\$  
\_aoN&O> ^nB©H\$OY` H\$ g\_` \_mH\$noH\$B©\_r\_nar hB©Anp Cgr {~\_nar H\$ H\$naU \_mh\_g~  
H\$no~rM \_PYna\_|N&H\$a Mb ~gr& {R\$ goBbnO Z hmZoH\$ H\$naU CgH\$m{ZYZ hAn&  
\_mH\$mào {H\$VZmAgr\_hnVmh& \_ao{nVnOr H\$ \_mEH\$~na AnZo~O> H\$ Ka H&N>{XZn|  
H\$ {bE ahZoJB& Cg g\_` dh H&N>{~\_ma ahVr Wr& AnZoB\$H\$onV~O>godh AE` mYH\$  
ào H\$aVr Wr& XnXr ~hV hr \_\_Vm`r Wr& Úana H\$B©Jar~ AmOmZona dh CgoI nZm  
{ | bnE {~ZmOmZoZht XVr Wr& ~O> H\$ Ka OmZona CgoAnZo~O>H\$ `nX AnB& XnZn|Jmel  
H\$ ~rM 25-30 {H\$no\_rOa H\$m A\$ya Wm& b{H\$Z dh dhmahZoH\$ {bE Vî na Zhr Wr&  
~mare H\$ {XZoW& "\_nDami ZXr\_|~mT>AnB©Wr& {\\$a ^r CgZo H\$mH\$ ~mT>H\$ nmZr\_|

JnSf MbAmHn>Zht hmoJn& CgH H\$H Zona ~pJnSf ~nt>H\$nmZr |Sxbr& BVZonmZr |  
^r CgH\$ nfi` nB`goJnSf H\$Hn>^r Zht hAmAm g` m~bm |dh Jnd |nhM JB&  
Ogr hr Ka nhMr \_am~QmH\$hmh; CÕd H\$hmh; EH\$hr a0>bJnE aI r& {nVnOr H\$H~lmdm  
^OmJ` n& Ogohr ~QmH\$Xd mVmodh ñZb goJXJX hmoJB`Am ~QmH\$ogrZogobJm{b` n&  
em\_ H\$mg\_` Wn& {X` m~nVr H\$ ~bmWr& CgZa{X` m~nVr H\$aZdH{bE H\$nm& ~QmH\$ On&  
na {ga aI mAm XrE H\$ Am BenamH\$aH\$ AnZamU È` mJ {XE& ~QmH\$ à\_ H\$ I nVra CgZo  
AnZo~QmH\$ \_bH\$a VmV AnZamU È` mJ {XE EgmàVrV hnmVmh; ~QmH\$ \_bZdH{bE CgZo  
AnZamU and >aI W& `h \_mV`ao h& \_pOrdZ |h\_ emhr Bg ~nV H\$m I & h; {H\$ \_cAnZr  
\_mH\$ gdmZht H\$a gH\$M MmKmgmb H\$ C\_` |hr \_m\_ pOnaH\$a Mb ~gr& {nVnOr ZnH\$ar  
bJZovH\$ W& bCHZ nT`B`Am ZnH\$ar H\$H\$aUde \_ch\_ emKa goXa ahm& BgH\$aU \_c  
{nVnOr H\$ ^r gdmZht H\$a gH\$M H\$^r g\_` H\$H\$aU H\$^r n[apnWVr de \_cgXmhr  
H\$\_Om ahmAm MnhH\$a ^r {nVnOr H\$ gdmZht H\$a gH\$M Bg ~nV H\$m I & \_ao\_Z |  
\_È` y` V ahoM&

\_ar \_mH\$ \_fi` w(Am~BR\$) `Wmg\_` BbnO Z hnomZoH\$H\$aU hP`Wr& Bg ~nV go  
\_ao\_Z |gXd EH\$ gdm b AnVmahmh; {H\$ Š` mJar~nH\$mH\$B`XmVmZht h;? CZH{bE  
Hn>VnoH\$aZmMmheV& \_ZdH\$boD H\$g\_` |`hV` {H\$ mH\$ 40 Jndm |AñnVnb eé  
H\$eJm& Cg dŠV \_c~meu |nT`VmWn& Cg g\_` ~meu |"ZJug XÎmH\$ga hñnr0>b' H\$  
ñWmZmhP`Wr& Sx H\$í` nr go\_aoAANag\$ \$ W& CÝhmZdH\$ga hñnr0>b H\$ ~g {Og\_|  
AñnVnb H\$ g^r g(dYnE±CnbāY Wr& H\$db EH\$ én` mnfrg ngo{H\$. \_r. |h\_ mao  
Jnd Am Argnmg H\$ XbmVn |ha BVdra XZmeé {H\$ n& Sx dJ H\$ga hñnr0>b H\$  
goZ W& CZH\$ \_mH\$ \_È` y^r BbnO H\$ A^nd |hP`Wr& do~hV hr AANagOZ W&  
AV...àÈ` bBVdra MnhH\$ga H\$ JnSf { \_bo` mZm{ bodoI y neQ>H\$MmH\$ H\$aZoH\$  
{bE AnVov& nmM N& {H\$om\_r0a gm H\$bo na Am ~nH\$ Eg.Or. ~g gogp\$ H\$aH\$ do  
\_pV |amr` nH\$ gdmH\$aVoW& CZH\$m`h CnH\$ \_bJ^J Xnodfn)VH\$ MbVmahm& \_ar



ZnH\$ar n|U|\_Wr Ana S\$Qa H\$ AANaH\$m\_n|H\$H\$naU gmaoneQ>CZH\$ nmg hr OmVoW& Bg  
H\$naU anO{Z{VH\$ fS> § H\$m{eH\$na hmZmnS\$& S\$ d|U na PRaAnann bJnH\$ CZH\$noCg  
H\$|ga hmfnrQ>b gohQ\$ mJ` m& AV..\$AñnVnb MmbyH\$aZmAna Jar~n|H\$ gdmH\$aZm` h  
\_ar BÀN\$ AYar ahr& dh AnO ^r ngr H\$aZm MmhVm h& Cg g\_` BVZm hr h|AmH\$  
AZbH\$\_{hbmAn|H\$ ~kñQ>Ana ` QD H\$|ga Xa H\$aZo\_|h\_ g|a\$ b hmogH\$&

\_PoEH\$~na \n\$Z Anì m{H\$ \_aoXmXm` nZo{nVnOr ~h|V {~\_na h|& dgoVno \_ZoC|Yh|  
gnbmna ^OmWm& b{H\$Z \_YH\$a ` nZo\_ao~S\$^æ` mZoC|Yh|gnbmna goJm& boOmZoH\$  
~OnE n|JobnZmMm{hE Wm& b{H\$Z C|Yh|ZoEgmZht {H\$ m~èH\$ doC|Yh| Jm& boJE&  
Xmha H\$ g\_` g~ C|Yh|Ka H\$ ^rVa ~X H\$aH\$ ~nha goXadmOm~X H\$aH\$ I V \_|Mbo  
OmVoW& `h ~mV nVmMbZna \_Po~h|V ~gm bJm& \_cgw~h N\$ ~OoKa go{ZH\$bom&  
Cgg\_` \_aonmg "118 nX{Zr {a\_r`a' JnS\$ Wr, S\$ da Zht Wm& \_Zo\_aoMMao^nb©  
EM. Ana. H\$nogmW {b`mAna VEH\$nb Jm& H\$ Ana {ZH\$bom& Ka nh|M|H\$a Xd mVnoKa \_|  
H\$B©r Zht Wm& XnXmH\$noKa \_|~X H\$aH\$ g^r I V \_|JE W|& \_ZoH\$S\$ I mbr& j rU ñda  
\_|XnXmZonN\$H\$Z hi? \_ZoH\$hmXnXm, \_Camì mh|n|Jog& AnnH\$nobOOnZoH\${bE Amì mh|  
`h g|ZVohr doOna goanzobJ& \_ao^r AmgwAn|H\$m~n|V \Q>J` m& \_ZoVn|V C|Yh|JnS\$ \_|  
{bQ\$ mAna n|JoboAmì n|& 270 {H\$. \_r. OnZmAna 270 {H\$. \_r. AmZm& Bg Vah \_ao~S\$  
^nbZoXnXmHogmW JbV i` dhna {H\$ n|& \_ZoC|Yh|è\$~r hnb \_|^aVr H\$admì m\_aognW \_ar  
gng|Dr AnB©Wm& CZH\$noAñnVnb \_|{~RnH\$a \_canV \_|11 ~OoKa nh|M|m& XnXmH\$no" ~nZ  
\_anò h|AmWm& C|Yh|{H\$VZm^r I |M T\$ mVno^r dh g| OmVmWm& CZH\$ nEZr `nZo\_ar  
\_mH\$ \_n|/ H\$ ~nX CZH\$ I mZnZ H\$ Ana {RH\$gd|` nZ Zht {X`mJ` m& b{H\$Z C|Yh|ZoH\$^r  
^r Bg ~mV H\$ {eH\$m V Zht H\$& H\$^r {H\$gr H\$ {bE AneāX Zht H\$noAWdm{H\$grH\$  
{I bnp\$ H\$B©eH\$m V Zht H\$& CZH\$ eara goM{H\$EgmH\$ {bE ^r I |Z Zht {ZH\$bVm  
Wm& AnR>Xg {XZ hmoM|H\$ W|& CZH\$ñdmì` {XZn|~XZ {~KS\$VmOmahmWm& EH\${XZ \_c  
anV H\$m I nZmbbH\$a AñnVnb nh|M|m& anV H\$ H\$ar~H\$ar~ 10 ~Oohn|& \_am~S\$ Ana

Nr0m ^nB^r dhmW& Xno(XZ goCZH\$ dmUr ~& hnoJB^Wr& doEH\$ bâD ^r ~no Zht gH\$VoW&

AnO doHn>H\$ZmMnhVoW& \_PoA&emhAmH\$ A~ CZH\$ A&V\_ KS> ZPXrH\$ AmJB^h& \_C I mZm b&H\$ dfrng AnZdmomWn& b&H\$Z Am mZht& CZH\$ nmg hr éH\$ J`n& CZH\$ \_h \_|~na~na EH\$hr dnS` Wn& b&H\$Z do~no Zht nmahow& do~noZoH\$m à`ng H\$a ahoW& gyM... \_mYdand ... gyM... \_mYdand ~rM \_|CÝh|Hn>VnoH\$ZmWm b&H\$Z do~no Zht nmahow& do`ÉZndPS à`ng H\$a ahoW& CgrdŠV S&ŠQa dhm~AnE Amp gmV \_|{ga Mb&H\$H\$aZoH\$ \_erZ b&H\$a AnE& H\$ar~Z anV H\$ ~mah ~O ahoW& \_Zo S&ŠQa goH\$m, AaoCZH\$m A&V\_ g\_` ZPXrH\$ AmJ`mh& dgohr bj U {XI ahoh& CZH\$ {ga H\$noHn>^r Zht hAmh; Amp Amn CZH\$ {ga H\$mMb&H\$An {H\$g{bE H\$a ahoh& \_ZoJmgoH\$nda \_|H\$m& {&H\$a doS&ŠQa dhmgoMboJE& CgH\$ {RH\$ EH\$ KQa~nX CÝhnZo ànU È`mJ {XE& Ego` oAnñVno& XnXmOmdnS` nAmH\$aZmMnhVoWodh dnS` \_mYdand `mZo\_aoNno^nB^H\$ {bE Wn& dh N& \_nh H\$mWmV^r \_ar \_mH\$ \_É` yhnoJB^Wr& dh nT&VmWn& BVZo \_|\_CAWmPZ{nVnOr ^r CgoNnoH\$a Omahmh& A~ CgH\$mS` mhnoJm? dh H\$go(OEJm? H\$goaholm? H\$maholm? Bg Vah H\$ AZH\$ àiZ CZH\$ ànUnH\$noant& hE W& BgrH\$naU do~na~na ~noZoH\$mà`ng H\$a ahoW& AmI ra \_|EH\$hr dnS` nJPH\$aZoH\$ {bE Xno(XZn)VH\$ à`ng H\$aZdmboXnXmdnS` H\$ nyu H\$aZo \_|g&H\$ hE& doH\$ZmMnhVo W, {H\$ \_mYdand VygyMH\$ ~mV \_mZZm& CZH\$m` h à`ng g&H\$ hAmAmp \_ZoXnXmH\$no dMZ {X`mH\$ XnXm \_C \_mYdand H\$noAnZo~O&H\$ Vah g\$noym& Cgr j U CÝhnZoànU È`mJ {XE& Cg g\_` \_Po{nVmH\$möX` g\_P Am mAmp ào ^r& XnXmH\$ \_~noVoW& b&H\$Z g^r ~f nH\$ qMVmH\$aVoW& YÝ` h&do\_m/m-{nVm{OÝhnZoh \_|OÝ\_ {X`mAmp`h X&Z`m{XI nB&

» »

# ४. बचपन

h\_mao(nVnOr BH\$bm/o~QaW& b@H\$Z h\_ CZH\$Mna ~QaAmp EH\$~QaWr&h\_mar Xno  
gnV/br ~hZo^r Wt& b@H\$Z h\_mar gnV/br \_me^r hi`h ~nV h\_|\_er \_mH\$\$\_E`yH\$niMnV^2  
nVmMbr&h\_nam^am- nymn[adma Wn&h\_mar XnXr Zoh\_|H\$^r \_mH\$\$\_H\$\_r \_hgg Zht  
hmZoXr&g~go~Sma~Qma{XZH\$a, Xgam\_YH\$a, Vrgam\_cgYnH\$a, MnVm\_mYdand Amp  
~hZ dZ\_mbmh\_nmM^nb^~hZ h&O~VH\$\_maOr{dV Wr V~VH\$h\_mar pñWVr AAN&  
ahr&b@H\$Z CgH\$OmZoH\$~nX h\_maoKa gobu\_r Mbr JB^Amp h\_mao\_nbr hmbnV {XZ-  
--{XZ {~KS^VdmbWJE&{nVnOr gnV/br \_mH\$\$\_{Zdn^ {Z{Y H\$1900 énE MyH\$mZ gH&  
Bg{bE CÝh|Xnmdb H\$nhbo{XZ 1900 én`mH\$\$\_{bE 1 \_nh H\$ gmYnaU H\$andng  
H\$gOm^yVZr nS&\_CO~CÝh|Ob\_|\_bZoJ`mV~do\_PoXd H\$a amZobJoAmp H\$Zo  
bJoH\$\$\_Po`hmagobombn&

\_Po`nX hi\_ C/2 nahdt H\$jm\_|WmV~\_amAS{eZ ~meu\_|hAmWn&{Zdn^ {Z{Y  
Z^aZoH\$H\$naU {nVnOr H\$Zm\_~na~na dnaQ>{ZH\$VoW&Bgr H\$naU do\_aonng ~meu  
AnH\$a ahZobJ&\_cnhbr ~na AnZoKa goXa J`mWn&\_PoI nZm~ZnZmZht AnVmWn&  
Cg g\_`\_chm`~KS>H\$and>~ZnZm{gl ahmWn&and>~ZnVog\_`CgH\$OyH\$a{JaVoW&  
{H\$a doOyH\$aCRH\$a {H\$gr Vah Vdona aI H\$a OmZoH\$H\$nee H\$aVn&and>Ob OnVr  
Wr&{\\$a ^r Oge Vgoan>~Z OnVr Wr&{\\$a dh Obr hP^and>{~ZmgãOr Amp MOUr H\$  
éI r-gyl r I nH\$a h\_ AnZmnO>^aVoW&

XnXm H\$ {I bmb\$ Vhgrb\_|{Zdn^ {Z{Y H\$m \gmb hAmWn& XnXm H\$m {ddnh  
AnDmXr gonp^hAmWn& Cg g\_`\_{hbmAnH\$ {bE H\$B^r H\$mZr i`dYmZ Zht Wn&  
b@H\$Z ZE H\$mZY H\$VhV gnV/br \_maZmVnorg dfmH\$CnanV \_mX\_mXO^H\$m mWn&`h

g~ Jmel H\$ anOZr{V H\$ VhV {H\$` mJ` mWn& {danYr JQselmboanOZVmAnjZo{ \_bH\$a XnXm  
H\$ {I brn\$ Mmb Mbr Wt& b{H\$Z Cg dŠV \_{hbmH\$Zy H\$ VhV XnXm \_H\$X\_ mhma JE&  
BgH\$ VhV XnXmH\$noEH\$ \_rh H\$ Ob H\$mandng H\$ gOm gZnB©JB©Wr& Anrb H\$aZoH\$  
{bE ngoZht W& I V \_|A\$-n\$> H\$ p.\$gb H\$noZoh\$ {bE Vj na Wr& h\_naoI V \_|^mjm\_mì  
H\$m\_ H\$aVr Wr& \_ZoCgogmW bH\$a A\$-n\$> H\$ p.\$gb H\$noZoh\$ A\$-n\$> H\$ n\$>~hV/  
I VaZnH\$ hnmoh& Cg\_|NnoNnoH\$nohnmoh& O~ h\_ZoA\$-n\$> H\$noV~ Bg ~mV H\$m  
nVmZht Mbni& b{H\$Z O~ h\_ZoCgoH\$noV~ H\$noH\$ H\$\_V H\$m nVmMbni& \_Zodh  
A\$-n\$> ~Mr& {Oggog60 éné { \_b& dh éné bH\$a \_CH\$& \$ J` ni& H\$& \$ Vhgrb H\$m  
Jmel h& h\_naoOnod{H\$b W|, doh\_naoXp H\$ [aíVXna bJVOW& {\\$a ^r CÝhmZonMng éné  
\_nod {p.\$g {XE ~rZmp.\$Bb Zht XpjmH\$ZobJ& AnOVH\$ CÝhmZoh\$^r ^r éné` niH\$\_ \_nd  
Zht H\$ Wr& Bg\_|CZH\$ H\$B©JbVr Wr& \_ZoCÝh|Mmborg éné {XE& Jmel goVhgrb,  
Vhgrb goJmel, dhmag{Obm, {\\$a Jmel Bg Vah OnZe+AnZoH\$ {bE Xg éné bJVOW&  
nMng éné I M^hmoJE W& A~ ~MoWoH\$db Xg éné Om\_ H\$X\_oH\$ Anrb H\$ {bE  
Mn{hE W& {OH\$O>Anp Qm qnJ H\$ {bE Mmborg gonMng éné I Mn^Vni& A~ Š` mH\$a?  
H\$B©Cnmì Zht gP ahm Wn& h\_naoJmel H\$mnhMnZdnbmEH\$ dH\$b Wn& \_cCgH\$ nmg  
J` ni& CÝhmZo~Vmì mH\$\_ `Xr Anrb H\$aZr h;VnoCgH\$ {bE H\$\_goH\$\_ Mmborg-nMng éné  
I Mn^hmo ni& \_canZobJni& \_ZoCÝh| ~Vmì mH\$\_ \_aonmg H\$db Xg éné h& `Xr Anrb  
`Wng\_` XpOZht H\$amì mVnoXnXmH\$noVH\$bnp.\$hmoR& \_cCg g\_` ½ nahdt H\$& m\_|nTvm  
Wn& \_PoH\$noH\$Vhar H\$mH\$VB©knZ Zht Wn& AnI aH\$na Cg dH\$b H\$möX` ngrOm,  
Cgo\_Pna X` mAnB©Anp CÝhmZo\_PgoH\$hmH\$\_ \_cAnrb H\$é+ni& \_ZoCg g\_` AnZonmg  
~MohE Xg éné XH\$a Anrb XnI b H\$& Cg dŠV A\$-n\$> H\$OH\$a OnoH\$noeara \_|Kgo  
Cgo~MH\$a { \_bohE 60 éné` niH\$m\_nb g\_P Amì ni&

A~ \_ZoV` {H\$` mH\$\_ \_cgnVbor \_maAnp \_nbmgo{ \_bH\$a {H\$gr ^r Vah `h \_H\$X\_m  
g\_mā H\$aZoH\$ {bE à` mg H\$é+ni& \_cBg à` mg \_|gp.\$b ahni& Cg g\_` Cgo3,000 é.

\_wAndpOmXbH\$ PJSng\_má H\$aZoH\$ {bE anDr hB\$ bqHSZ XmXnOr H\$ anOZr{VH\$ Xw\_Z  
 {\\$a gogra CRazobJk CÝhmZonhbohr Cgo\_ W\$X\_mH\$aZoH\$ {bE CH\$gmì mWm& A~ Vno  
 3,500 hOma, 4,000 hOma, 4,500 hOma, 5,000 Ama AmI a 6,000 énE \_  
 gnXmV` hAmAmA A\$ \_|EH\$\_nh CnanV H\$O\$nhMVo- nhMVo50 én` nH\$ ~T\$war hno  
 JB\$ {\\$a ^r \_Zohm\_r ^ar& AmI aH\$a 6,050 én` n\_|dh \_W\$X\_mnrNbZOH\$ {bE  
 anDr hB\$ A~ g~go~Sngdmb `h Wm{H\$\_CBVZoén` nH\$mBYOm\_ H\$goH\$éjní? Cg  
 g\_` \_ar ~hZ \_mbm{ddnh` n& Wr& \_Pna ~hV ~S\$X~md AnZobJmWm& ~hZ H\$m  
 [aÍVmV` {H\$ n& Cg g\_` 4,000 énE XhO H\$aH\$\_ V` hB\$ enXr bSH\$dbmH\$` hm  
 hmZr Wr& Cg g\_` \_ZOV` {H\$ m{H\$ OmO \_Po~hZ H\$a enXr \_| 10,000 én` nH\$a  
 ghmì VmH\$aom, \_CCgrH\$a bSH\$a goemXr H\$éjní& \_Z6,000 énE gnVbr \_mH\$XbH\$a  
 \_W\$X\_mI n[aO H\$aadmì n& CÝhmZo~anVr` nH\$O\$H\$H\$ {bE 1000 nhboghr aI {bE W&  
 A~ ~hZ H\$a enXr H\$ {bE 4000 én` nH\$a OéaV Wr& bqHSZ bSH\$dbmH\$3,000  
 énE ZH\$X XbH\$a ~nH\$a ~Mo1000 énE CYma aI H\$a hëXr H\$a p\$gb na XZOH\$m dnxm  
 H\$aH\$ {H\$grVah enXr H\$ {bE \_Zmì mJ` n& enXr H\$a eí ~bmAmnhMr Am eí \_mV©  
 na OrOmOr \_\$ \_|AmZoH\$ {bE anDr Zht W& {H\$grZoCZH\$ H\$Z ^a {XE Am do~nH\$a  
 ~Mo1000 én` nH\$ {bE AS>JE& \_Po` h ~mV nVmMbr& V~ \_CCZH\$ nmg J` mAm  
 CÝh|` h ñ\_aU H\$aamì mH\$a A^r ngoZht {b gH\$V& doVnV \_mZ JE bqHSZ A~ \_Vp\_e \_  
 AmJ` n& \_Z~hZ goH\$mA^r ^r enXr Zht hB\$ n& OnohëXr bJr hcdh nIn>S\$bmh\_  
 enXr H\$gb H\$a XJ& {\\$a H\$N>bomJ Zo \_Pog\_Pmì m ~Pmì mAm dh {ddnh g\$YZ  
 hAm& Bg Vah H\$B\$ag\$ qOXJr \_|AZí`d XoJE&

» »

# ५. शिक्षा

अंनवाङ्गलस्यैज मज्जलस्यो भवन्निष्ठां न ह्येव आनन्त्यवन्निष्ठां च  
 ओन्मज्जलस्यैज ह्येव ह्येव अन्निष्ठां गन्निष्ठां च ह्येव ह्येव ह्येव गन्निष्ठां च  
 वाङ्गलस्यैज अन्निष्ठां च ह्येव ह्येव अन्निष्ठां च ह्येव ह्येव अन्निष्ठां च  
 {ej H\$ नन्निष्ठां च ह्येव ह्येव अन्निष्ठां च ह्येव ह्येव अन्निष्ठां च  
 CēQahmW na NS\$ \_naVoW& I nfg`V`h Wr H\$ dh NS\$ ^r h\_jhr bNZhE {bE H\$VoW&  
 EH\$ ~mV Adí` H\$H\$ mH\$ CZH\$ H\$j mH\$ gnar H\$(dVnE±AnO ^r ñ\_aU h& gmVdt  
 H\$j m\_jWmV~ H\$SaJéOr h\_j{UV nTnVoW& O~ doJmE goJDaVoVoV~ gmOñm CÝh|  
 Xd H\$a Nn OmVoW& OmOñm nTnVoW& |Aïdb ahVoW, CZna doAÈ` n(YH\$ñZb H\$aVoW&  
 AnO g` ~Xb J` n& engZ H\$ Ana goAnaO&B^OgoH\$ZYZ AnE& Nñm nH\$no \_naZmZht,  
 CÝh|SñZmZht, An\_nZ Zht H\$aZm, Zmng Zht H\$aZmAnp gmW hr JldmZ, \_Vndr Nñm  
 Vj na H\$aZmBg Vah H\$mAO~ H\$m `ej H\$H\$H\$ogmJ` mh& BgH\$ \SobI Wr `h h{H\$  
 AnO gmVdt H\$j mVH\$ Nñm H\$noI x H\$mZm\_ ^r {bI VoZht AnVn&

h\_NR\$ Anp gmVdt H\$j m\_jWjV~ AÜ` mnH\$H\$H\$ H\$r Wr& Bg H\$naU h\_Amng \_|  
 {df` ~n>boVoVAnp ñd` \$hr nTnVoW& \_PoAnO ^r gmVdt H\$j mH\$mdh Šbng `nX h&  
 gmVdt H\$j m\_jh\_ 7 Nñm W& CZ\_jh\_ VrZ MMao^nb^Anp VrZ MMar ~hZoWtVAnp ^r  
 EH\$Nñm Wmdh nSng H\$JmE goAnVnVn& H\$^r H\$~na AnVnVn` m{\sa AnR>AnR>{XZ  
 AnVn^r Zht Wn& h\_Nh Nñm Amng \_|{df` ~n>boVnVAnp {OgoOn(df` ng& h{dh  
 {df` nTnVoW& Bg àH\$na nTnVnAnp nTnZmBg CnH\$ H\$VhV h\_namgmVdt H\$j mVH\$  
 H\$mAÜ` `Z JmE H\$ ñH\$bo \_jhr gñYZ h{An&

h\_gm/dt Hsj m\_|W|V~ EH\$ ~na ZnOa grh~ AnE Anp BřřnđeZ H\$aVohE CŷhnZo  
Xd mH\$ Hđb gmV Nnđ hđ doAmM` 9o~nboAaodm! gmV hr Nnđ hđ Nđ ^r Zhr Anp  
AnR>^r Zhtđ

h\_maoJmel\_| AnRet Hsj m Zht Wrđ hm ñHđo nSng Hđ Jmel\_| Wnđ hm ñHđo  
VaI 6mZm\_H\$XbmV H\$ar~ 5 go6 {H\$. \_r. Xgr na Wnđ Bg Jmel goCg Jmel\_| AmZ+OmZo  
Hđ {bE` mVm mV H\$ H\$B9đYmCnbāY Zht Wrđ AV...gXu, Yn, ~mare\_| MbH\$a hr  
ñHđo OmZmnSVmWnđ "JUe {dÚnb`', VaI 6m~hV hr bñH\$a` ñHđo Wnđ {OboH\$m  
Zm\_{MZ ñHđo Wnđ Cg ñHđo H\$mAU` mH\$dJ~hV hr AANmAnp AZengZ{a` Wnđ  
àE` H\$AU` mH\$ AnZo- AnZ(df`\_| àdrU Wnđ ñHđo Hđ àYnZmMm` 9o{I nmR> gađ do  
ñd^md goAE` 9 g»V Ed\$AZengZ{a` Wđ dh EH\$ AnKe`ñHđo Wnđ Xgdt Hsj mVH\$  
H\$mAU` mZ "JUe {dÚnb`' gonam {H\$ m Anp CgHđ AmJoH\$mAU` mZ ~meu {O.  
gnbmga gonam {H\$ mđ

\_hmani>anA`\_| ~meu à{gO eha hđ` hm^ JdmZ ^nbZmV Hđ H\$ar~-H\$ar~ AnR>  
~Sə\_ \$Xa hđ {ej m, ñ` mma Anp AñVmb BZ g^r Hđ {bE` h eha à{gO hđ ½ nahdt  
Hsj m\_|\_Zo"PrS>W\$ \_hr{dÚnb`'\_| àde {b` nđ \_ZodkmZ eml m\_| àde {b` mWnđ  
{nVnOr H\$F\$ n{adma gohnZoHđ H\$naU \_C{H\$g eml m\_| AS{eZ byBg ~mV H\$mMznd  
H\$aZoHđ {bE ghm` Vm` m\_mJReZ H\$aZolbmH\$B^r Zht Wrđ Bgr H\$naU \_PoH\$B^r  
HđN>^r ~VnH\$a {dMbrV H\$a Xvovđ \_amMMam^nbEM. Ana. An09\_| Wnđ CgZo \_Pgo  
H\$hmH\$ An09\_| AS{eZ bñđ Vñh|J{UV {df` ngđ hi, VnoVw J{UV goE\_. E. H\$a  
bZnđ dh \_PoEH\$ànU` mH\$H\$m~nđ9XI m/mWnđ E\_. E. (E\_. \\$.b.) J{UV, Cg g`  
AS{eZ H\$a ànābo\_ Zht Wrđ H\$^r ^r n{hboVrZ \_nh\_| An09, gm` Yg AWdmH\$ř\_g  
BZ\_| go{H\$gr ^r eml m\_| àde bogH\$Vovđ \_ZoAn09\_| ~RZmeđ {H\$ mWnđ \_amXgam  
MMam^nb^anOy~r. H\$ř H\$a ahmWnđ EH\$ ~na dh \_ar é\_ na Am` nđ CgZo \_PgonmH\$  
Š` mH\$a ahohm? \_Zocgo~Vm mH\$ \_ZoAn09\_| ~RZmeđ {H\$ mñđ CgZo \_PgoH\$hmH\$

H\$ \_ goH\$ H\$ni\_g©\_|OmAn& CgH\$ \$ ~nV gyZH\$a \_ZoH\$ni\_g©H\$ Ana OmZoH\$mV` {H\$` n& Xno\_nh hnoMVH\$W/&H\$nbO eie hnoMVH\$W/& \_CH\$ni\_g©\_|~RZobJmWn& AH\$D\$>H\$m{na&> Wm, àm \_ZgH\$ AH\$D\$>nT\$VoW& CÝhmZo\_ar Ana Xd mAnp Z` mMbamnhMmZ JE& CÝhmZo\_@Pol S\$m{H\$` mAnp ~hV gm{gb°g hnoMVH\$mh& Vw A~ H\$ni\_g©\_|Zht ~R>gH\$Vo EgmH\$H\$a \_@oŠbrmg go~nha {ZH\$nb {X` n& \_@o~hV ~ambJn& b@H\$Z \_Zo^r R&Z br H\$ A~ VnoH\$ni\_g©hr nT\$Zmh& \_aoJmei H\$ nmg H\$ EH\$ XgaoànU` mnH\$W/& \_cZgo{ \_bm Anp CÝh| \_ar g\_ñ` m ~VnB& CÝhmZo\_@goH\$mH\$ O~ V&hnam Šbrmg Zht hnoMV~ ñO&é \_|AmAno\_@CZgo~nV H\$éJn& CÝhmZoH\$ni\_g©H\$ ànU` mnH\$goAnZr ^rfm\_|~nV H\$ Anp BgVah \_@oCZH\$ Šbrmg\_|~RZoH\$ AZwVr { \_b JB& àm \_ZgH\$Zo\_@goH\$m Wm{H\$, Vw AH\$D\$>\_|nmg Zht hnoGH\$V& \_ZoamV-{XZ nT\$B\$H\$& \_ZoAH\$D\$>Ogm {df` ^r a0>{b` n& ~nahdt H\$ j m\_|\_@o100 \_|go80 \_mŠg@ \_boW/& \_cAnZr \_mH\$erO> b@H\$a CZgo{ \_bZoJ` n&

PrS>H\$ H\$nbO\_|~r. H\$ni. Zht Wn& AV...~r. nr. gblm oH\$nbO\_|AS{eZ {b` n& ~r. nr. gblm oH\$nbO H\$ @ra ^nD\$and nnO>sb H\$ {eî H\$ @ra \_m\_rgnhe-OJXmi oBZH\$ {ednOr {ej U g@WmMnby{H\$ Wr& \_aognV nT\$Zolmbog^r bSH\$H\$nbO H\$ nmg g^mf ZJa \_|ahVoW/& ahZoH\$mñWmZ Anp Anp H\$nbO BgH\$ ~rM nM {H\$bnorOa H\$ Xgr Wr& AV...àVr{XZ H\$nbO\_|MbH\$a OmZmA{Zdmî @Wn& \_canD 7.30 ~OoH\$nbO \_|H@N>I nE~nrE ~rZmhr OmZobJn& H\$nbO godmng AnZoH\$ ~nX I X I nZmnH\$Zm Anp {\\$a Xnaha\_|I nZm, em\_ H\$noH\$gaV H\$aZmAnp and ^JdmZ H\$ Xe? H\$ {bE \_\$Xa OmZm, `h \_am{XZH\$ Wn& em\_ H\$no{\\$a gñd` \$hr I nZmnH\$ZmAnp I nZmBgàH\$na \_am OrdZH\$ \_eie\$ Wn& \_aonmg EH\$ dS&Zr OarH\$no>H\$ Sg Wr& BVdra H\$ {XZ CgoYnZm Anp EH\$ bnO>\_|H\$no bm S&obH\$a Cgna BñÎr H\$aH\$ nhZVm Wn& `h H\$ \_nT\$B\$nar hnoZVH\$MbVmahn&

BgH\$ nhboEH\$ ~nV hB@Wr& O~ \_cZdt-Xgdt H\$ j m\_|WmV~ \_cg^r bSH\$noH\$no



BH\$QRmH\$aVmWm& ZnQdH\$\_|^m {b`mH\$aVmWm& EH\$ {XZ \_cXnmha H\$ g\_` Ka na I nZm  
 I nZoAmi m& V~ {nVnOr Ka \_|W& AE` S/ enS/ nd^nd WmCZH\$m& H\$^r {H\$gr H\$m {Xb  
 Zht Xil mi m& h\$gVe h\$gVo \_PgoH\$ShZobJo \_aoJmel H\$m dno {edmnT r ar ~nbVm hj {H\$,  
 V&hnam ~Qm Zht nT d m& dh bSH\$ BH\$QRmH\$aVmhi; Jmel gmp \$ H\$aVmhi& CgH\$mH\$N>Zht  
 hmgH\$m& EH\$ Vnodh ZVm ~ZoM, `m {\\$a Jmel H\$m J\$& {nVnOr H\$ {Xb H\$s qMVm \_c  
 g\_P J`m Wm& C`Yh|\_ao^{dî` H\$s {M\$VmWm& \_ZoMmMm Wmbr \_|{OVZmWmCVZm I nZm  
 I m {b`m Ana {gYoMm nro na J`m& dh ZVm dht na ~Rm Wm& \_ZoCggoH\$m, ""V&hnao  
 Ka \_|V&hnao Ana V&hnao^nbP& ~f|\_bnH\$a {OVZo~f|hCVZm \_cAH\$omnT d m' Cg  
 {XZ goC\_«H\$ nMmgdodf@VH\$ anV {XZ EH\$ H\$aH\$H\$ db Cg EH\$ dms` H\$ {bE nT Vmahm&  
 CgH\$ n[adna H\$m EH\$ bSH\$m ~r.H\$m \_., Eb Eb. ~r Wm& AV... \_ZoE\_.H\$m ; Eb. Eb.  
 E\_. {H\$ m& EH\$ bSH\$m ~r.E. Wm& \_ZoE\_.E. {H\$ m& EH\$ ~r.ES> Wm& \_Zonr.EM.S&.  
 H\$s& BgVah anV {XZ EH\$hr Ü` ò H\$mgm\_ZoaI VohE E\_.H\$m \_., E\_.E., Eb.Eb.E\_.,  
 E\_.nr.E\_., S&.O&. Eb., S&.Eb.Eb. Ana Eb. S&bw Or.S&.gr. AS>E Ana nr.EM.S&. V  
 VH\$H\$s {ej mJkU H\$s& BgàH\$na \_cgo\_rnOa nÖVr \_|C\_«H\$ nMmgdodf@VH\$ nT Vmahm&  
 \_aoBg {OÖr nd^nd H\$m bm^ \_P^o^{dî` \_|^r h|Am& \_c/2 mahdt H\$ m \_|WmCg d°\$ \_ar  
 \_bnH\$mV `Ser H\$ \_hmanO gohP& ndm\_r A^rde \_anRdnSm H\$ Xnaona W& CZH\$ kmZ  
 Ana {dMman}goà^ndV hmb\$ AnR ->Xg bSH\$ Ka~na N\$>H\$a CZH\$ gmV {h`nb`  
 pñWV CZH\$ AmI \_ \_|MboJE W& dhm-gokmZnOZ H\$aH\$ do\_hmanO drfng AnE W&  
 am\_qbJ H\$ nhrS& \_|pñWV `Ser Jm \_|CZH\$m J&SH\$ AmI \_ Wm& \_c{Xnm dbr Ed\$  
 J{^m H\$s N& \_|\_{hZm VH\$ CZH\$ AmI \_ \_|OnH\$a ahVm Wm& CZH\$m AmI \_ J&SH\$  
 nÜXVr goMbVm Wm& dhmanV..H\$rb Mna ~OoCRZm, `nM, nZnZ, gÜ` mAnX {H\$ mOnVm  
 Wm& gw n& H\$ g\_` Jm XnZm, dh XY nrZm, R\$onmZr goZhmZm Ana {XZ^a {Z` nOV  
 nÜXVr H\$ AZgma Aä`mg Ed\$H\$m H\$aZm`h {XZH\$ Wm& AmI \_ \_|Z\_H\$ dA` ^Wm&  
 \_hmanO {d{dY H\$VmE-gzmVovW& ~b Ed\$~pÜX H\$s CnmgZmH\$an, gX{dMman}goAnMaU

H\$ano` h CnXe XvovW&\_C½ mahdt H\$ j mgohr CZH\$ CnXe n| goà|aV h|An& gZ 1980 \_  
\_C~mahdt H\$ j m\_|Wn& {Xnmdb r H\$ N(00> n|\_|\_p\_o \_hmanO H\$no\_aoJmel dSOr AmZoH\$  
{bE {Z\_§ U {X> m& dhm|d{^YZ {df` n| na MMmPH\$ OnVr Wt & {OggoEH\$ JhZ {df`  
gm\_ZoAmì m, dh` h WmŠ` m\_n|gnhma \_Zû` H\$mAnhma h;? bJ^J XnoKQeVH\$MMmM|br&  
\_hmanO H\$ h ahoWoH\$ \_n|gnhma \_Zû` H\$mAnhma Zht h|&\_CAm \_aognW {\_bH\$a Jmel H\$  
g^r bnol H\$ h ahoWo(H\$\_n|gnhma \_Zû` H\$mAnhma h|& AnV\_V...` h V` h|AmH\$, \_hmanO  
AH\$boEH\$ Ana VWmXgar Ana gram Jæd Wn& Bg MMm|\_|` h V` h|Am` {X Jmædmb  
hmaVohcVnoh\_ Ono40` wdmW|CZ g~H\$no\_n|gnhma NæSH\$a enH\$shnar ~ZZmWmAnp` Xr  
\_hmanO hma OmVoh; VnoDoMnmb na ~PH\$a ^Jdodó YnaU H\$a \_n|gnhma H\$aJ& Bg  
{df` na bJ^J VrZ {XZ VH\$ ~hg MbVr ahr& \_hmanO Or ZodXn|gobH\$a AnO H\$  
O\_?, A\_[aH\$mH\$ VÁkn|H\$ {dMna Anp SæSOrn|H\$ gæmVZ gnXnhaU àñVW {H\$E& CZ\_|  
goH\$N>CXnhaU BgàH\$na hç CÝhnZo~Vmì mH\$ ~mæXe? H\$ AZvma \_Zû` H\$ ~ZmdQ>  
enH\$shnar h|& CÝhnZoH\$N>Xn|I bo{XE Ogo- Jmì H\$gonmZr nrVr h; ídmZ H\$gonmZr nrVm  
h; \_Zû` H\$gonmZr {nVm h|& AWmP² Jmì H\$nmZr nrZoH\$mVarH\$mXd ovnoenH\$shnar ànUr  
I tMH\$a nmZr nrVoh|& Anp qhó ànUr {O^ goMnoH\$a nmZr nrVm h|& ea H\$ AnV/ NæO>  
hnrVr h; Jmì H\$ AnV/ b\$-r hnrVr h|& \_Zû` H\$ AnV/ ^r b\$-r hnrVr h|& \_n|gnhmar Anp  
enH\$shnar ànUr` n|H\$ Xn|no\_|^r AVa h|& AV...\_Zû` H\$a aMZmenH\$shnar ànUr H\$ g\_mZ  
h|& EgoAZH\$CXnhaU CÝhnZo{XE Anp An|I aH\$na VrZ {XZ ~nX \_hmanO H\$ OrV h|B&

eV@H\$ \_Wm(-H\$ h\_ hma JE W|& AV... A~ h\_ 40` wH\$H\$ H\$no\_n|gnhma H\$mÈ` mJ  
H\$aZmWn& h\_ZoJmel\_|EH\$ ~Sæ` k H\$admì mAnp Cg\_|h\_ 40` wH\$H\$ ZoenH\$shna H\$  
H\$g\_ br& Jmel H\$ H\$N>H\$EgV ~{Ödnobobno| CZ` wH\$H\$ H\$ OmZ-~|PH\$a \_n|gnhma I nZo  
H\$ {bE {Z\_§ÌV Anp à|aV H\$aVoV|& Yrae YraoCZ Mntorg` wH\$H\$\_|goCZMntorg` wH\$H\$  
ZoN& \_nh n|MMV²{\\$a go\_n|gnhma eé {H\$ m, CZ Mntorg` wH\$H\$\_|H\$db \_CAH\$om  
enH\$shnar ahmAnp AnOVH\$ enH\$shnar h|& {nNæoVntorg dfn|go\_CenH\$shnar h|&



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान शिवसेने की उपनेत्या सुषमाताई अंधारे, महाराष्ट्र विधानपरिषद के उपसभापती डॉ. नीलमताई गोन्हे, माजी मंत्री एकनाथराव खडसे, महाराष्ट्र विधाननपरिषद के सदस्य कै. आ. विनायकराव मेटे.



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान माजी मंत्री यशोमती ठाकूर (आदर्श आमदार), डॉ. कुमार सप्तर्षी, आ. लक्ष्मणराव पवार (आदर्श आमदार)



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान आ. संग्राम थोपटे (आदर्श आमदार), डॉ. कुमार सप्तर्षी, माजी आरोग्य मंत्री विजयकुमार गावित, खा. डॉ. हिना गावित (आदर्श युवा खासदार),



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान मेजर जनरल दिलावर सिंह, माजी मंत्री सदाभाऊ खोत, मराठा मोर्चा के अध्यक्ष सुरेशदादा पाटील



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान आ.बच्चू कडू (आदर्श आमदार), ज्येष्ठ पत्रकार निखिल वागळे, ज्येष्ठ पत्रकार रविंद्र आंबेकर



मा. मुख्यमंत्री देवेन्द्र फडणवीस के साथ



मा. ना. चंद्रकांतदादा पाटील के साथ.



सांस्कृतिक महोत्सव के दौरान  
ज्येष्ठ रंगकर्मी सुनील गोडबोले



सांस्कृतिक महोत्सव के दौरान ज्येष्ठ रंगकर्मी माधव अभ्यंकर



पद्मविभूषण श्री. रघुनाथ माशेलकर के साथ



पद्मभूषण श्री. विजय भटकर के साथ



आदर्श माता पुरस्कार प्रदान करते समय रत्नाताई रामचंद्र खोत (आदर्श माता) व माजी केंद्रीय मंत्री सूर्यकांता पाटील, आ. संगीताताई ठोंबरे, मा. सौ. उर्मिला विश्वनाथ कराड (आदर्श माता)



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान माजी मंत्री महादेवराव जानकर (आदर्श मंत्री), अतिरिक्त पुलिस आयुक्त (गुन्हे) अशोक मोराळे



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान आ. संग्राम थोपटे (आदर्श आमदार), डॉ. कुमार सप्तर्षी, माजी आरोग्य मंत्री विजयकुमार गावित, खा. डॉ. हिना गावित (आदर्श युवा खासदार),



युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान माजी आमदार कपिल पाटील (आदर्श आमदार),  
गोवा के मुख्यमंत्री मा. प्रमोद सावंत, माजी मंत्री सदाभाऊ खोत



चौथे युवा संसद कार्यक्रम के दौरान आ. संग्राम थोपटे (आदर्श आमदार), डॉ. कुमार सप्तर्षी,  
माजी आरोग्य मंत्री विजयकुमार गावित, खा. डॉ. हिना गावित (आदर्श युवा खासदार)



सोलापूर डिस्ट्रिक्ट डेव्हलपमेंट फौंडेशन की ओर से दिये जानेवाला आदर्श युवा पुरस्कार  
अॅड. शार्दूल जाधवर इनको मिला।



स्वच्छता अभियान के अंतर्गत मंत्री विजय शिवतारे (आदर्श मंत्री), माजी मंत्री एकनाथराव खडसे, महाराष्ट्र विधानपरिषद के सदस्य कै. आ. विनायकराव मेटे.



३१ दिसंबर की रात को 'मदिरा छोडो, दूध पियो' इस उपक्रम के दौरान अतिरिक्त पुलिस आयुक्त पुणे शहर श्री. अशोक मोराळे युवकों को दूध देते समय।





२२वे वधापनदिन के मौके पर एन.सी. जोशी, माजी मंत्री एकनाथराव खडसे, जेडीयु के प्रवक्ते के. सी. त्यागी, सुदर्शन टीव्ही के सुरेश चव्हाणके, आ. भीमरावअण्णा तापकीर,



आदर्श माता पुरस्कार प्रदान करते समय माजी राज्यपाल व खासदार श्रीनिवास पाटील के साथ.



पहले रोजगार मेला मे आयोजित प्रथम नौकरी प्राप्त विद्यार्थीयों का सत्कार करते हुये ।

A~ \_c\_hnanO H\$m{eî` ~Z J` mWn& J{^n|\_narj mg\_niV hniVohr \_cZHG gnW  
 {h\_rnb` OmZmMnhVmWn& BgH\$s OmZH\$nar {g\\$\_aoMMao^nb^EM. Ana. (Sxi hZw\y  
 am^nd\$OmYda) H\$noWr& \_ar gnar Vj` nar hnoMnH\$s Wr& Xno(XZ n íMnV^2\_c\_hnanO H\$ gnW  
 {h\_rnb` OmD\$Jm Ana h\_ emH\$ {bE g\$` mg JhU H\$eJm` h ~nV narVah {ZpíMV Wr&  
 bH\$sZ em` X àH\$Vr H\$no` h \_Oa Zht Wn& S` n{H\$ em` X Bfda H\$no\_aohmVn{ej mj d` \_  
 H\$m\$ H\$m\_ H\$admZoV& ` hr H\$naU WmH\$s EH\$ {XZ EH\$ KQZmKQ>& \_aoMMaoXnKnOr Ana  
 EM. Ana H\$XnKnOr har~mOmYda BZH\$nd`OndñWmgo{ZYZ hnoJ` n&` h ~nV nVmMbVo  
 hr h\_ZoXnmgm` H\$b {bE Ana h\_ Jnd Am JE& J{^no\_|~o mg\_ ~agnV hnoJB& Cg  
 g\_` Jnd goX\$>H\$s Ana Mna {H\$ono\_rda VH\$H\$f mañVmWn& {H\$MS>\_|gm` H\$b MbomZm  
 \_píH\$b Wn& AV...h\_Zodh H\$ny na CR&B^Ana Jnd H\$s Ana {ZH\$b nS& CRm ZoH\$ {bE  
 h\_ Jnd \_|hr éH\$ JE W& {Z` nDZ H\$ AZvna \_hnanO {h\_rnb` H\$s Ana añWnZ H\$aZoH\$  
 {bE Ana \_PognV boOmZoH\$ {bE AnE& bQHZ \_aH\$ adH\$noVnbmemWn& CÝhnZobJ^J  
 Mna KQnoVH\$\_ar anh VH\$s Ana \_cSanm\$hyEgmgm/MH\$a em\_ H\$s ab go{ZH\$b JE& ` h  
 g~ {Z` Vr H\$m I b Wn&

\_am\_hm{dÚnb` rZ OrdZ ~hV hr H\${RZnB^m|\_~rVmO~ \_cKa go~meu H\$ {bE  
 {ZH\$bmvno \_PoAnZr MnKa Ana gVaDr XZr nS&r` h gm/MH\$a \_ar ^m^r nmZr ^aZdMbr  
 OmVr Wr Ana O~VH\$\_cMbmZht OmVmV~VH\$Ka bndH\$a Zht AnVr Wr& Bg\_|cZH\$s ^r  
 H\$nb^JbVr Zhr Wr& CZH\$ Ana CZH\$ nVr H\$ nmg {\_bH\$a EH\$ hr MnKa Ana gVaDr Wr&  
 dh \_PoXoXor VnoCZH\$mS` mhnoMn& \_ar EH\$ Ana ^m^r Wr AEUmH\$s n{hbr nEZr& CÝhnZo  
 \_PoAnZr MnKa Xr Ana doñd` \$YnVr AnT^Vr Wr& Ka H\$s An(VP\$ pñVWr I am- hnoZoH\$  
 H\$naU` h g~ hnoahmWn& ~nX \_|cZH\$m^r {ZYZ hnoJ` n& CZH\$ Cg FJU go\_c\_`V Z hno  
 gH\$m&

Xugar \_hîdnj^mV` h hi, {H\$~meu H\$ gn^mfZJa \_|\_c\_m àm JUmMm` ga H\$` hne  
 {H\$anE goahVm Wn& h\_Zo{Xnmdbr Ana J{^noH\$ AdH\$ne H\$nb \_|H\$^r ^r CZH\$no

{H\$am mZht {X` m& CZH\$ nEZr nd^nd gog»V Wr& b(HSZ ga nZb\_` r W& ga ~n[ae  
Zhr, p,\$gb Zht, NIA` n|\_h\_ {H\$am mH\$goXJoBVZmH\$Zona ga Mm ah OmVoW& h\_  
bJ^J gmV dfm)VH\$ C\ht H\$` hm(H\$anE goah& CZH\$` h ghm Vmh\_mao{bE AZ\_nb  
Wr& AV...BgH\$mOrH\$H\$aZm\_cAnZmna\_ H\$V^ g\_PVmh&

~meu |\_hr{dUmb`rZ {ej m JhU H\$aVog\_` h\_nar An(WP\$ hrbmV ~hV hr  
I am- W&\_hr{dUmb`rZ OrdZH\$nb |\_ZovrZ dfm)VH\$ gāOr AWdmVb BZ\_|goH(N>  
^r Zht I m m& EH\$ én`m^r H\$ht goZht AnVmWm& n[adna H\$ An(WP\$ pñWVr ~hV hr  
ZnOyH\$Wr& gmVbr \_mAnp JmE H\$ J&r anOZrVr BgH\$naU hrbmV Anp ^r {~KS>JE W&  
\_PoAnD ^r`nX hj{H\$~g H\$Mmbrg ngo~MmZoH\$ {bE \_c~nah {H\$om\_rOa nhrn& anVo  
gonXb MbH\$a grana Xnonm br Adnar Anp hmW |H\$Sadmbr nO> bH\$a H\$noJna H\$  
~OmE H\$noJmd goOmVmWm& AnD ^r Xnmha H\$ g\_` XodXam H\$ BbnH\$ goJDaZoH\$  
{hā\_V H\$B^r Zht H\$aVm& b(HSZ |Cg g\_` hrbmV H\$ hmVno\_0~p hmbH\$a OmVmWm&  
\_amEH\$ Šbrg\_0>Wm& CgH\$mZm\_ WmH\$mi o dh ~Omadn& |ahVmWm& Ogm\_cH\$aVm  
dgm hr dh ^r H\$aVm Wm& Cgo\_aoOgm ~ZZm Wm& dh YZJa g\_nO H\$m Wm& CgH\$  
An(WP\$ pñWVr \_P go^r ~XVa Wr& CgZo\_aognV ahZoH\$mV` {H\$ mAnp I mZm^r gmV  
|~ZnEJoEgmV` hAm& {Og {XZ dh \_aognV ahZoAm mCgr {XZ h\_ CgH\$ 24''  
gnB{H\$ona S>b grO>~nDna JE& h\_Zo~nDna goEH\$ nnd I mZoH\$mVb I arXm& Cg  
g\_` H\$M H\$ ~nOeg W& Vb bH\$a h\_ I ver- I ver AnZognB{H\$ona gdna hmbH\$a Ka  
H\$ Am {ZH\$B& anVo |TbmZna gmBH\$b {p,\$gb JB& h\_XmZn{Ja JE gmV |Vb H\$  
~nOb ^r OQ>JB^Anp gramVb gSH\$na Jra J` m& BgàH\$na dh Vb h\_ Zht I mgH&

\_cà{VXrZ em\_ H\$no\_ \$Xa OmVm& g^r XnV 7 ~Ool mZm~ZnH\$a Anp I nH\$a nTZoH\$  
{bE nO&ré\_ OmVoW& \_CH\$^r CZH\$ gmV Zhr I mVmWm& Š` n{H\$ do\_ WPogāOr XVoW&  
à{V{XZ Bg Vah CZH\$ gāOr I mZm\_ WPoAANm Zht bJVmWm& AV...\_cà{V{XZ 7 ~Oo  
nO&ré\_ MbmOmVmWm& O~ dog~ nO&ré\_ AmOmVoV~ \_CAH\$bmKa OmH\$a hm` ~K>

H\$ and> Amp éI r MQZr I mbVmwNik \_ZoBVZr {S>kr` mabr bH\$Z \_canV \_|H\$^r Xg go  
AmJoOmJmZht& hmabQHSZ \_|PoamV..H\$nb Mna ~OoCRH\$a nTzoH\$ AmXV Wr Amp dh  
AmfI avH\$ ahr&

h\_nao"~r.nr. gubml oH\$nbD' \_|~r. H\$ni H\$mgS>Amr\$ Wnik \_Zo^mfU {X` mWnik  
CgdŠV h\_naoanũ` mnH\$ àno bÉm OnoH\$ gr.E. Wj, CÝhnZoh\$nm H\$` h bSH\$m AmJo  
MbH\$a Oéa H\$nb©~S> hñVr ~Zom& O~ \_Zogmbmna \_|E..H\$ni H\$ {bE AS&\_eZ  
{b`m, Cg g\_` gM H\$nyVno \_cgr.E. ~ZZm MnhVm Wnik \_Zogr.E. H\$ {bE nyo \_|  
AS&\_eZ ^r br Wr& bQHSZ Am(WP\$ pñWVr H\$ H\$naU \_canD EHS {~ñH\$O>n\$ m I nH\$a  
{XZ H\$no>ahm Wnik BgVah H\$db nDh {XZ \_|\_c dmfng bnD>Am` m Amp E..H\$ni. \_|  
AS&\_eZ {b`n& dhmBH\$nzr Šg H\$ EHS ànũ` mnH\$ Wnik CZH\$a nTzoH\$a H\$om Ed\$  
{dMmanigoaaUm bH\$a \_ZoCgr dŠV `h V` {H\$ mWm{H\$\_CEH\$Vnoanũ` mnH\$ ~Zym` m  
{\sa ZVnik \_Zo~meu H\$ H\$nbD goE.. H\$ni {H\$ n& gZ 1985 \_|h\_naoBSi oga Zo \_|Po  
~r.nr. gubml oH\$ni\_gH\$nbD \_|anũ` mnH\$H\$ nX na {Z` ŠV {H\$ n& bQHSZ CÝhnZoh\$~Vm` m  
H\$a VihnamBQaiøyH\$nbD H\$ gbtQar ^ngboA [aH\$mJE hcdodmfng AmZoh\$ ~nX bju&  
\_Zoga goH\$m, ga \_cAmH\$mNni hñ` {X BQaiøy \_|ob hno` mVno{\sa H\$^r ^r AmH\$  
nng ZnH\$ar \_mZozht AnD\$JnĀ Amp gM \_|BQaiøygp\$ob ahnik \_cŠbrng \_|nTmahmWnik  
V~ ^ngbognh~ Šbrng \_|~ReW& BQaiøygp\$ob ahm Amp \_CEH\$gnb VH\$ ànũ` mnH\$ nX  
na {Z` ŠV ahnik

\_amMMam^nbEM.Ana. nyJo \_|nTvmWnik CgH\$a BÀNmWr H\$a \_c^r nTzoH\$ {bE  
nyJoAmOmD\$bQHSZ Ka H\$a Am(WP\$ pñWVr ZnOyH\$ hmZoh\$ H\$naU \_amnyJoAnzm \_zrfg~  
Zht Wnik CgZoEH\$ {dkmZ Xd H\$a \_ZoznH\$ar H\$ {bE AndXZ {H\$ m Amp \_cBQaiøyH\$  
{bE Am` mdmĀVdV...\_c\_Š BQgoAnVohE n{hbr ~na nyJoAm` mWnik BQaiøy/2 nah ~OdWnik  
bQHSZ \_|PoVma ~O JE W& nVoH\$a ~nV Vno` h hBPH\$ H\$ni\_gH\$mBQaiøyAS/ \_|Wnik Bg  
H\$naU \_cBQaiøyXogH\$nik \_amBQaihy~hV AÀNmahnik \_|PoCā\_rX Wr A~ `hm\_ am

{gbšeZ Adí` hmJn& bH\$Z Cg dŠV nVmMbmH\$` hmknZ H\$ Zht ~ëH\$ nhMmZ  
H\$ OéaV h& Cg dŠV nmQ>b Zm\_H\$ C\_&cdna H\$ {Z` ŠVr H\$ JB& OnoH\$ \_am hr  
Šbmg\_Q>Wn& \_PomZoh\$ {bE Zht H\$hmJ` mWn& \_PoznH\$ar H\$ {bE AnŠ& AnB& bH\$Z  
\_c~neu Zhr\$N&ŠZmMnhVmWmAnp Znhr nyJoAmZmMnhVmWn& g^r \_PoH\$ ahoW|, {H\$  
I yeZgr~ hronyJo\_|ZnH\$ar { \_br& \_Zodh AnŠ& ànMm` B\$| i oga H\$no(XI nB&YhnZoh\$hm  
\_ch\_ em` ht MnhVmWm{H\$ \_PonyJo\_|ZnH\$ar { \_b& V\_ A^r H\$ A^r nyJoMboOmAn& \_ao  
{\_Ì VmanM& ghrV g^r \_PonyJoOmZoh\$ {bE àn&gm{hV H\$a ahoW& AV...ZmMnhVohE ^r  
\_Z019 OZ, 1986 \_|nyJo\_|ànŪ` mnH\$H\$ ZnH\$ar H\$ {bE {Z` ŠVr ñdrH\$na H\$&

» »

# ६. नाटक

h\_maoJmel \_|100 grb H\$ ZnQH\$ na\$amahr h& g\$JrV ZnQH\$ ^r hnm/mWm& \_ao  
 XnXnOr Zo^'ndZ g\$kar' OgoZnQH\$ \_|H\$m {H\$ mWm& ha Nn& n\_|Jmel H\$ bnoJ ZnQH\$ H\$  
 X\$lnam\_ZnoDZ {H\$ mH\$aVoW& \_cN& H\$J m\_|WmV~ \_ao^nb^Amp CZH\$ XnmVnZo{ bH\$a  
 EH\$ ZnQH\$ {-Rm mWm, ""gJo^nb^SH\$ Xn\_Z''& Cg ZnQH\$ \_|or nmi H\$ ^y\_H\$mH\$aZo  
 H\$ {bE H\$B^r Vj na Zht Wm& S` n{H\$ Cg O\_mZo \_|{hbnE+ZnQH\$ \_\$or \_|H\$m\_Zht  
 H\$aVr Wr& AV...{H\$gr ^r JmoaJ H\$ bS^H\$ H\$noór nmi {X` mOm/mWm& V~ \_canV{H\$  
 nH\$bo \_|Wm& \_PoBg or nmi H\$ {bE nN& J` mAnp \_cdh ^y\_H\$mH\$aZoH\$ {bE Vj na hmo  
 J` n& dmVd OrdZ H\$m` WmV^M^U H\$aZombmdh ZnQH\$ Jm\_rU nVana ~hV hr bnb\$à`  
 ahm& Cg ZnQH\$ H\$ H\$B^a` noJ hE&

Jmel \_|à{Vdf^ZnQH\$ I boOnVoW& A~ \_cAnR&t H\$J m\_|Wm& AV...hm nH\$bo H\$  
 {bE \_amAS{eZ VaI S&Zm\_H\$Jmel \_|{H\$ mJ` mWm& {\\$a go\_ao^nb^Amp CZH\$ XnmVn  
 Zo\_Poór nmi H\$ ^y\_H\$mH\$ {bE nN& A~ \_cWn&mg\_PXna hmoJ` mWm& \_ZoCZgoH\$m  
 or nmi Zht ~p&H\$ n&f nmi Mn{hE& dog~ \_ao~S^nb^H\$ XnmV W& AV...CÝhmoZo\_Po  
 An\_m{ZV H\$aH\$ dhmg^Jm{X` mAnp H\$mH\$, H\$aZmhr h;Vnoór nmi {\_bolm, Zhr Vno  
 Hn>^r Zht {\_boln& \_c~hV hvme hmoJ` n& b&SZ \_ar {OX {\\$a goOmV/ hmoJB& \_Zo  
 AnZogoN&obSH\$H\$mBH\$E{H\$ mAnp EH\$ VrZ A&H\$ dnbmZnQH\$ {-Rm n& Cg \_|\_Zo  
 S&H\$H\$ ^y\_H\$mH\$ Wr& Cg ZnQH\$ H\$mZm\_ Wm""ngmZhr {\\$a OrVoS` n{hmo'' em X Bg  
 ZnQH\$ na EH\$ \_anR& {\\$e\_ ^r ~Zr h& h\_ Nn&~ f nZo~S~ f n{H\$ J& gonhboAnZm  
 ZnQH\$ nOona I bn& Cg ZnQH\$ \_|nJoH\$ A^r H\$ A{SeZb H\$\_íZa, H\$B^ I r.  
 Aemb\$ ^ngboZoór nmi H\$ ^y\_H\$mAXmH\$ Wr&

h\_maoMMao^nb^aqdD H\$noS^Ami Or H\$ ^y\_H\$nxr Wr Anp \_CSH\$~ZmWn& AnI a  
\_|S^H\$ S^Ami Or H\$ Jnbr H\$m{eH\$na hnb\$sa \_aVm h;Egm grZ Wn& Cg\_|C^hnrZoJnbr  
\_maZr Wr& b^H\$Z dh grZ \_|Jnbr Zhr \_na ahmWn& A~ ~S^ \_gr~V Wr& AnI aH\$na \_c  
Cgna {M,, m m V~ CgZoJnbr MbnB^H^N>^r h^AmH\$ "" I mem I mem h^B^O I mem'  
BVZmhr Cgo` nX Wn& ~hV \_OmAmi mh^g-h^g H\$ bno>nno>hnoJE&

CgH\$ ~nX "" JmeI gMYmd nI^rar enV\$' `h ZnOH\$h\_ZoV; na {H\$ m& {Og\_|Jm\_rU  
OZ OrdZ H\$m~I w-r {M^U {H\$ mJ` mWn& O^\_H\$ J^eOr Anp AY` nmi AE` \$/\_Oxna  
W&

\_cXgdt H\$ j m\_|Wn& V~ JUe {d^urb` \_|a^Vdf^JUnVr C^gd H\$ Adga na  
ZnOH\$ I bZoH\$ aWmWr& AV...JUe C^gd ZOxRH\$ AnVohr ZnOH\$ H\$ V; nar` me^e hno  
OmVr Wr& "dnhVnohr XdnMr O^s^` `h ZnOH\$ V; na {H\$ mJ` mWn& `h ZnOH\$ AU` mnH\$  
X^dnm~R^m mJ` mWn& AV...{\\$a go^r nmi H\$Z H\$ao m? `h a^z Cnp^WV h^Am& Jm\_rU  
g\_nO \_|bS^H\$ naZnOH\$ \_|^mJ Zht bVr Wr& AV...{\\$a goJnabSH\$H\$ I nO H\$ JB^  
90% bSH\$ ^r nmi H\$aZoH\$ {bE V; na Zht W& AnI aH\$na AU` mnH\$ h\_nar H\$ j m\_|  
AnE& VrZ-Mna bSH\$no gonyN^m J` m& g^r Zo^r nmi H\$ {bE \_Zm {H\$ m A^V\_V...\_c  
CRH\$a ~nbm \_CH\$^Jm^r nmi & Bggonhbo^r \_Z^o^r nmi {H\$ mh& \_er ^y\_H\$m{Zp^MV  
H\$ JB^ \_PoZnOH\$ H\$ n^VH\$ Xr JB^ Cg g\_` EH\$ hr n^VH\$ hnr Wr Anp g^r nmi  
AnZr-AnZr ^y\_H\$m{bI bVdW& \_Podh n^VH\$e{ZMa H\$no^\_br Wr& Cg d^SV JmeI \_|  
bnB^>Zht Wr& {X` ngbnB^H\$ aH\$ne \_|\_cAnp \_amXn^V X^mm OnoB^O{ZAa ~Zm, Anp  
O^sgO^B^ \_rb \_|H\$m^v h^XmZn^em\_H\$H\$ar~-H\$ar~ 7 ~Oo{bI Zo~RaAnp a^mV..H\$rb  
VH\$ 104 nOg h^V{bI V {bI S^bboBVdna H\$m{XZ Wn& \_cgw-h OeXr OmJ J` m&  
h\_naoI V \_|B^ H\$ I V \_|~~p H\$m n^>Wn& Cg n^>H\$ N^m m\_|~R^H\$a gw-h goem\_  
VH\$ gnao104 nOg ZnOH\$ \_|p^VW \_am nmi aO>{b` m Anp \_aoMMao^nb^\_rUH\$ H\$no  
gyZm m& AU` mnH\$H\$ ZnOH\$ \_|nmi H\$aZm~S^hr O^eZdnbr ~mV Wr& ZnOH\$ H\$ Vrbr\_



H\$m Ana\$ {H\$`mJ`mg^r AU`mnH\$ AnZm-AnZmnmì pñH\$BO>\_|Xd H\$a nTVoW&\_c  
AH\$bmNmì hnh\$a ^r ñH\$BO>aOH\$a Am`mWm&\_aoJmel Ana ñH\$bo\_|5-6 {H\$.\_r. H\$m  
A\$ya Wm& AV...ZnOH\$H\$ Vmbr\_ H\$ {bE \_cdhr ahVmWmAna à{V{XZ EH\$ AU`mnH\$H\$  
Ka I mZm I mVmWm& Cg ZnOH\$ \_|\_Zo"VnB©H\$nmì {H\$`m& dh AE`y \_hîdnyU`nmì Wm&  
dh nmì BVZm bnh\$a` hAmH\$ AJbon frg dfnj VH\$ ZnOH\$ bndnh\$ ñ\_aU \_|ahm&  
\_Zond` \$N`obSH\$ BH\$ORmH\$aH\$ ZnOH\$H\$aZoH\$ {bE h\_mar EH\$ AAN`O`\_ Vj`na  
H\$S& {Oggo"HarVrdra Jm\_{dH\$mg`ndH\$\_\$b, dSOr' H\$ ñWmZmhP`

▶▶

# ७. क्रांतिवीर

Zm H\$ H\$ H\$ U h\_ g~ N n f o B H\$ R m h n v o W & B g r g o " H \$ V d r a J m { d H \$ g  
` w m \_ \$ b ' H \$ n W m Z m h B B g \_ \$ b Z o H \$ \_ g o H \$ \_ 20 g o 25 d f n j V H \$ ~ h W h r A A N m  
H \$ m { H \$ m & N m n j A n a ` w m A n j H \$ n o J b V A n X V n j g o X a a l Z m A Z e n g Z { a ` ~ Z n Z m ` h  
H \$ m ~ S a V n K m V \_ j { H \$ m J ` n & h \_ Z o ` h \_ \$ b e e { H \$ m V ~ C g H \$ e e \$ A m V E H \$ b n B ~ e r  
g o H \$ J B @ W r & h \_ g ~ Z o J e d H \$ A b J - A b J K a g o E H \$ g n e E H \$ { H \$ m - o \_ w j H \$ a b n B  
A n a E H \$ n a m Z r b H \$ \$ H \$ n o \$ ^ r \_ m H \$ a b n B B C g n o \$ H \$ n o l S m a l H \$ a C g \_ \$ g b r H \$ g o  
{ H \$ m - j a M n B @ J B B g V a h h \_ m a o b n B ~ e r H \$ n W m Z m h m J B @ h ~ m V 1976-77 g m b H \$  
h & J m e l H \$ n i o H \$ M m n b o \_ j E H \$ H \$ > W m & C g o b S H \$ h r { b n m - n m v r H \$ a v o W & a n d h \_ n a r  
{ \_ Q & j C g b n B ~ e r \_ j h n v r W r A n a g \_ j M M m ^ r d h r \$ h n v r W r & C g d S V J m e l H \$  
J m n \$ / m i V ~ a l m i V h B @ W r & B g ~ m V H \$ m b m ^ h \_ m a o \_ \$ b H \$ n o h j A n & g ^ r y ` w m A n j \_ j  
B V Z m n Z h A n a a o \_ W m { H \$ E H \$ g r o \$ ~ p m Z o n a n M m g ` w m B H \$ R m h m o m v o W & E H \$ ~ n a  
J m e l H \$ k n Z n e - m g n h p l \$ n a A n a H n > b m n j Z o \_ b H \$ a { H \$ g H \$ n o B V e b m Z X V o h E ` m { H \$ g r g o  
g b n h \_ e d a m Z H \$ a v o h E o " a m \_ m i U " J W H \$ m n R Z H \$ a d m n & a E ` b H \$ H \$ > H \$ n o A Y Z X n Z  
H \$ a Z m M n { h E & b e H \$ Z b m o m ~ n o \$ & A ~ e S V r { X Z A m J ` n & C g { X Z I r a n H \$ n Z o H \$ { b E  
A n a H \$ m \_ H \$ a Z o H \$ { b E E H \$ ^ r i ` S V r g m \_ Z o Z h t A m i n & g n h p l \$ n a { O g o ^ r ~ w m v o d o  
C g H \$ A n d n p A Z g i Z r H \$ a H \$ A m j o { Z H \$ o O m V & g ^ r b m j h v n e h m J E A n a A ~ d h m e  
C n p n W V b m n j H \$ n o \_ h m a g n X X Z m g \$ d Z h t h i ; E g r p n W V r { Z \_ m e h m J B @ g n h p l \$ n a g n M \_ j

Sw- JE& A~ S` mH\$a? `h pñWVr H\$gog±mb? A\$|\_ |CÝhnZo\_ |Po~|om` mAnp H\$HZo  
bJ& A~ Jmel H\$ B, nV OmZodnbor h& H&N>^r H\$ano b(HSZ `h àg\$) g±mbn|& g^r  
`|dmAnp H\$no~|pndm ^Om& em\_ hnoahr Wr& CgH& ~nX `|dH\$| ZonmZr bñ m, \_hmàgnK  
~Zm` mAnp gw-h g~H\$no\_hmàgnK {X` n& BVZr EHVm\_ Zof\ \$a H\$^r Zht Xd r&

Jmel |enXr hno` mgánh hno nmZr bnZogobH\$a | nZm~ZnZoAnp nanogZovH\$ H\$m  
H\$m\_ g^r `|dH\$ {dZm\_ j` Anp B^mZXnar goH\$aVoW|& H\$Vdra H& H\$no |Jmel H\$m ngnZo  
| V H\$mEH\$ PJSmNaSH\$a g^r PJSaW| "H\$Vdra\_ \$b' H& n|` \_gohr {ZnQ&E OmVo  
W|& Jmel \_o^nb^nb^H\$m ~|dnam ^r \_\$b H& Xdnam hr {H\$ m OmVmWn& Cg\_ \$b H\$m  
g&WmH\$ Anp AU` j H& è\$|n | \_Zonfrg dfn|VH\$ g{H\$ H\$m QH\$ n&

\_ \$b H\$a Anp gon{VdfH\$Sma{YH\$nar Únam` |m{e{-a H\$mAm` nOZ {H\$ m OmVm  
Wn& `h CnH& H\$B^dfn|VH\$ MbVmahn& {Og\_| `|dH\$| H\$noà~nVZ H\$aZm, AÀN&{dMnan|  
goà|aV H\$aZm` h H\$m\_ H&Vdra\_ \$b Zo{H\$ n& EHS`~na Bg H\$m P& H& {bE n|dH\$D`  
\_j`r Anp n|dAnA` \_j`r \_m Zm ~Zand TnH\$Uognh~ H\$nodSOr Jmel bnZoH\$m\_ ZofZIM`  
{H\$ n& CÝh|` |m{e{-a H& {bE bnZmWn& AV...\_CCZgo{ \_bZo\_ B^j` n& CZH\$a AZW\_Vr  
bH\$a |p\$| Zb {H\$ n& CÝhnZo^r AmZoH& {bE AZW\_Vr àXmZ H\$S& \_c~bnX | ve h|An&  
Xnaha |O~ CZH& nng nh|MmVnoCÝhnZo~Vm` m{H\$ doZht AmgH\$Vn& Cg dŠV doOZVm  
nj |W|& {X,,r |CZH\$a { \_O\$J Wr& \_chVme h|AmS` n|H\$ \_Zog~ goH\$ha | mWm{H\$` |m  
{e{-a H& {bE \_j`r\_hnK` AmZodmbh& \_ZocZgo{~ZVr H\$a Anp CÝh|~Vm` mH\$a A~ Vno  
gnaoJmel |`h | ~a |p\$|o Mm\$ h;{H\$ {e{-a H& {bE Amn AmZodmbh& `X A~ Amn Zht  
AnE\$|oVnoh\_nar ~h|V OJ hgnB^hndr& do^r ~MnZ goBZ g^r n|apñWVr` n|goJDaoW|&  
CÝhnZo\_er hmbV H\$no\_g\_P {b` n& AV...CÝhnZoVÉH\$|brZ \_j`r n\$SVand Xn&>grh~ go  
~nV H\$a Anp \_|PoCZH& nng ^Om& \_j`r\_hnK` Xn&>AmZoH& {bE V; na hnoJE& CgH& ~nX  
gnam àn|\_ V; na H\$aH& H\$B&Qa grh~ H& nng Cñ\_nZm~nX ^O {X` n& A~ \_|PoVg,,r  
{\_br& \_CH\$noD |nTZodmbm` |dH\$ \_\$b H& H\$m P& H& {bE \_j`r H\$no bmgH\$Vmh; Bg

~nV go\_c~bX I ve Wn&\_canV |hr \_B^godSOr H0 {bE {ZH\$bmAmp Xgao{XZ ~mah  
 ~OoVa I Sna nhMn&`h I ve I ~a gZnZobJmH\$, H\$m P\$ H0 {bE \_Jr AnZobmbo  
 h& bndmH\$noAMaD h|Am, H\$ CgdSV gncJmeh|\_H\$^r {H\$grZo{H\$gr H\$m P\$ H0 {bE  
 \_Jr H\$noZht bñ mWn& Cgr dŠV \_Poh\_nao\_ \$b H\$m VnanM&\_nami o{bñ& \_Zo~g go  
 CVaVohr A{V CĒgnh goCgo`h I ve I ~a gZnB^CgZon{hbm~ \_S&bmAmp H\$m, XbmV  
 \_|H\$hr H\$B^\_Jr AnVmh;Š` m? n{hbr ZH\$anĒ\_H\$KQ>h\_nachr g^ngX Zo~OnB^Wr&\_Po  
 ~hV ~mbJn& Xno Xno{XZ ^j e-B`ngoahH\$a I X H0 I M}go\_c`h H\$m\_H\$a ahmh&\_Po  
 àñgñhZ XZoH0 ~OnE bnd eĕ`\_m\_mH\$ {ZVr AnZmVoh&`h ~hV hr Xw.I X ~nV Wr&  
 b0HSZ \_Zohna Zhr \_mZr& AnI aH\$na dh {XZ AmJ`m\_Jr\_hnK` AnZobndñH0 gmW  
 AnE Amp H\$ar~-H\$ar~ VrZ KQ>VH\$ Jmeh|\_ah& H\$m P\$ ~hV hr emZXna h|Am& nhbo  
 VnoAnYobnd \_PoZm\_aI ahoW&\_Jr Zhr AnEŠoEgmH\$ ahoW& dht bnd A~ I ye  
 hnd\$ \_Poem-mer XoahW&

dSOr Jnd \_|~g bñZoh0 {bE ~hV goJm\_rU ZVmAnZoa`ng {H\$E W&nA>(XUJr)  
 BH\$QrMh\$ Wr b0HSZ Agp\$ob ah&\_ZoZIM` {H\$ m{H\$gr go^r EH\$^r ngmZhr bZmh;  
 Amp Zmhr nO>~ZmZr hj b0HSZ Jmeh|\_~g Oe\$a bñZr h&h\_namJmeh|nhrS>BbnH0\_|  
 hmZoH0 H\$naU ~nha OnZoH0 {bE H\$ar~ - H\$ar~ nmM {H\$bnorOa VH\$ ~g H\$ g{dYm  
 CnbāY Zht Wr&{OgVah H\$B^bSH\$m-bSH\$ H\$nbmZoH0 {bE gmW \_|nmV0 bñ\$ OnVm  
 hjdgo\_Zo^r AknZde \_\$b H0 b0a h6>na EH\$ AndXZ {b I mAmp gmW \_|(^nH\$ar)  
 nmV0 bñ\$ gnbnm nhMn& nO>na CVan& dhmZOxH\$ hr \_ZDa OJVm H\$m Anp\$g  
 Wn& dhmXadnOo\_|OnH\$a ~R>J`n& A&a H\$B^MOR>Zht Xr&\_PobJmXadnOona H\$B^h;  
 `h Xd H\$a \_PoA&a ~bnEJ& b0HSZ {H\$grZoZht ~bm n& BgāH\$na nhbm {XZ {-V  
 J`n& anV \_|nO>na OnH\$a gmJ`mAmp Xgao{XZ {H\$a go{Sano\_ZDa H0 Anp\$g H0 gm\_Zo  
 OnH\$a ~R>J`n& {XZ^a dht ~Rmahm& {H\$grZo^r A&a Zht ~bm n& Xgam, Vrgam, MnVm  
 {XZ {ZH\$bm, Cg {XZ gn~ ZonWn& Aadh bSH\$manD Anp\$g H0 XadnOona ~R>mh;

H\$Z h; dh? Š` mH\$m\_ h; CgH\$ñ? {H\$ggo{ \_bZmh; CgH\$no? Ana { \sa A&a ~}pm ñ& \_Po  
 I ver hB&Mma {XZ ~rV MYH&W& A&a OmVohr h\_nao\_ \$b H& bQah&na {bI mAndKZ  
 CZH& hmV \_|aI {X` ñ& Cg\_ |h\_naoJmel H\$` n/Vm V Ag{dYm, ~neu ~nDna OmZoH& {bE  
 hmZdnbr Ag{dYm, Nñi AU` ` Z hVw~neu \_|hç AV... CZH& {O&Z H\$ i` dnWm hVw  
 Jmel \_|~g H\$ g{dYme e H\$aZohVw~rZVr H\$ Wr& CÝhmZodh AndKZ nTñ Ana nNñ  
 Vy\_Zo{H\$gr \_ñr H\$m{e\, \$ag nì Zht bñ ñ& Cg dŠV \_PoB&da Zo~(Ö Xr Ana \_ZoH\$m  
 ga Amn Am\_u goAnE h; Ana Am\_u H& bnw {e\, \$ag goA{YH\$ gE` pñWVr H\$noA{YH\$  
 \_hîd Xvoh& Bg{bE \_ZoAmnH& g\_j àñVmd CnpñWV {H\$` mAna {H\$gr \_|{e\, \$ag nì  
 Zht \_mOmVñ&` h gZH\$a OJVm gn~ H\$mMbam{I b J` ñ& CÝh| I yer hB&Ana CÝhmZo  
 EH\$ KQ& \_|gih} ~g \_|{~RñH\$a \_PodS&r ^O {X` ñ& Jmel \_|~g AnB© h Xd H\$a  
 Jmel dnbr ye hmoJE&H&N>hr {XZñ\_ wJmel \_|àV{XZ ~g AnZdnbr Wr& b&H\$Z nS&ng H&  
 H\$H\$ZnWdnS& H& bnw|ZoBg ~nV H\$no{danV Xenfñ& BVZmgmJmel, dhmH\$ OZg\$` m  
 {H\$VZr hmo|r, dhm~g {H\$g{bE Mñ{hE& EgmH\$H\$a {danV Xenf&ah& b&H\$Z OJVm  
 gn~ ÑT>{ZÍM` r W& CÝhmZo~g p, \$ñ Zb H\$aH& {O&H\$O>ZpíMV H\$aH& ~g MnoyH\$& nhbo  
 {XZ H\$ nhbr ~g Jmel \_|AnZdnbr Wr& \_er Am{WPS pñWVr {~H\$O>Wr& AV... \_ZoKa go  
 N>{H\$onoh&Xr MñB&Ana OZnX& \_nani oH& nmg {X VWmCgoXnoOñr Ana J\_N&bnZoH&  
 {bE H\$ñ& Jmel \_|~S>WmCÝhmZo\_pV \_|~OmZoH& {bE AZ\_w Vr Xr& namJmel BH\$ORñhno  
 J` mWñ& Cg dŠV apr \_|gnamH\$ngnamJmel g\_r{di>hAmWñ& g~ bnw Vn{ap, \$ H\$a aho  
 W& Sñ ìha Ana H\$S&Oa H\$m~hV hr I ng ñdmV {H\$` mJ` mWñ& BgàH\$na H\$Vdra H&  
 CnH\$ \_|` h EH\$ gâ\_mZ H\$` ~nV Wr&

bnB©>H\$m ^r {H\$ngmH&N>BgràH\$na H\$m h& Cg dŠV Jmel \_obnB©>Zht Wr& Cg  
 g\_` I r\_Vr B&XamJñYr Or H\$ hE` mH& H\$naU Bb&eZ AE` V OmerbodmVmdaU \_|W&  
 b&H\$Z h\_Zo{ \_bH\$a EH\${ZU© {b` mAna Bb&eZ \_|\_VXmZ Z H\$aZoH\$m, \$gbm{b` ñ&  
 {OgH& dOh goH&N>hr {XZñ\_ |Jmel \_|bnB©>AmJB& { \sa H\$ i \$ Vh{gb goXgar ~g

dSØr Hø {bE eē\$ H\$ JBØ Bg àH\$na H\$Vdra H\$ Ana goAÀNøH\$m\_ {H\$E OmahaW& g~H\$m\_h\_nar Ana Xd ZoH\$mN{i}H\$Z gH\$naE\_H\$Wm& g~ OmZ JE Wo{H\$ \_\$b Hø `pH\$ Jmel Hø {bE {dYmì H\$ H\$m\_ H\$aVoh&

Jmel \_|H\$Vdra Hø H\$m\_ Onamogoeē\$W|, dht {danV ^r ngr VnH\$X go{H\$ mOmahm Wm& gan\$M XpdmZ, \_nami o dOrZmW \_nami o {edmOr \_nami oAmfX \_nì` da ~hV hr nOma {danVH\$W& h\_namAÀNmH\$m\_ Xd H\$a ~m-nand \_nami o\_mmh\_naognW hr H\$m\_ H\$a aho W|Anp h\_|ànōgm{hV ^r H\$aVoW& \_mēVr ZnZmnnO>b Vnoh\_ēmh\_naognW hr ahVoW& CZHøXmZn~OeanOyAnp aqdÐ ^r h\_naognW hr ahVoW& h\_ēh\_H\$mCZHø I V`mOmZdanì HøV~bo\_|hr gmvOw& gnhe-and nnO>b enar{aH\$ Anp AmfWf\$ Vnana ~hV hr WH\$MfHø W|bøH\$Z doh\_|AnZoAZw`d gyZmVoW& Ego~S> Angm\_r dSØr \_|Wr& am^nd\$ \_m\_m gnhe-and nnO>b d \_mēVr ZnZmBZH\$noH\$^r ^r {H\$gr ^r H\$mì P\$ H\$no~pmdmoo{H\$gr ^r {df` na ^mfU XZøHø {bE V; na ahVoW& am^nd\$ \_m\_mH\$ I mf` V Wr {H\$ doO~ ^r {\_bVoW|V~ H\$BøZ H\$Bø{df` {ZH\$nb H\$a gm\_Zolmbmhna \_mZH\$a Myn Zht ~RvMv~VH\$ AnZm{df` Onar aI VoW& EgoAÀNøbmdnìHø gm{YZÜ` \_|h\_namì` pŠVîd V; na hmahm Wm&

\_Zü` Zo~b H\$ CnngZmH\$aZr Mm{hE& Bg N{i}>goJmel \_|\_brH\$ gnhe- Hø D\$ég \_| X\$|b H\$mH\$mì P\$ {H\$ mOmVmWm& \_brH\$ gnhe- Hø D\$ég \_|g^r qhXygh^mJr hmvOw& Cg D\$ég \_|\_ \$b H\$ Ana goAZøH\$ dfm/H\$ HøVr H\$ X\$|b H\$ JBØ A~ g~Vap.\$ \$b H\$mà^nd ~TzobJmWm& ñHø \_|Xa goAmZolmboAÜ` mmH\$H\$namìVo \_|\_ \$b H\$m H\$BøP\$mì P\$VmfXI OnE VnoAmYøXZ H\$ Nn& bobVoW|` m{`\$a ^mJ OmVoW& Bg ~mV H\$m ~XbmbZoHø {bE nSapgr Jmel Hø KiboJøOr Zo\_aoNno^nb©\_mYdard H\$noZmmng H\$a {X`mWm& Cg dŠV dh NR>H\$J m\_|Wm& \_c\_ \$b Hø AmR>Xg gXñ` nìH\$nobH\$a {ej m A{YH\$nar go{ \_bZoCñ\_mZm~mX J` m& CZgoñHø na Yn&S>nbH\$a noa {`\$a goMøH\$aZo H\$ \_mē H\$& Xnoha Hø Mma ~Oognh~ H\$no\_rbZoXVoW& h\_|{gnmhr ZoambH\$ \_Zo\_ \$b Hø

H\$m P\$VnAnlgoH\$m, Vy BgH\$noCR\$AmAnp anivona boOmAnlV~ VH\$ \_{ej mA{YH\$nar  
go{ bVmhl& Cg dSV \_{hbmCn{ej m{YH\$nar CnpnWV Wr& \_cZgo{ \_bmCYhmZovE\$Y  
H\$m Anhr H\$ V~ nVmMbmH\$ Zmmg N\$ H\$nonmg ~Vm mJ` mh& Bg H\$m Anhr H\$ VhV  
CZH\$mV~mXbmVh{gb go~nha {H\$ mJ` n&

Bgr XramZ Jmel H\$ gan\$M ZoñH\$bo H\$ \_nñOa H\$ gmV { \_bH\$a \_ylnfAnp eam- {nH\$a  
nno\$ H\$ EH\$ bS\$H\$ H\$no \_ylnfomZoH\$ {bE ~pr Vah nrO& ` h g\_n` m \_Zo~ ~Zand TnH\$Uo  
goH\$hr Anp Bg ~mV H\$ {bE {dYmZg^m \_|gdmb CR\$ZoH\$ {bE H\$nm& BgVah JbV H\$m  
H\$aZolmbnH\$nogrI Xr&

\_ \$b H\$ H\$m P\$mb \_|EH\$ ~pr KOZmKO& EgE\A\$mì H\$ \_mM}\_|gã\_rbrV hnzoh\$  
{bE h\_ 30 ` pH\$ ZmJnq OmZdmbow& g~Hn>V` hnoMH\$mWn& bQHSZ O~ h\_ ZmJnq  
OmZolmbow|V^r ~reu \_|\_ar ànù` mnH\$ H\$ ZnH\$ar nSH\$ hnoJB& AV...àYmZMmì Zo \_Po  
Nn& XZogo \_ZmH\$a {X` n& \_ZoZnH\$ar goBpnVp\$m XbH\$a ZmJnq OmZoH\$m {ZIM` {H\$ n&  
bQHSZ g^r Zo\_aobg p\$gboH\$m{danV {H\$ n& g~ Zo\_PoznH\$ar \_|ahZoH\$ gbrn Xr&  
\_ \$b H\$ ~nH\$ ` pH\$ ZmJnq H\$ {bE {ZH\$ob& ZmJnq OmVodSV abo goOmVog` \_|Vomq  
ñOeZ na JnS\$ éH\$ V~ {H\$grZo~H\$ar H\$noH\$obH\$m{N\$bH\$m{X` n& Cg \_|goEH\$ {N\$bH\$m  
nOar na {Ja J` n& dh {N\$bH\$mI mZoH\$ {bE ~H\$ar âbO>\$nì QH\$ ZrMoCVar Anp abo Mmby  
hnoJB& abo H\$mM\$H\$mCgH\$ D\$na goJ` n& ` h Xd ZoH\$ {bE \_ \$b H\$m dOra Zm\_H\$ EH\$  
\_mbr\_ bS\$H\$ab goPH\$H\$a Xd ahmWn& BVZo\_|JnS\$ ZoOma nH\$S\$Anp dh PQH\$ go  
nmZr ^aZoH\$ I \$ogoh\$anH\$a ZrMoJra J` n& ~nH\$ ` pH\$nlZomZ I tMH\$a JnS\$ éH\$dnB  
Anp CgoAnnVmb boJE& bQHSZ hnzr H\$noH\$Z Oab gH\$Vmhj& Cgo~MmZo\_|Agp\$bo ah&  
\_amH\$V^ \_mZH\$a \_cCgH\$ \_mH\$m~Om~Zn& CgH\$ Xnznl~hZnlH\$ emXr \_|ghmì Vm^r  
H\$V& CgH\$ \_mH\$noBbnO H\$ {bE ghmì VmH\$, à{Vdf^Y|gnS\$ bVmahm& bQHSZ AnO  
^r dh Xw.I X KOZm\_aofX\_mJ goZht OmVr&

\_PoJdñi; {H\$ àYmZ\_ \$r \_mXr Or AnO OmH\$m\_ H\$aVohcdog^r H\$m\_ \_ZoAnO go

Mmborg grmb nhboAnZuJmel \_|H\$E& Oge Jm\_ñdÀN>v, Jnd \_|nmZr i` dñWm, bnBQ>  
~g, i` dgm` , gX{dMnar ` yH\$|H\$mM[a] {Z\_m@, VQm\_čV g\_mO, {Zi` @Zr g\_mO H\$m  
{Z\_m@ AnX CnH\$ H\$mVdra Jm\_{dH\$ng \_\$b H@ VhV \_Zo{H\$E& Bg ~mV H\$m \_Po  
A{^\_mZ h&

»»»



# ८. मंदिर और दोस्त

JmH\$ ZVmApa ãñWm(nV bmoJnZoJnfl \_|EH\$ \$Xa ~ZnZoH\$ {bE H\$np,\$ {XZn|VH\$ à`mg {HSE& ~h|v ~na dJOr ^r BH\$ORmH\$ JB& H\$ar~ nMng dfn|VH\$ Jmel \_|\_ \$Xa ~ZnZoH\$ {bE JmldmboEH\$ AÀN&ì` °\$ H\$ I nO \_|W|& A\$V \_V...EH\$ {XZ Jmldmbo|Zo EH\$ {\_O&J Amì nOrV H\$ Ana Cg\_|\_Po^r ~jomi mJ` n|& Cg {\_O&J \_|H\$Vdra \_\$b H\$ H&N>gXñ` ^r CnpñWV W|& Bg Zb\$ H\$m\_ H\$ {bE Jmldmbo|H\$noEH\$ AÀN&Ana gfo` ydH\$H\$ I nO Wr|& Jmldmbo|ZoEH\$ \_V go` h V` {H\$ mH\$, \_\$Xa H\$ \_O& H\$ à`v| H\$m H\$m\_ \_Pna gnm J` n|& g~ZoEH\$ \_V go \_PoMzmWn|& `h ~h|v ~Sm`{edYZf' Wn|& Š` n|H\$ Jmel H\$ pñWVr Xd Voh|E gE` WmH\$ gmYr dJOr ^r BH\$ORmZht hnonmahr Wr|& B©mZXna ì` °\$ H\$ hnWn|\_jnO& Z OmZoH\$ dOh goH\$B©na nO& H\$ ngoJmì ~ hnoJE W|& BgrH\$naU ZB©nO& ~ZnZona bmo ngoXZoH\$ {bE V; na Zhr W|& Egr {~H\$Q>pñWVr \_|`h {Oâ\_xnar \_aoD\$na AnZ nS& Wr|& Cgg` \_cEH\$ ~anoJna `ydH\$ Wn|& Ana \_aoKa H\$ Ana(WP\$ pñWVr ~h|v hr ZnDy\$Wr|& Egr pñWVr \_|\_ZoJmldmbo|goH\$hmH\$ `h \_\$Xa AJa Jmldmbo|H\$M&XogoZht ~Z gH\$VmVno\_cAnZr {hã\_V na AnZongn|go~ZnD\$Jn|& ~no Vno {X`m b©H\$Z ngn|H\$m ZnO&H\$ goH\$S|n|? \_\$Xa Vno~ZnZm hr Wn|& CgdŠV \_ZoZm\_Xel JéOr H\$ nng M&MBH\$ORmH\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$hmWn|& b©H\$Z ngoBH\$OR&Zht hmahov|& Bg\_|H\$ar~--H\$ar~ Xg gmb JJa JE|& cntWo\_|ZnH\$ar H\$aZobJn|& B|H\$ \_OŠg H\$ àŠO\_fg H\$aZo bJn|& \_aogga Or I r. ZdZnW \_namboB|HmZo \_Po&ñgm(hV {H\$ n|& ñd` \$C|HmZoAmJo AnH\$a ~h|v \_bnZV H\$|& \_cha \_nh~nDh {XZn|H\$ AV|arb \_|\_àŠO\_fg go{OVZoén` n|H\$m

BY/Om\_ hnv/mahm AnZogga Or H\$ nmg ^OVmahm& H\$N>ngoBH\$ORm hmoJE { \$a H\$N>  
CYnar na gm\_nZ bH\$a H\$sar~-H\$sar~ nmM dfm] VH\$ \_\$Xa {Z\_nE H\$m H\$mñ ©MbVm  
ahm& Jmel H\$s Mmmb Ana namZm\_\$Xa {JanH\$a Cgr OJh na ZE \_\$Xa H\$m{Z\_nE H\$aZm  
ghO Zht Wm& Bg \_\$Xa H\$ {Z\_nE \_|H\$B©bndm]H\$m{dand Wm& bH\$Z ZdZmV J@Or H\$  
g>V ñd^nd H\$ H\$aU \_\$Xa {Z\_nE H\$m dh H\$mñ ©nam hmgH\$m& Bg Vah \_amdMZ nam  
h]Am&

\_\$Xa {Z\_nE H\$ {bE ~hV bndm]Zoghñ VmH\$m& hZw V OmYda, g^mf \_nami o Y\_nf  
Ana CgH\$ ZmJaJnDoYaU H\$YQ\$Qa Ana AY` & \_zo1990 go1995 Bg H\$nb \_|15  
bml H\$ Angnmg Wn& Wn&ngoBH\$E mH\$aH\$ dh \_\$Xa {Z\_nE H\$m H\$mñ ©nam {H\$ m& `h  
g~ ^JdmZ H\$s AZH\$m gmgohr hmonm m&

H\$Vdra H\$ H\$nb \_|\_ao^nb© MMao^nb©Ana ~hV goXnmV {\_b| Ana CZH\$ JW  
AdJWm]H\$m \_aoOrdZna ~hV à^nd nS& BZ g~ \_|\_am XnmV Ana ^nb©anOyOmYda  
h\_nao\_\$b H\$m gH\$Oar Wm& dh g^r H\$m\_nar B©mZXnar H\$ gmW H\$aVm Wm& O~ goh\_  
g\_PXna hE V~ goH\$sar~ - H\$sar~ nMmg dfm]H\$h\_gmW-gmW ah& `h ~hV ~S~ ~mV  
h& CgrH\$ dPh go\_CH\$ni\_g©eml m\_|J` mAna AnO g]Sb hmgH\$m h&

{Xbrn \_nambJmel H\$ hm ñH\$ b H\$m àmYmZmVm Wm& dht h\_nar H\$Vdra bnB©ar  
MbmVm Wm& dh anOZrVr \_|A{YH\$ éMr Zht bVm Wm& AnZ ^boAna AnZmH\$m \_^bn&  
CgH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm {H\$gZamd nnoSb Wm& doAE` V Ym\_P\$ àdVmr H\$ W& anO J@V nRZ  
H\$aVoW& doh\_nao{nVnOr H\$ XnmV W& CZH\$s Mmì gmaoJmel \_|négÕ Wr&

adtD anOyH\$m ^nb© CgZoE\_.Eg.gr. \_mì H\$no-mì nbnOr {H\$ m Wm& naVwCg g\_`  
Bg {df` H\$m àMna Zht Wm& AV...CgñH\$m Zht {\_bmAna Cgo"SaAar gmì Yg' AH\$ bO  
\_|Á` YrAa H\$nbO na ZnH\$sar H\$aZr nS& \_zoAnZr qOXJr \_|\_wmAdñWm\_|H\$ db EH\$  
enXr V` H\$s dh ^r adtD H\$s& adtD H\$s enXr \_|XiehmenXr H\$ \_mV©na nhM/Ve-nhM/Vo  
bo-hmoJ` m& Cg g\_` \_no-nB© Zht W& AV...g^r bnd \_Pna ZnanD hmoJE& A\$V\_V...Xa

gohr ghr {ddnh gnYZ hA m, b{H\$Z \_cCg {XZ go{ddnh V` H\$aZoH\$ {df` \_|gndYmZr  
~aVZobJn&

Aenb\$ \_nami oh\_naoJm H\$mgnY/, gI m, nJoeha H\$m Add. C.P. of Crime  
branch AĒ` \$ ~D\_r\_mZ& dh nhbogohr \_bZVr Anp B©\_mZXna, gĒ` {Zō>Wm& \ \$pOXnar  
narj m nng, Co-op A{YH\$nar H\$s narj m nng, H\$fr A{YH\$nar narj m nng Anp  
DY-SY H\$s narj m ^r nng& {\\$a ^r Zm H\$^r Jd©, Zm A{^\_mZ& Zm AnZonX H\$m  
A{^\_mZ& nH\$bo H\$ {XZn}gohr h \_emh\_nao gmV ahVmWm& h \_bmJ ZnOH\$aMVov|Cg\_|  
CgZoEH\$ ~na ónmĪ {H\$ mWm& anOrd JnYr àYmZ\_Ĵr WoV~ CÝhnZō" ` dH\$ \_hnġgd'  
eĒ {H\$ mWm& Cg\_| ^r CgZo^mJ {b` mWm& H\$Vdra H\$ ~nao\_|H\$N>^r Ap.\$dmhmVmo^r  
dh {nVmOr gogM ~nbZoH\$s VnH\$X aI Vm, Egm g f m {Ī }&

JmĒ H\$mXgamgnV gw^mf \_nami & OnoJT. Commissioner of sales tax hĪ&  
AĒ` \$ Jar~r \_|{XZH\$OchCgZ& AnZo\_mH\$ n[aI \_ Anp H\$S\$ \_bZV H\$ngXmhr n\_aU  
aI mhĪ CgonT\_mZoH\$ {bE CgH\$s \_mZoH\$S\$ \_bZV H\$S& I V gogāOr H\$OZm, {ga na  
Ono\$ar aI H\$a H\$or {H\$ Vah ~g H\$ O\$ noaI Zm, ~nDna OmZm, gāOr ~MZmAnX EH\$-  
EH\$ngmOno\$H\$a AnZo~O\$H\$nonT mEgr \_mZgr~dnbmH\$no \_bVr hĪ& dh Zgr~ h\_nao  
gmĒ ~mH\$no \_bmhĪ AĒ` \$ gab, gmYmnd^nd {H\$gr H\$ ^r {bE \_Z \_|H\$B©I no>Zht&  
AĒ` \$ \_bZVr hĪ& H\$noD \_|W|V~ nT V og` ZiX Z bJ OnE Bg{bE AnZo~nbmJ \_|JnĪ>  
\_naH\$ aI VmWm& Egm h\_noadSOr H\$mgnY/ VranM& \_nami oh\_namew qMVH\$ XnōV, Ono  
h\_|AZH\$ AĀn\$gPnd XVm \_PonJoAnZoH\$ {bE ànġgm{hV H\$aZdnbmJ \_|` h àW\_  
H\$ nĪ\$ na Wm& CgZoH\$Vdra H\$ nWmZmgobH\$a A\$ V H\$H\$VogH\$Ym \_bnH\$a H\$m  
{H\$ nĪ& bH\$Z \_m\$O>hĪ& ~nbVog` {H\$gr H\$no~am ^r bJ gH\$VmBg ~nV H\$m {dMna  
{H\$E ~rZm ~nb XvĪ& dh ~na- ~na Ap.\$dm\$ \$onVnĪ& {OgH\$ H\$aU H\$Vdra \_|H\$B©~na  
eH\$H\$dmVndaU {Z{ V hmoOmVnĪ& \_Z \_|{H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$mndmWZ aI H\$a {Xb goāo  
H\$aZdnbm& nnoO>\_nami q AĀ` W \_nami o` h ^r BgrVah H\$ AĀn\$ {Ī WĪ& ` hmag ^r H\$m

Cēbd H\$ZmMm(hE& bQHSZ `h M[aI b\$-mhmoOnEJmBgrH\$naU HAN>JrZe-MzOXmōVnI  
H\$mn[aM` XZmC{MV g\_PVmhj&

g~goA{YH\$ \_hIdnJ©\_amMMam ^nB©, Jē Amp XnōV ànMmī °hZw/\$ OmYda&  
{OgH\$ dOh go\_CEH\$ AÀNmBgmZ ~Z gH\$nh dh Jē go^r ~T\$ha hj\$` n{H\$ CgZo\_Po  
qOXJr^a AÀN- AÀN- ~nV/ {gI nB© ha gwI -Xw.I \_|\_am gmV {X` n& O~go hne  
g±mbmV~ gonMnZ dfnJgoh\_ gmV ahj& Egm\_amna\_{\_I\_ aoOrdZH\$nb \_|KQ\$ àE` bH\$  
KQZmH\$mEH\$ mī gmj rXna hjAmp {OgH\$ dOh go\_PonJoxd Zoh\$no\_ bmdh EM.Ana.hr  
h& h\_ CgoB{Z{e` b Zm\_ gonYH\$naVoWj& CgH\$mZm\_hZw/\$ am\_ ^nD\$ hj; Bg{bE CgH\$m  
B{Z{e` b EM. Ana. ~Zn& CgHō gmV H\$mEH\$ agS/ \_pOAnO ^r` nX h& \_ar\_ mH\$ \_E` w  
hmoVH\$Wr, \_cem` X Zdt H\$ j m\_ |Wn& em` X 1975 grmb H\$ ~nV h& \_mH\$m{ZYZ hmb\$  
EH\$ grmb ~rV MjH\$m Wn& Ka \_|CgH\$ n\_ \$V` mEA~ ^r ~Zr hP°Wt& n[adna H\$ \_nbr  
hmbV H\$na\$ ~rH\$>Wr& Cg g\_` \_aonng Hōdb ~mah éne W| Amp EM. Ana. Hō nng  
Vah éne W| h\_ Xnōmng any JE& dhmZXr \_|AñWr {dgO° H\$aZmWm; bQHSZ dhmHō  
H\$nbr Amp ~m:- U ngo{XE ~rZm{H\$ nH\$ H\$aZoHō {bE V; na Zht W| ngoZmXonmZoHō  
dOh goCÝhnZoh\_ ^Jm{X` mh\_ZoanG>goñO\$>H\$ Ana MbZoH\$mZnO\$H\$ {H\$ n& ng any \_|  
ab H\$mnj b~hV b\$-mhj& EH\$-Xm{H\$bn\_rOa goZXR Hō {H\$ZnaoMbH\$a JE Amp XnōmZXr  
\_|CVa JE& CgoBYa-CYa Xd ZoHō {bE H\$H\$a \_ZoOëXr go\_mH\$ AñWr ZXr \_|  
{dg{O° H\$a {XE Amp H\$B°Xd Z boBg{bE dhmego^mJ Amī n& Bg g\_nO ì` dnWmHō  
H\$naU \_cAnZr \_mH\$ AñWr ^r M°^mJm\_ |AÀNago{dg{O° Z H\$a gH\$nh Bg ~nV go  
~bX Xw.I r h|AmAmp amZobJm& Cg d\$V EM.Ana. Zo\_PoYraO ~\$mī n& dh AnZo\_nVm-  
{nVmgo~bX ñZb aI VmWn& ^nB©~hZ Amp Xe goA{Ve` ào Wn& \_ZnO Hō na H\$  
{nŠMa H\$ ZH\$ b H\$aZm, H\${dVm gZmZm AnX CgHō enH\$ W| CgHō \_m\_m {H\$gZand  
nno\$ b Yn\_ H\$ dÝm Hō W| and JQV nRZ H\$aVo CÝhnZoOrdZH\$nb \_|H\$^r \_ngnma Zht  
{H\$ m, ñH\$br OrdZ gohr nnoVr H\$mAW°g\_PmVm, AnXe°H\$ ~nVog\_PmVm, Egm\_ am  
na\_{\_I}&

dgYard ZnBP\$ ñH\$ b H\$ ñWmZmH\$ {dMna gobtH\$ ñH\$ b H\$ JQ>AmZoVH\$ \_Z0  
Cg ñH\$ b H\$ ñd` \$Mbm` n& { \ \$a ^r Cg ñH\$ b H\$ ~n\$> | \_amZm\_ Zhr {b` mJ` n& Bg  
~nV H\$m \_PoH\$ ^r Ap \$gng Zht Wn& \_ZonJo | g\$WmH\$ ñWmZmH\$ BgH\$ à \_v H\$ naU  
`h ^r h; {H\$ Jm H\$ Cg ñH\$ b | \_amZm\_ Zht {b` mJ` n& AnZr ^r g\$WmhnZr Mm(hE  
`h {dMna \_eo\_Z | Am n& b(H\$Z A~ dŠV ~Xb J` mh; g\$na H\$ H\$ B\$ Ang Zht Wr  
b(H\$Z A~ namg\$narH\$ \_Zw` ~Z J` mh; Bg ~nV H\$ AZwVr hnVr h;

▶▶

# ९. पूर्णे आगमन

॥ PoAnO ^r dh {XZ `mK hi, 19 OZ, 1989} ॥ ZonJopñWV "{ednOr \_anRm  
gñWmf H\$ "OYOH\$bmd dn(UA` \_hm(dÚmb` ' \_|BQaiøy{X` mWm& \_amBQaiøygn\$  
ahm& \_PoBg ~mV H\$ emídVr Wr {H\$ \_PoAnZr ~Ör H\$ ~b na ànÜ` mnH\$ H\$ ZnH\$ar  
100% { \_b OnEJr& 20 OZ H\$noH\$nbO eé hmZombmWm& n(hbo{XZ nJJoAmZmAnp  
Xgao{XZ H\$nbO \_|ZnH\$ar OnBZ H\$aZmWm& gm\_ný` n[apñWVr, nJJoH\$mñO\$S\$AnZonmg  
gnB{H\$b Zht, ahZoH\$ i` dnWmZht? H\$go\_ZO hmoMbg ~mV H\$ qMVMWr; I K na  
{dídmg Wm& \_cgw-h dSÖr go~meu \_m}nJJoH\$ {bE {ZH\$om& O~ VH\$ ahZoH\$ H\$nb  
i` dnWmZht hmoMvr V~ VH\$H\$N>OwñS>hmoMnE&Bg{bE \_Zoh\_mao\_ \$b H\$à^mH\$a \_V  
H\$noMnV {b` m& Š` n{H\$ Cg dŠV CgH\$ ggn Or "A{^\_mZI r gmgm Qs' \_|EH\$ ~\$|bo  
\_|dnM\_Z H\$mH\$m\_ H\$aVoW& CgH\$m\_n{bH\$ A\_[aH\$m\_|ahVmWm& AV...Xm{XZ dhmah  
gH\$Vohç` h gnMH\$a CZH\$` hmJE& ~mK \_|H\$ht ahZoH\$ i` dnWmhmoMEJr` h gnMH\$a  
\_ZoCgognV {b` mAnp nJJoAm m& \_Zo~meu \_|EH\$ gnVm gmgQhG I arXm& Bg{bE  
CgH\$ Šdn{bQs AÀNs Zht Wr& ~g goCVaVodŠV CgH\$ H\$Ss Qs>JB& Anp dh ZrMo  
Jra JB& BVZo^rS>\_|\_ZoOgoVgodh gQhG ~nha {ZH\$om& h\_ nVm nJVe nJVo  
"A{^\_mZI r gmgm Qs' OmnhM& dhmOnH\$a Om H\$mYŠH\$m bJmŠ` n{H\$ VrZ {XZ nhbo  
hr CgH\$ ggn Or Zohd H\$m\_Ns>{X` mWm& h\_ZoCZH\$mnmVmñN& dhmH\$ AnK\_r Zoh\_|  
~Vm mH\$ dnM\_Z H\$mnmVmH\$Z nJNmh; Anp H\$Z aI Vmh& A~ ~hV ~Ss naenZr hmo  
JB&Wr& \_cgmZobJmH\$` hm\_eohr ahZoH\$ i` dnWmZht hi, VmBgoH\$mhbH\$a Ky\_Šm&

Vaŷ ñdnaJ0>nhMmAnp Cgo~meuH\$ ~g \_|{-Rm{X` nĭ& A~VH\$ em\_ hmoMmH\$ Wrĭ& nĭJo  
 \_|XgamH\$BĉnhMmZdrbmZht WmAnp brOna éH\$ZoHĖ {bE nmg \_|CVZongozht Wĭ&  
 AnĭI aH\$na \_ZoEg.Oŷ. ñ0Sna éH\$ZoH\$m{ZĭM` {H\$ nĭ& amV^na ñdnaJ0>HĖ ñ0Sna ~Rm  
 ahmĭ& {gahmZog0HĖg aI H\$a PnH\$ brĭ& 20 Oŷ, 1986 H\$no \_PoOYoH\$ĭb0 \_|  
 ànĭ` mH\$ nX na {Z` ŠV hmZmWnĭ& gw-h OëXr OmJ J` nĭ& Cg g\_` gb^ emMrb` Zht  
 Wĭ& ZhmZoHĖ {bE Eg.Oŷ. ñ0Sna ì` dñWmZht Wrĭ& Oŷ b0>\_|OŷZ HĖ Sã~oaI |OmVoWĭ&  
 dh Sã~m^a HĖ nmZr {b` nĭ& ~nha AnH\$a ~rb {^ JnE, \_ĭ YnĖ nĭ& \_ZoñZnZ {H\$ mh;Egm  
 Am^mg {Z\_nĖ H\$aZoHĖ {bE ~rb YnE Anp {~ZmZhnE OYoH\$ĭb0 HĖ ànĭ` mH\$ nX na  
 OnBZ hmoJ` nĭ& Bg àH\$na \_aoOXJr H\$mnnĭJoH\$màW\_ {XZ \_cAnZoOrdZH\$ĭb \_|H\$^r ^r  
 ^ĭ Zht gH\$Vnĭ& Cgr ñdnaJ0>na OrX Wr, {H\$ {Og OJh \_Poñ0Sna ahZmnSnaCgr ñ0S>  
 HĖ nmg \_cAnZmhmĖb ~ZnD\$Jnĭ& `h ~mV \_ZoV^r RnZ br Wr O~ \_aoOe- \_|EH\$ \ŷOŷ  
 H\$ŷS Zht Wrĭ&

H\$ĭb0 H\$m{n{hbm{XZ Wnĭ& HĖN>ànĭ` mH\$ eha HĖ ahZdnboWĭ& doh\_go~nV VH\$  
 Zht H\$aVoWĭ& AnZohr Yŷ \_|\_ñV Wĭ& Xnha \_|H\$ĭb0 I Ė\_ hmZona H\$mahĭm` h \_Z \_|  
 Amĭm? \_ZonN>ñN>H\$ V~ nVmMbmH\$ gŷWmH\$m AnZmhmĖb hĭ& Cg hmĖb H\$m  
 aŠ0a H\$ĭb0 H\$m eĖ HĖ Zm\_H\$ ŠbnH\$ĭ& \_ZoCZgoH\$hmH\$ HĖN>{XZnĭHĖ {bE \_Podhm  
 ahZoĭĭ ~nX \_|AnZr ì` dñWmH\$a bymĭ& Bg Vah hmĖb HĖ aŠ0a HĖ é\_ |ahZobJnĭ& Cg  
 é\_ \_|~mVé\_ Zht Wnĭ& {H\$MZ AnĖna ~RH\$a W\$annZr gobnĖm^a HĖ ZhmZmnsVmwĭ&  
 Cg OJh \_cgmYnaU EH\$ \_nh VH\$ ahmĭ& dhmĭ |ĭaoZm\_H\$mEH\$ {gnmhr Wnĭ& dh and gw-h  
 nnm~Zn/mWmAnp h\_|I bn/mWmĭ& nĭJo \_|eĖAmV HĖ {XZnĭ\_|eĖ HĖ Anp I |ĭaoXmZnĭJo  
 ~hV \_XV H\$ĭ&

Cgr g\_` àm A{^\_ŷ` yH\$X\_ h\_naognW ahVoWĭ& doñd^nd go~hV hr gab Anp  
 enŷ Wĭ& doh\_naohr Vh{gb goWĭ& doAnp \_cXmZnĭ\_{bH\$a é\_ Tŷ>ahowĭ& am\_ner J0>na  
 EH\$ é\_ {brĭ& dh OJh H\$ĭb0 goVrZ {H\$bnĖr0a H\$ Xar na Wrĭ& dhmĖgoand nĭxb

MbH\$ H\$nbD OmVm Wn& I mZoH\$ i` dnWm e\_ H\$ {deO {Xem\_| Wr dh ^r 2 go3  
{H\$om\_r0a H\$ Xar na Wr& dh e\$ H\$nbD>grg H\$ Wr& H\$nbD H\$ ~mX I mZoH\$ {bE anD  
N\$ {H\$om\_r0a nXb MbH\$ OmZmnSVmWn&

Cg g\_` H\$nbD \_| anU` mnH\$ H\$na{Vdf^ZnH\$ar go{ZH\$nb Xvoh& anU` mnH\$ H\$  
gmW AANm~Vn& Zht H\$Vo` h g~ ~mVogyZoH\$no{br& \_ar An{WPH\$ n{apnVWr Jar~r  
H\$ Wr& b{HSZ nd^md \_|ndm^\_nZ Anp H\$anmZ Wn& \_Zcgr dSV V` {H\$ mH\$ {OVZo  
{XZn VH\$ ZnH\$ar {O}H\$ CVZo{XZn VH\$ ZnH\$ar H\$e+ m& V~ VH\$ Eb.Eb.~r. H\$ {bE  
AS{eZ by m& ZnH\$ar JB^Vmd{H\$or H\$e+ m& S` n{H\$ Jm d mng bnD H\$ OmZm \_Zm{g~  
Zht Wn& \_aoXmZn~S&^nB^nhboghr I Vr H\$VoW& A~ Jm bnD H\$ \_CZna AnZm~mP  
Zht bnXZm MnHVm Wn& AV... anU` mnH\$ AWdm d{H\$ob` h V` {H\$ m Anp Xgaohr {XZ  
^naVr {dUmnr>H\$ Ea\$ dUobn H\$nbD \_|AS{eZ {b` m& Ohm\_ CahVm Wn dhmgodh  
H\$nbD H\$ goH\$ 12-13 {H\$om\_r0a H\$ Xar na Wn& anD H\$nbD OmZmg\$ d Zht Wn&  
b{HSZ bnH\$ nT nPH\$Zr Wr& Cg g\_` "Amihns>bnSbmgy' H\$d}anG>na W& \_Zodhm  
AS{eZ {b` m& Cg Sbmgy \_|\_ZovrZ gnb VH\$ Sbmgy {H\$E; na\$wAS> Eg.B.  
Amihns>ga {OYhoNaoga H\$VohC YhnZo\_PgoEH\$ngm^r Zht {b` m& S` n{H\$ Cg g\_`  
\_ar VZ>dne \_m 1836 en` ca{V\_nh Wr& n{adna H\$ gnar {Oa` Xnar` m\_ Pna Wr& \_am  
gram I M^36 en` o|MbmZmWn& Cg \_|a{V garh Mna ~na Jm AnZe OmZoH\$m I M^r  
gpá\_brV Wn& Ka \_|1000/- a{V\_nh XZmEgr` h eAnV Wr&

\_cAmihns>Sbmgy \_|nhbr ~na J` m& V~ Oo{d{Yk AS> ^nH\$amd Amihns>S&  
ga W& do~r. B. Amihns>Zm goa{gO W& Cg dSV Sbmgy \_|dol X nT nVow& doSbmgy  
~X H\$H\$ Naoga` mZoEg.B. ga H\$ogmZolnbW& CZH\$mASV\_ bS Ma Cg ~M H\$ {bE  
Wn& dh bS Ma \_ZogZm 18 go20 {df` ga {-ZmH\$B^H\$Jp hnW \_|{bE nT nVow&  
CZH\$mdh aMS>kmZ Xd H\$a \_Z^r \_Z\_|RnZ {b` mWm, H\$ H\$b go\_c^r H\$nbD \_|{-Zm  
{H\$Vm- hnW \_|{bE nT nD\$Jm& \_canV^a nTVm, aO>bWn& CgH\$ ~mX \_ZoAnZoAU` mnZ



H\$rb \_J{UV hmo` mH\$niQ>AH\$D\$Q>` m{\\$a AY` H\$B^r {df` hmV \_JH\$B^r H\$WjD  
` m{H\$Vm- {bE ~rZmnT n n& Ego18 {df` \_ZohmV \_JnmVH\$ {bE ~rZmnT nE& Bg ~mV  
H\$m \_PoA{^ \_mZ h&

Cgr XnamZ \_ar \_lonH\$Nv \_i on{log gohP& CZH\$no \_cbmH\$ {df` \_anR& \_JnT nV/m  
Wn& Bg{bE \_CZH\$ Ka N& \_nh VH\$ahZcH\$ {bE J` n& donT nB^ \_~hV hr H\$ f dV& Cg  
g\_` nJ{o{d{d{dÚnb` \_J\_anR& \_JbmVWn& AV...CÝhmZonnM df@H\$mH\$ng@vRz df@\_Jhr  
nam{H\$ n& naVugr. Amì .S&. H\$mH\$m \_aognV hr {H\$ mAra \_aoJmè OnH\$a nar OnZH\$nar  
hr{gb H\$&

\_Zo" An&nmgrihe- OY oH\$rbD' \_J~nB& df@VH\$ZnH\$ar H\$& \_PoAnZojmè \_J{OVZo  
AÀN& ~noAZw^d {boemì X Cggo^r H\$B^` nXmAÀN& ~noAZw^d OY oH\$rbD' \_J An&  
dhmèH\$ ànÙ` mnH\$ ~\$w ^{JZr go{b& "An&nmgrihe- OY oH\$rbD' \_aoOrdZ H\$ a\$J \_M H\$m  
nhbmA&H\$ ahm& {OgàH\$na ZnOHS \_J {d{^YZ KOZnE+K{OY hmVr hc {RH\$ CgràH\$na ` hre^r  
AÀN& ~noAZw^d {bVcah& OY oH\$rbD H\$m nOa \$e\$ \_EH\$ àH\$na gon& Amì n& hr Wn&  
dhmg~H\$no~noZcH\$ An&DnXr Wr& Cg OJh H\$na i` ŠVr AbJ àH\$na H\$mWn& AbJ JwJn  
go` ŠV Wn& CgH\$ ñd^nd {def AbJ W& dhmèH\$ àÈ` H\$ i` ŠVr go \_ZohN>Z Hn>grI m  
An& CgH\$mCn` nD H\$a AnZmOrdZ gp.\$b ~Zmì mh&

àm EH\$ZnV dmi H\$gmj mV AU` nÈ\_ H\$ \_yul& qOXJr \_JAnÙ` nÈ\_ ghr AWm)\_JOrE  
dodmi H\$ ga, CZgo \_ZoAnÙ` nÈ\_ H\$ {ej mbr&

ànÙ` mnH\$ n&naoBZgo{eñV An& ZnH\$ar \_JB^mZXnar ~aVZoH\$mJw {b` n&

àm WnmV dmì . Ama BZgo{H\$ggoH\$go~Vnè H\$ao` h {ej mbr&

àm H\$Mao{dÚmBZgo \_Zog\$ \_ An& enV/m` h Jw JkU {H\$ n&

I r gmVd BZgo \_ZoznH\$ar H\$m Jiea {gI n&

nn\$yndna Bg Mnangr go \_Zoñdm\_r {Zè n` h Jw {b` n&

I r. ~ÖoBZH\$ XēdmamAn\_m{ZV {H\$E OmZona \_ZobYH\$ \_0\$g à\$Q\$g `h ì` dgm`  
eē\$ {H\$` m&

\_mOr Y` m MnhmZ ga go\_ZoH\$(R)U n[al \_Ed\$g\_` AmZona {danV ghZ H\$aZm` h  
JUW {b` m&

àm H\$-i oBZgoYw@Um` h JUW {b` m&

àm ^nB@BZgo{ \_Tāo\_ `h JUW {gI m& BgàH\$na dhm(OVZo^r ànÜ` mmH\$ W|& CZH\$  
ghdmg go\_Zoha {H\$gr goEH\$ZmEH\$ JUW {b` m& BgàH\$na \_OrdZ^a \_Yw\_ŠI r H\$ Vah  
EH\$ - EH\$ JUW BH\$Q\$R\$H\$aVmahn&

nd@` m AS>MnhmZ ga H@N>{XZ \_aonO\$`sē\$ \_|\_a W|& do\_PonO\$`sē\$ \_|\_hr EH\$  
H\$Z\_o\_|bmiH\$ nma Ana AY` OmZH\$nar {X` mH\$aVoW|& doEH\$g f oXnV Ana à\_o H\$aZombo  
B\$gmZ H\$ én \_|\_{b& EH\$ ~ma \_CZH\$ gmW CZH\$ XnV H\$ Ka J` m Wm& V~ doOO W|&  
CZH\$ XnV bmiH\$ àíZn{I H\$m~ZmahOW|& Jnen hP@ CÝhnZoAnZoXnV go\_amn[aM`  
H\$adm` m Ana `h ^r bmaH\$a ahm h j` h ~Vm` m& Cg dŠV CÝhnZo\_PgonN\$ H\$ H@N>  
Am` .E\_.nr. àíZ Mm{hE Š` m? V~ \_ZocZgoH\$H\$mH\$ \_c\_m\$g@bZoh\$ {bE bmiZht H\$a  
ahm~pēH\$ kmZnOZ H\$ {bE bmiH\$a ahm h j& Cg dŠV CÝhnZo\_ar nrR>WnWnnB@Ana \_Po  
em~mer Xr& do~hV hr g>V ñd^nd H\$ W|, b@H\$Z CVZohr {\_bZgma ì` ŠVr h|& CZH\$  
\_ar XnVr {nN\$bonVrg dfm)goAnOVH\$ ~Zr h|& do\_aog~goH\$ar~r XnV H\$hoOmgH\$Vo  
h&

» »

# १०. टॉक्स प्रॉटीस

7.30 go11.30 Bg  
 g\_` \_hm(dÚrb` \_|ahVmWn& ~nH\$ gnam {XZ N& g^r bnj Xnaha \_|I mZm I nH\$a  
 Anam\_ gognv/WoAnp em\_ H\$noQhbZoOmVoW& H&N>ànÚ` mnH\$ VnoEgo^r W|OnoXnaha \_|  
 H\$nbO goKa AnVoW|VnoCgH\$ ~nK Xgao{XZ gmV ~OoKa go~nha {ZH\$boVoW& \_cem\_ H\$  
 dŠV bmfH\$Šbng H\$ {bE OnVmWn& Xnaha H\$ g\_` \_cI mbr ahVmWn& \_cH&N>XZ nhbo  
 dS>md (~) qghJS>an&>` hman h\_naoànÚ` mnH\$ ^ngboAnp ^nB&BZH\$ nSng \_|é\_  
 bH\$a ahZoJ` mWn& \_ZocZgonmH\$ H\$\_am{ \_boImŠ` m? CZH\$ nSng \_|EH\$ Mmb \_|  
 H\$\_am I mbr Wn& Xnê\$ \_W& do^r nSng \_|hr ahVoW& AV... \_Zodht na ahZoH\$m{ZIM`  
 {H\$ n& gmYnaU 1988 grnb H\$ ~nV h& \_amdS>md Ym` ar BbnH\$ \_|ahZoOmZm, `h \_ao  
 OrdZ H\$mOŠZ9 nnB>gm{~V h|An& Cg dŠV Egm^r gyZzo\_|Am` mWm{H\$ h\_naoO`>  
 ànÚ` mnH\$ ZoCZ XnZnH\$no\_edam{X` mWm{H\$ BgH\$nodhmana é\_ Zht { \_bZoXZn& b&H\$Z  
 ^ngboAnp ^nB&XnZnZoCZH\$ ~nV H\$noAZgyr {H\$ n& BgàH\$na \_cghJS>an&>dS>md  
 {I \_wu hmfnrO` H\$ ~nOy\_|a` V H\$ àmYnZnMm` 9 nV ga H\$ Mmb \_|ahZobJn& \_cbmfH\$  
 Vrgaogmb \_|nT>ahmWn& h\_naoonB~er H\$ bnB~er` Z I r. ~WY& do\_aoZO{XH\$ XnôV  
 W& CZH\$noBYH\$ \_Q\$g [aOZ^aZmWn& h\_nao~H\$ BYH\$ \_Q\$g `olanO WnanV ^aVoW&  
 b&H\$Z ~WYoAnp WnanV BZH\$ ~ZVr Zht Wt& \_cbnB~er J` n& Cg dŠV CÝhnZo\_aonng  
 ~nV N& d&H\$ZobJovy Eb. Eb. ~r H\$a ahohmVno\_am[aOZ^a Xn& \_ZcH\$m \_PoZht  
 AnVn& Š` n{H\$h\_|dh Zht {g I m` mOmVn& dh gr.E. H\$ grb`g \_|hnVmh& CÝh|^r nVm

Zht WmCŷhmZaAkmZde \_PoAn\_n(ZV {H\$ m& H\$hZobJo\_Pgo~hmZo\_V ~ZnBE& AmnH\$no  
`h AnZmhr Mm(hE& AmnH\$noH&N>^r Zht Am/m& CZH& `h eāX \_ao(Xb na bJoAnp {\\sa  
go\_ar {OX OmJv hmoJB& qghJS>an&goAmVo- OmVo\_Po\_aoKa H& nmg hr I r. I nS&  
Q\$g H\$VgēO>EgmEH\$ ~n&QXI VmWm& Cgr {XZ \_Zō{ZIM` {H\$ mH\$ CZgo{bH\$a  
Q\$g H\$ nar OmZH\$nar hm(gb H\$&Jm& H\$noD gobmDvog\_` Ka OmVodŠV \_cCZH&  
Amn\$g J`n& Cg dŠV doE\_. H\$fi\_, Or. S\$. gr. AS>E. WoAnp \_cE\_. H\$fi\_, E\_. E,  
Or. S\$. gr. AS>E Anp Eb. Eb. ~r. Wm& \_ZōCZgo{~ZVr H\$ \_cānū` mnH\$h& }Pongo  
Zht Mm(hE& \_Po{g\\\$grI Zmh& Cg g\_` \_aonmg ñH&Qa Wm& ñH&Qa H\$m {H\$ngm ^r  
{Zanbmh& \_cā{V{XZ àm ^n&BOH\$ ñH&Qa na nrNo~RH\$a H\$noD Om/mWm& àm ^ngboH&  
nmg ^r AnZmñH&Qa Wm& EH\$ {XZ \_PoXa hmoJB& AV...\_Zōam ^n&BOgoH\$mH\$ \_c  
àm ^ngboH& gmW AnD\$Jm& O~ \_c^ngboH\$ JnS\$ na ~RZohr dnbmWm{H\$ gm ^ngbo  
ZoanH\$m, H\$hZobJr AnO h\_nar JnS\$ na H\$goAnE& and VmCZH\$ JnS\$ goOm/ohn& {\\sa  
goAn\_nZ hAmAnp \_ar {OX OmJv hB&V~ \_Zō{ZIM` {H\$ mH\$ H&N>^r hmoOmE AnZm  
ñH&Qa I arXy/n& h\_naconSng \_JEH\$ ZnBPH\$ XH\$Z Wr& CgZoZ` mñH&Qa I arXmWm& b&H\$Z  
CgoA~ \_noa gnBPH\$b I arXZr Wr& Bg{bE Cgodh ñH&Qa ~MZr Wr& \_Zodh ñH&Qa  
4,500én` m\_oI arXn& dh ñH&Qa \_aonmg Wm& Cg g\_` EH\$ ànū` mnH\$\_pV \_|\_aonmg  
{gI ZmMmhVmhi` h OmZH\$a CŷhmZoWn&VĒdkmZ ~VnH\$a AnZoH& {bE AZw Vr Xr& \_c  
H\$\_goH\$\_ VrZ gmb VH\$ Xnoha 12 goanV 8 ~OoVH\$\_pV \_|H\$m\_ H\$aVmWm, ŷdh ^r  
H&db grI ZoH& {bE& \_c{d{^ŷZ H\$m\_ grI ahm Wm& Cg\_|EH\$ ^r JbVr hmoOmE Vno  
H\$m\_n\$ gZZmnSVmWm& àH\$ne I n&S&H\$VoW, BVZonT&{bI cānū` mnH\$hmoAV...EH\$ ^r  
JbVr Zht hmZr Mm(hE& \_cCZgoA` nXm nT m Wm& ànū` mnH\$ Wm& Bg{bE OmZ ~PH\$a  
JbVr {ZH\$nbH\$a An\_nZ H\$aH&Wn&VĒdkmZ gZm/cahVoW/& BgrH\$naU \_Zognar OmZH\$nar  
hm(gb H\$& \_cO~ àH\$ne I n&S&H&` hmQ\$g H\$mH\$m\_ {gI ahm Wm& Cg dŠV CZH& nmg  
E\_-80 Wr& \_cCZH\$a Ang m`dm Wm& AV...\_cJnS\$ MbomVmWm Anp donrNo~RVoW&

Bg{bE \_aonü` mnH\$ ~YnrR>nrNø\_PoSñ ìha H\$VoW& na\$wg\_j H\$ZoS\$ {H\$grH\$ {hã\_V Zht Wr&

VrZ grnb ~nX \_ZoAnZol nbor g\_` \_|à\$O:rg eie H\$& EHS~ma XadnOona BbñO:HS H\$ ~V? ~MZolmbr AmpV AnB& \_cAmp \_ar nEZr ZObñO:HS H\$ ~aZr I arXr& Cg g\_` \_aonS&gr ànÜ` mnH\$H\$ {-{-` n|Zoh\_mar hegr CS&B& dh ~nV \_CH\$^r ^|b Zht nmì n& h\_mar n|apñVWr H\$m \_DnH\$ CS&ZolmbobmñH\$no~H\$ {gI nZmh;Vno\_PoanV{XZ n|aI \_ H\$aH\$ ngmH\$ nZmhnm` h ~nV \_ZoJnR>~nV br&

\_c~hV n|aI \_ H\$a ahmWn& amV{XZ H\$m\_ H\$aVmWn& A~ pñVWr Wn& gWaZobJr Wr& b&H\$Z \_aogh` nör ànÜ` mnH\$H\$ZoA~ \_aoZm \_|~T&ar H\$ do\_Po\_ZDa H\$VoW& \_amñd^rd g>V hnzohH\$naU gm\_Zo~nbZoS\$ {H\$grH\$ {hã\_V Zht Wr& b&H\$Z nrR&nrNø g^r \_ZDa H\$VoW& \_P&Bg ~nV H\$ nadnh Zht Wr& \_cAnZoS\$m \_|\_VZ Wn& én` m{ \_bo Zm{ \_bo \_CH\$m\_ H\$aVmahn& H\$ ngm|\_|CÈH\$>JWdîmnV H\$ñ © h \_am\ \$S&Wn& Amp dh \_ZoAnDrdZ H\$ñ \_ aI n&

dS&Jnd Ym` ar Amp qghJS>an&>na \_amZm\_hmZobJmWn& \_cñd` \$^r AAN&H\$m\_ H\$aVmWn& ~hV go{H\$gmZnH\$no\_Zo{-ëSa ~ZZoH\$ {bE à|aV {H\$ n& {OgH\$ nmg én` o Amp XgaoH\$ nmg p\_rZ hcVnoEgoXnobmñH\$no gmV bnH\$a CZH\$ nmOZa{en ~ZmZogo b&H\$a CZH\$ BÝH\$ O\$g [aOZ^aZm` h g^r H\$m \_cI X H\$aVmWn& Cg g\_` H\$ñ& Qa Zht Wn& g^r H\$m\_hñV{b|I V hmVoW& AH\$D\$>H\$ H\$m\_ ^r hmV goa{OñQa \_|{b| Vn& Cg g\_` h\_maoBbnH\$ \_|H\$ar~-H\$ar~ 150 {-ëSa W& CZ\_|go125 {-ëSg H\$m H\$m\_ \_aonng hr Wn& A~ \_PoAAN& I ngongo{ \_bZobJoW& b&H\$Z CZ\_|go90% ngo\_c AnZoJm& H\$ \_\$Xa {Z\_n& H\$ {bE ^DVmahm& Bg àH\$na nmM grnb \_|\_ZoAnZol.\$sg H\$ {OVZo^r ngo{ \_boCZ\_|go\_\$Xa {Z\_n& H\$m H\$m\_ ©gam{H\$ m\_c&anD\$>[annD\$&^r JbVr Z H\$aVohE EHS ~ma \_|O&or {H\$ m H\$aVmWn& nMng-nMng nDg H\$m ànD\$>[annD\$ MQ&H\$ ~DmVo~Zmb&Wn&

"qghJS>an6{~ëSa AgnógEeZ' H\$ ñWmZmH\$ JB®\_amH\$m\_BVZmAAÑmWm  
 {H\$\_PonhboBg AgnógEeZ H\$m{Md nX {~ZmAdanV {\_bmAmp ~mX\_|AÜ`j nX  
 H\$ {bE MZmd {bE JE&\_cCg g\_` ~hV n|a|\_H\$aVmWm&H\$db gnténE\_|[aOZ^aH\$  
 XVmWm& [a\\$\$>^r {ZH\$nbH\$a XVmWm& " ^ê\$Mm\_nVrdmbmH\$Zr' Wr& CZH\$ H\$B^g~  
 H\$mŸQ\$Qa H\$H\$m\_ cH\$B^dfnjVH\$H\$aVmahn&H\$m\_H\$aZoH\$ {bE\_cTmbonno\$hb hno\$b\_|  
 ~RVmWm& dh g\_` ~hV H\$R\$U Wm&\_cH\$ar~-H\$ar~ MnXh dfnjVH\$H\$db anV\_|½ nah  
 ~OoEH\$~na hr | mZmI mVmWm& gw-h\_|I mZmZht | mVmWm& gw-h R\$mnmZr {N\$H\$Zona  
 hr\_cOmJVmWm&\_ZoAnZr ZnH\$ar nar B^mZXnar H\$ gmW H\$&\_ZoOYoh\$nbO\_|~mBg  
 dfnjVH\$ ZnH\$ar H\$& bbl\$Z Nã\$ H\$mabH\$S^Xd noJoVnogrb\_|H\$db Xno`mVrZ Nã\$`m  
 hnr Wt& ZnH\$ar B^mZXnar goH\$, BÝH\$\_ Q\$g n\$Q\$g B^mZXnar goH\$& {~ëSa H\$m  
 i`dgm B^mZXnar go(H\$ m& gmW hr g\_mOH\$m^Amp à~mYZ ^r&BgàH\$na H\$ {\_bnH\$a  
 Mna i`ŠVr`nH\$mH\$m\_ cAH\$bmH\$aVmWm& à\$Q\$g H\$ g\_` H\$mEH\$ CÀMnH\$~noVno  
 gr~rS\$Q\$ H\$mEH\$ {Mx\$H\$\_eZa H\$ {bE AS\$hmì Oar H\$\_Q\$\_|H\$a\_H\$a Or ZoE\$gnQ\$  
 H\$Vmp na\_ar {eX\$ag H\$ Wr& Cg g\_` JnS\$ri gn~grgrAmì Q\$W& Cg g\_`\_P  
 \_B^NãH\$a gVJ^\_hramìQ>amì>H\$m AS\$hmì Oar H\$\_Q\$ H\$m\_|a ~Zm m J`m& Bg  
 H\$\_Q\$\_|EH\$ I ngXna ^r g\_m{di>hnoVoh& Cg g\_` I m à{XnXmXmandV Bg H\$\_Q\$\_|  
 W& Cg g\_` {H\$E JE H\$m\_nH\$m\_Po~hV bm^ {\_bm& [a\\$\$>|à{VeV {hngXnar\_mnr  
 OmVr h& Cg {\_Q\$J\_|h\_ZoEH\$ añVnd gr~rS\$Q\$ H\$no^Dn& Cg añVnd\_|H\$mWm[a\\$\$>  
 H\$a\_,\$ S\$ a\$Q>I mVXna H\$ \_Ü`dVu ñWmZ go{d{ei>H\$nbndYr\_|S\$H\$ goOmZr  
 Mn{hE&h\_nam`h añVnd \_nÝ` {H\$ mJ`m&

\_ar CÝZVr hmahr Wr& b\$H\$Z \_ao{danVH\$mH\$no`h ~mV hD\_Zht hmahr Wr& AV...  
 A~CÝhmZoZ`mMH\$`m aMn& {OgH\$VhV \_ao{I bnp\$ {~ZmZm\_H\$H\$anbD>H\$aZobJ&  
 {ej mg\$mbH\$, H\$b\$Qa H\$Mhar\_|^i`Mna {Z\_}Z g{Vr, BÝH\$\_ Q\$g>{S\$no\$Q\$>  
 {díd{dÚnb`AnXg^rOJh \_ao{I bnp\$ {~ZmZm\_H\$H\$anbD>{H\$E JE& AV...I mD~rZ

eé hmoJB® \_cànÜ` mnH\$ Wn& g^r H\$m\_ B©mZXnargoH\$aVm Wn& \_c{H\$gr ^r àH\$na Hô  
 AmWPS`i` dhna Zht H\$aVmWmAm Znrh \_0εyÉg nTm/mWn& AV...{Z` \_nH\$mCéb&KZ  
 hnzmg\$`d hr Zht Wn& bôHSZ {Z` Vr emì X \_P0~nëS> ZnZmMnhVr Wn& Cg g\_` \_P0  
 g~goÁ` nXm VHSbrp\$ Xr Wr {ej m gMnbH\$ S& nR&U ga Z& CÝhnZo \_P0~hV àea  
 {H\$` n& CÝhnZoànMmì H\$& i oga goH\$hmH\$ V&hmaoànÜ` mnH\$H\$noVy\_ I X bôH\$a AmAn&  
 AV...CÝhnZo \_P0~hV ~na H\$hn& H\$ar~-H\$ar~ gmV nDg H\$mOdm~ V; na {H\$` n& Bgg\_`  
 \_P0àm ~Jmi oga Zo~hV gmV {X` mAm dh Odm~ bôH\$a \_CS& nR&U ga Hô nmg J` n&  
 CÝhnZoXnoK& VHS` \_PgonVnN>H\$& H\$B©JbV Am ghr gdm nN& \_PonaemZ  
 {H\$` n& A~ \_ar ghZeŠVr H\$mASV hmoJ` n& \_Zo{ZIM` {H\$` n& A~ \_cMn Zht ahj&  
 gÉ` H\$ bT& bT&Zr hj, OnohmJmgnohmJn& CÝhnZoÁ` nXm Ona \_ao{~PZg na {X` mVn&  
 AV...\_ZoCZgoH\$hm""gnh~ \_cEH\$gñYZ n[adna goh& AV...\_ao{`\_br {~PZg h& \_Zo  
 \_hm{dÜnb` H\$ ZnH\$ar \_JH\$B©JbVr Zht H\$ h& \_ZoEH\$ ^r {Z` \_ H\$mCéb&KZ Zht  
 {H\$` mh& ^i`mna Zht {H\$` n& Bgr{bE \_cJZnhJna Zht h& AmHô H\$B©^r Anann nuVm  
 Zht h& ahmgdm \_cXnoha \_JŠ` mH\$aVmhi; Vno{Og OJh \_ar nÉZr Am ^nB` dgmì  
 H\$aVohç \_c^r CZH\$no\_mXeZ Am ghmì VmH\$aVmhi; CZHôÜ` nZ \_JAmJ` mWm{H\$` h  
 A~ O& Mnb Mb ahm h& \_cAnn na Am ànMmì `na Hôg X0H\$éJmH\$ Amn Xnzñ  
 OmZ~PH\$a \_Pohè` me \_D>H\$aVohm& {Z` \_nHô AZgna \_hrami>gaH\$na H\$mEH\$gŠ` bôh;  
 {H\$` {X H\$B©~ZmZm\_ H\$ {M& h; VnoCgoH\$maoHô S&~o \_JPH\$mOnE; bôHSZ Amn Bg  
 ~nV \_JBVZmag bôH\$a \_ar nN>Vn>H\$a ahoh& doA~ OmZ JE W, H\$ Á` nXm I tMZO\_JH\$B©  
 \_DmZht h& AV...CÝhnZodh Odm~ H\$mAndXZ {b` mAm {`\$ H\$^r ^r Zht ~bmi n&  
 \_ZonhbonnM gmb VHS`àŠ0&g go{`bôH\$aHg Hô éné Jm \_J`Xa {Z`nE \_JbJnE&  
 àŠ0&g N&Vog\_` H\$ar~-H\$ar~ gÎma bml éné Šbmi Q>H\$noN&{XE&Bg Xn&Z {OVZo  
 éné {`bodog~ {~éSa`i` dgmì \_JbJnE& naVWEH\$ ^r éné`m I X Hô {bE I M©Zht  
 {H\$` n&

àŠQrg Hø XmanZ gŷnf ~mJSøZm\_ H\$m EH\$ Nñl \_aonmg Amì nì& h\_mao gDatJ  
 H\$mŷQ\$Qa Cgobbl\$A AnE W& CgoHñN>^r g\_P Zht Wr& `hmVH\$H\$ dh nQ>^r T\$ go  
 Zht nhZVmWm& \_ZocgoXg grto VH\$ H\$m\_ {gI mî mî& CgoAmf\$g {X` mî bñm {XE& {XZ  
 à{V {XZ \_ar CŷZVr hmaht Wr& \_ç{díd{dÚnb` \_|dm{UÁ` eml mH\$m{S\$Z ~Z J` nì& A~  
 \_cA{YH\$ ì` ñV ahZobJm& AV... \_ZognamH\$m\_ Cgognñ {X` nì& bñH\$Z EH\$ {XZ dh gmao  
 éñE bñH\$a AnZoka ^mJ J` nì& \_ZcEH\${~ëSa goCgHø \_mHø ngodm{ng {XbrE W& H\$^r  
 ^r CgH\$mhr Š` m{H\$gr H\$m ^r H\$m\_ H\$aZona \_ZcH\$^r CgH\$m \_AndDmZht {b` nì& naŷw  
 gŷnf ZcEH\$ngm ^r Zht {X` nì& \_Zoka-Ka OnH\$a EH\$ - EH\$ Šbmî Q>OnSñmWm& nñh dfrñ  
 VH\$ àŠQrg \_|~Tñar H\$& CgZcH\$mWm àŠQrg Hø Jñ{db Hø Vñ na \_cAmH\$ñ1/3  
 éñE {X` mH\$éJm& bñH\$Z CgH\$m {Z` V \_|I nQ>AmJBñ dh AnZr p~mZ go{ñ\$ J` nì& \_Zc  
 CgoEH\$ - Xno~na QñH\$m~mX \_o \_Zodh QññH\$ ~Š H\$a {X` nì& ^mJdmZ CgH\$m ^bmH\$a&

Cg g\_` EH\$ ~mV \_ao{Z{aj U \_|Anb^dh `h Wr H\$ H\$B^~ëSa {Zaj a W& Bg{bE  
 do{~ëSa W& Aŷ` H\$ñb^r Šbrñ{bQ> CZHñ nmg Zht hñ AV... \_ao\_Z \_|^r {~ëS\$J  
 ì` dgm` Hø {dMra AnZobJñ

» »



# ११. बिल्डींग व्यवसाय

ny  
~rKmO\_rZ bH\$ Ka ~ZnZmMnhVmWn& AV...\_cH\$OJhna O\_rZ T>ahmWn& {H\$gr go  
OmZH\$nar { \_br H\$ h[aI M) AEUmXn)O>H\$ p\_rZ ~MZr h& \_cZgo{ \_bZoj` n& do^g  
MamahW& CÝhnZo\_ PpD\_rZ {XI nB) Cg p\_rZ na ^tSt H\$ p.Sgb CJr Wr& \_aoA\$Ka H\$m  
{H\$gmZ OmJ J` n& \_ZcZgon)N&H\$ B)Zr AAN) p.Sgb hnr hç Bg p\_rZ na { \ \$a Amn  
` h p\_rZ S` n~M ahoh? CÝhnZo~Vm mH\$ EH\$ ^g ^a JB) ; Am H\$Dm)noJ` mh& BgH&  
{bE I V ~MZmh& ~hV {XZ ~rV MyH&W& BgH& ~nX \_Zo~mi ngnhe- nntSi oH& [aIV&na  
H\$ p\_rZ I arXr& Cg g\_` ~H\$ H\$D)Zht Xvr Wr& h\_ZoKa ~ZnZoH\$mH\$m\_ ~mi ngnhe-  
nntSi oH\$nohr {X` mWn& \_canU` mnH\$ WmAV... )Po15 hOma én` o{Zdm) {ZYr H& én \_S  
{ \_boW& ~mi ngnhe- nntSi oZoKa ~ZnH\$a nam{H\$ n& naVv(hgm- H\$aVodSV CÝhnZoCZH&  
{hgm- go~am-a b(H\$Z h\_nao(hgm- goJbV {hgm- {H\$ n& CÝhnZoñiO>H\$aU {X` mH\$,  
Bg aO>|h\_ ~nOar H\$mM bJm/hç AmnH\$noh\_Zo)no O)noH\$mM Xr hcAV...BgH& ngoEH\$no)na  
bJrE h& AmnZon&mrR>~Zm m CgH& ngoEH\$no)na V)ogr dXn)Z ~Zm m CgH& ngo  
EH\$no)na, {OZma O)mr ~ZnB)CgH& ngoEH\$no)na BgàH\$a CÝhnZoh\_nao~OO>H\$ Angj m  
H\$ar--H\$ar~ Vrg goMn)rg hOma énE p)nxmOn)S&W& {OgH& dOh goh\_nam~OO>{~KS>  
J` n& CÝhnZoH\$^r ngn)H& {bE V)J Zht {H\$ n& b)H\$Z \_Z\_|Bg ~mV H& {bE A)p.Sgn)g Wm  
{H\$ \_c{~èSa S` n) Zht ~Z gH\$Vn& \_c^r `h H\$a gH\$Vm h& BgH& {nNaH\$ àaUmWr,  
~mi ngnhe- nntSi &

\_ao\_Z\_|h[arīMḍ AÊUmH\$ ḍ\_rZ H\$m{df` A^r-^r Wn&EH\$~na h\_madH\$ḍoD\_|  
H\$Mao\_S> Hḍ {ñ0a AnE&`h Cg g\_` H\$~nV h;O~ hfḌ \_bVmH\$ḍ>hAmWn&~E\$  
S> ahdW&CŷhnZoh\$hmAD~H\$e\_H\$e hōngoKa\_|aI nIvno Mnar H\$mSa Ana~E\$|aI nI  
Vno~E\$S> OmVr hḍ \_ao{X\_m H\$~Înr Ob CR>&H\$ḍoD H\$ Nā> hnoVohr \_cgrYo  
harīMḍ AÊUmHḍ nmg nhMmAna CZgoH\$ma(H\$ \_aonmg EH\$`nDZmhḍ {OggoAmH\$no  
`h ḍ\_rZ ~MZr Zht nSār& Ann Jm\_rU BbnHḍ\_|ahVohḍ Cg g\_` Jm\_rU BbnHḍ\_|  
ḍ\_rZ ~MZmB, nV H\$mgdmb Wn& AnnH\$no80 hOma én` nH\$ Andí` HSVmhḍ \_cAmH\$no  
EH\$ bml {SḍnFPO>XZoHḍ {bE V; na hḍ h\_ Xnz nI nnoZa{en H\$aJḍ AnnHḍ O\_rZ H\$  
H\$\_V 80 hOma énE à{V Jḍmhç Vnoh\_ EH\$ bml énE \_mZH\$a AnnHḍ ḍ\_rZ Hḍ nM  
bml énE ^mJrXnar g\_PJḍ

ngm{H\$VZm^r {\_bo\_cAmH\$nonnM bml Hḍ Xg bml Xpḍ dhmgoh\$Maoga Hḍ  
`hmJ`nḍ CZgo{bH\$a Cŷh|g\_Pm`mH\$ AnnHḍ nmg nM bml énE hḍ gnḍdongoh\_  
{~ëSḍJ H\$ñ0ŠeZ\_|bJnEJḍ \_CZ`mWmAV...doK~amahow&\_Zocŷh|g\_Pm`mH\$ MbH\$  
na AnnHḍ hñVmj a H\$ānbgar ahJḍ {hgm- {H\$Vm- na AnnH\$m nḍm{Z`ḡ U ahdḍ ngo  
{H\$VZo^r H\$\_ {\_boAmH\$nonnM Hḍ Xg bml énE {\_bJḍ doBg i` dhna Hḍ {bE V; na hno  
JE&A~ \_aonmg ḍ\_rZ Wr, ~E\$|nM bml énE ^r Wḍ bḍH\$Z \_aoI K Hḍ nmg EH\$  
én`m^r Zht Wn& nnoZa{en gḍWma{Oñ0a H\$admZm, ~E\$|I nVm I nboZm, O\_rZ H\$m  
Sāhbn\_ḍ>Aḍr\_ḍ>Ana nnda AnH\$AḍJu H\$admZm AnX g~ H\$m nHḍ nyu Hḍ {bE VrZ  
Mna hOma én`nH\$ OéaV Wtḍ bḍH\$Z \_aonmg ngoZht Wḍ CZ Xnz nI ^mJrXnarḍ go\_cngo  
Zht \_mḍ gH\$VmWn& {sḍa \_Zoh\$ḍoD Hḍ ŠbnH\$Hḍ nhMmZ dnboEH\$ i` ŠVr gonM hOma  
énE nM énE à{VeV na àVr \_nh ā`mḍ go{bEḍ BgVah \_Z05000 énE dh ^r ā`nO  
go{bE Wḍ {~ëSḍJ i` dgm` H\$ eḍAnV H\$ Ana Cg\_|gḍ \$o ahnḍ

CYnar Ana {~H\$ H\$ḍeb Bg X\_na h\_nar {~ëSḍJ ~ZnZoH\$m ḍdnZm nḍm hAmḍ  
g~H\$noCZHḍ ngo^r {XE&BgàH\$na {~ëSḍJ i` dgm` Mb nSḍ Cg\_|nhbo\_ZoZnVmRḍo

Zm\_H\$ì`ŠVr H\$ VrZ JRpD\_rZ na "{dídH\$ mġ-ěSġJ' ~ZmZoH\$mH\$m\_eġ {H\$ mWm,  
dh ^r Bgr g\_` nġmhAmġ Cg dŠV EH\$ bml \_|Xmġ\_ H\$mâbQ>Anġ Xġ>bml \_|VrZ  
é\_ H\$mâbQ>BVZogñVoXm\_n\_|\_ZġâbQ>~MoWġ ngoMmhoH\$ {bo{H\$Vw\_ġAnZm  
{~ěSġJ ġ` dgmġ gġ\$ b H\$ġJm` hr \_amgnZmWmġ Q\$g àŠQrg H\$ dġh goi` dgmġ H\$  
{bE {H\$VZona\_reZ bZchnV/dhġ h g~ \_ġOmZVmWmġ \_bZV Anġ BġmZXnar H\$ ~bna \_Zġ  
`h ġ` dgmġ eġ {H\$ mġ

\_ZġAnZoJmġ dSġr \_|bnB~er eġ H\$ Wrġ nġJo\_| ^r bnB~er eġ H\$aZmMnhVm  
Wmġ\_ġqghJS>anġ>BbnH\$ \_jahZoAmġ mV~ H\$H\$mMġhmZ hndġ na ahVoWġ CZgonhMnZ  
hġġh\_Zġ"ZdÁ` nV \_\$ġ' H\$ nWmZmH\$aH\$ gm\_n{OH\$H\$mġ H\$ eġAmV H\$ġ Bgr g\_`  
{ġ\_wu hġnġnQġ H\$ Ang-nng H\$ BbnH\$ H\$no"H\$VZJa' Zm\_ {X` mġ` h Zm\_VnġH\$brZ  
Am\_Xna Anġ ^ndr I ngXna I r. Aenġ\$ AĒUm\_nġnġ BZH\$ hmVnġ{X` mJ` mWmġ nġJo\_|  
bnB~er eġ H\$aZr Wrġ AV... \_ġOnBQ>Sġn aġQa Anġ\$g J` mġ dhmġgobnB~er H\$ {bE  
na\_reZ bZr Wrġ dhmġH\$ gnh~ Zoandġ gnh~ go{bZoH\$ {bE H\$mġ, Š` nġ{H\$ h\_nam  
BbnH\$mCZH\$A»Vr` na \_|AnVmWmġ CŷhnZonhboVmBVZogdnġ nġNaAnġ BVZr H\${RZnBġmġ  
~VnBġH\$, \_ar ġJh H\$BġAnġ hġmVnġdh dhmġgo^mġ OmVmAnġ ~nX \_|H\$^r ^r bnB~er  
H\$ ~nao\_|gnMVm^r Zhtġ bġH\$Z \_ar {OX Wr {H\$, A~ VnġbnB~er eġ H\$aZr hr hġ dhmġ  
na ~m~mAdMQ>go\_bnH\$mV hġġ \_ZġCŷhoAnZo{~ěSġJ H\$mB{Vhng ~Vmġ Cg g\_`  
CŷhnZo\_ġPoXgao{XZ AnZoH\$ {bE H\$mġ CŷhnZoAnZobnġgmMMġH\$, Š` nġ{H\$ A^r H\$m  
Ono~\$ġbna ~mġ nng hġCg OJh CŷhnZo~rg bnġ {bH\$na EH\$ - EH\$ JRpD\_rZ I arXr  
Wrġ\_ġXgao{XZ CZgo{bZoJ` mV~ CŷhnZo\_ġPgodh ġ\_rZ Sġhbn H\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$mġ  
Amġ ânġ` mH\$ hġ ġ\$gmAnġJoZht EgmH\$mH\$a CŷhnZo\_ġPna {dídmg {Xġ mġ BgâH\$na  
20 JRpD\_rZ \_ġPoAHġboH\$Sġhbn H\$aZoH\$mMġg \_rbmWmġ Cŷhġha EH\$ JRpD\_rZ {bE  
450 nġ. {\Q>~nġH\$a XZm, dh ^r VrgaoAnġ MnġVo\_nġbona V` hġAmġ EH\$ H\$^na  
NġGH\$a Aŷ` 19 bnġnġZoAnZr ġ\_rZ Sġhbn\_ġQ>H\$ {bE Xrġ Bg Vah "{dídH\$ mġ

# Sāh bng°H\$ ñWmZmhB

\_ZOCg OJh na 80 ābQ>H\$ Xn{~ëS†Jo~ZnB ar pJh H{bE amVmNaS>a I m  
 Wn{ nNaH\$ Ana ~mi mgnhe H\$maoH\$ p\_rZ Wr dh p\_rZ Ana ~i ram\_ei H\$H\$  
 p\_rZ CZ XnZn O\_rZn na ^r Mma ~S† {~ëS†J H\$ ñH\$ \_ ~ZnB°JB OmYda - ei H\$  
 Agn(eEO> H\$mar`m OmYda Agn(eEO> ~mbnOr Agn(eEO> M m agrSgr An(X  
 ñH\$ \_ ~Zl \_ZoHsar~ - Hsar~ 2000 ābQ>H\$ ñH\$ \_ ~ZnB°Ana {~ëSa H\$ Vna na ^r  
 {~Zm {H\$gr {danY Ana {eH\$ñ V H\$ I y Zm\_ H\$ \_mì n H\$H\$M MìhmU H\$ gnW M m  
 agrSgr Zm\_H\$ 100 ābQ>H\$ ñH\$ \_ ~ZnB Cggo(OVZo^r énE AnE gmao"Ym aúda  
 {dUmAna {H\$Smà{VõZ' H\$ {~ëS†J ~ZnZo\_|bJm{XE & `h ñH\$ \_ AÊUmOmer Ana  
 \_nOaga H\$ gnW { \_bH\$a H\$ Wr

Bg\_|\_Pogr\°EH\$hr ~amAZw^d Amì n dh `h H\$, \_aogmaonnOZa AZnT>hnh\$a  
 ^r \_PgoA{YH\$ ~{O\_mZ {ZH\$b{~pèS†J ~ZnZoH{bE CYnar Ann hr bmAno H\$Zr  
 H\$m ^r Ann g\$ rono H\$B°H\$RZnB° m{XSH\$V hnoVnoCgo^r Ann hr g\$ ronoAna Vno  
 Ana ābQ>~MZOH\$H\$m ^r \_aohr {Oā\_oahVn hme\_Ja ngoAnVohr g~ XnSH\$a AnVo  
 Ana AnZr-AnZr naenZr ~VnH\$a ngo{ZH\$nbH\$a boOmV& bnbnH\$ An{I a\_|Sy>Zolnbr  
 dgibr ^r \_ao{Oā\_|AnVr& \_cAÈ`m{YH\$ ^ndH\$hj& A\$...\_ZcH\$B`nH\$ngonNaS>{XE Ana  
 {H\$gr- {H\$gr goVno\_mJo^r Zht& BgàH\$na \_ao~hV gongosy> JE& {\\$a ^r \_ZJar~  
 gm\_ny` bnbnH\$noKa {\_boBg ^ndZmH\$no{bE `h i` dgmì {H\$ m&Bg ~nV go\_§I ve h&  
 \_Zozèh|BbnH\$\_|"An{XÈ` gH\$Vr' Zm\_ H\$ 110 ābQ>H\$ ñH\$ \_ H\$ Wr dh ^r ~hV  
 AÀN\$VarH\$ g& `h Cg BbnH\$ H\$ nhbr ñH\$ \_ WrĀ Ana dh ñH\$ \_ Zm\_dY "An{XÈ`  
 {~ëSg°H\$ gnW { \_bH\$a H\$ Wr

» »

# १२. शिक्षा संस्था की शुरुआत

—CAnBmgnthe- OYvH\$boD' \_JnH\$ar H\$a ahmWm& \_ZoAnZoJmel \_Jhm nH\$bo eé  
{H\$ m, Mbom m, Jmel \_J\_ g r Or H\$nobm m, H\$Vdra gKQZmeé {H\$ AmfX H\$B^AZw^d \_Zo  
{bE& BgrH\$naU \_ar N\$mo Ana g\_nD H\$ {df` \_JEH\$ AbJ hr AnE\_r` VmWt& \_Cnqr  
B\_mZXnar H\$ gmW N\$mo nH\$ {bE H\$m\_ H\$a ahmWm& Jm\_rU Ana Jar~ N\$mo nH\$ H\$N>I mg  
AnE\_r` VmWr CZH\$ {bE H\$N>H\$aZmMnhVmWm& N\$mo nH\$ gvt -Xit ...H\$ {df` \_J\_CZH\$  
gmW Wm& N\$mo nH\$ goAÉ` \$ nZbnjU`g\$ \$ aI VmAna g»V ^r CVZmhr Wm& BgrH\$naU \_C  
N\$mo nH\$ {à` ànU` mnH\$ H\$ ê\$ \_Jà{gUX Wm& "i` mdgr` H\$ Ana i` mnar H\$NZZ' `h  
{df` nT\$Vog\_` \_CH\$B^Jm\_rU N\$mo nH\$ dh {df` A\$JOr \_nU` \_gonTzoH\$ {bE  
ànëgr{hv H\$aVn& BggoàeUm bbt\$a H\$B^N\$mo nH\$ Zobm {H\$ n& n[aUm\_ ndê\$ H\$B^N\$mo  
AÀN|d{H\$bo ~ZoAna H\$N Vm00 ^r ~Z|& \_Z|N\$mo nH\$ {bE ^nB^dX` , {Zb\_ Jneho  
~mi mgrh~ ^naXoAmfX ~Sè~Sèg\_nD goH\$H\$H\$Sbmgê\$ \_J~bmVn& \_ZoH\$B^CnH\$  
{H\$E& CZ\_|go~hV goCnH\$ H\$ {bE \_hr{dUmb` goghm VmZhr\$[\_br& AV... \_Zo  
"amQ\$` EH\$E`\_Vm{dMna \_M' Zm\_H g\$WmH\$ nWmZmH\$& graoi` dhna Ana H\$m\_ N\$mo nH\$  
H\$ VhV {XI nH\$a Cg g\$Wm A\$J\$ H\$B^CnH\$ eé\$ {H\$E& N\$mo nH\$ AmJoH\$aH\$ nd` \$  
CZH\$ ghm VmH\$aVmAna g^r CnH\$ gH\$bo H\$aVn& N\$mo nH\$ C{MV \_mJèZ H\$aZm,  
CÝ|neUmAna ànëgrhZ XZmBgàH\$na CZH\$mEH\$ AÀNmg\$JRZ Vj na {H\$ n& `og~ H\$m` ©  
MntoyW|, \_Ja H\$B^anU` mnH\$H\$H\$ h JedramZht Wm& do{damV H\$aVoW& gm\_ZogoZht  
~mpêH\$ nrRrNae I WmZr^mVoW& do{OVZm{damV H\$aVoCVZmhr \_C{OX goAmJo~T\$Vn&  
h\_naoBÝMnO^amdm . Ana. WmnmV Wm& CÝhmZoEH\$ {XZ \_Wpo~bm m Ana H\$mH\$ h\_Zo

An0g Amp E\_. H\$ri\_ H\$ {bE AOu Xr h& dh Zm\_ Dp hmoJB^h& CÝhZocGh\$ H\$hr \_ao  
hmvnh\_ |W\_nB^Amp H\$mH\$ Váhrar BVZr nhMmZ h& AV...Vw ` oãñVnd\_ Dp H\$adnH\$a bm  
gH\$VohñŠ` n(H\$ Váhr H\$VohnoH\$ Váhrar ~hV OmZ-nhMmZ h& \_ZoH\$mXd VmhÿAmp  
dh\_ Dp bmoZoh\$ {bE \_c` Wmg\$`d à` mg H\$aZobJn&\_ adMMao^nb^H\$mI dmnW H\$no(Og  
hno`b\_ |Om/mWm, Cg \_VXna gK H\$ Am\_Xna {ej m\_Šr WoAmp Cg hno`b H\$ \_m(bH\$  
ZJanu` j W& BgàH\$na \_ZoH\$mH\$U BbmH\$ goOmZ-nhMmZ {ZH\$hor& CZgoOmH\$a {\_bn&  
VrZ \_rh H\$ ~mX AOu\_ Dp hmoJB& \_Po~hX I ver hP& bQSZ Bg H\$m\_ H\$ {bE {H\$grZo  
^r \_amYÝ` dnX Zht {H\$ n&

g\$ Vr nI {\_bZoH\$ EH\$ gánh nhboànMmì H\$H\$ i oh\_naoH\$toD H\$ ànMmì QX na  
AnE&\_ cAnS& bmoZomZodnrm Wmgmo\_ ZoCZgognW MbZoH\$ {bE& CÝh|~Vmì mH\$ h\_nao  
H\$toD H\$no~r.E. Amp E\_. H\$ri\_. MmbyH\$aZoH\$ AnS& {\_bZolbr h& ànMmì H\$H\$ i o  
Amo Eg. gmVd Amp \_c\_ B^Šr nb` JE& dhm d r. Omer Ada g{Md W& do\_ao{ \_I W&  
CÝhZovmV hr h\_|AnS&Xr Amp h\_ AnS& bH\$a dmmg AmJE& dmnV{dH\$ \_Zo(nN`bo  
N& \_rh gon[al \_ndP\$ dh AnS& ànV H\$ Wr& H\$ob AnS& bZoH\$ {bE ànMmì gmW  
AnE W& H\$B^r àngrOa CÝhZozht H\$ Wr& AnS& {\_bZoH\$ {bE gmar à{H\$ m do  
\_hm{dÚnb` \_|DnBZ hnzogonhbohr ngr hmoVH\$ Wr& H\$N>XZnH\$ ~mX H\$toD \_|~r. E.  
Amp E\_. H\$ri\_. H\$mCXKnoZ g\_na\$` h^An& \_cnábrH\$ H\$ Vna na bmoñH\$ ~rM ZrMo~Rm  
Wn& \_ar BVZr gr Anj mWr H\$ BgH\$ Dp H\$ {bE EH\$ ànU` mH\$Zoà` mg {H\$E h& ~g  
BVZm^r Cèbd Bg g\_na\$` {H\$ mOnE V~ ^r \_Pol ver hmvR& nmg\_na\$` I È\_ h^AmZm  
hr gWmZoZm {b` mAmp Zmhr àmYmZmMmì Z& YÝ` dnX H\$ Vno~mV hr Xp H\$ h& \_Po  
~hV ~am bJm Amp `h \_hgg h^Am{H\$ ^bnB^H\$ X(Z` mZht h& bQSZ O~ ^r H\$B^  
An\_mZH\$naH\$ KOZmKOYr hCvno`CCgonn(PO>ih bVmh& \_ar {OX {\\$a goOmJ CR> Amp  
A~ \_PoAnZr ZB^gWmñWmZ H\$aZr h& `h ~mV \_ZoJnB>~m br&

\_CH\$toD go{ZH\$omAmp grYmdS>nd (~w) ganM ~m~mgnh~ XnJO>nno>b BZH\$

nng J` n& CZgoH\$mH\$s h\_|ñH\$ b e e H\$aZr h& \_cànU` mH\$hÿBg{bE CÝhmZoKa ~ZnVo  
g\_` h\_maßbmZna \_pV\_|hñVnj a {H\$E Ana ñQan bJnE W/& BgrH\$naU \_ao\_Z\_|CZH\$  
à{V AË` ÿ ñZb WmAna do^r \_amAnKa H\$aVoW& CZH\$m \_Pna ~hV {dídmg WmAna  
CgH\$m \_Pna BVZm{dídmg hmZoh\$ nrNs^r EH\$ {H\$ngmWn& \_Cej mj ð\_|H\$m H\$aVmhy  
Bg{bE CZH\$ \_Z\_|\_aoà{V AnKa Wn& EH\$ ~ma doAnZoJm\_n\$Mì V {ZYr H\$ A\$Jÿ  
{H\$Vm-o~noZm MnhVoW& Jm\_n\$Mì V H\$ ~OQ>\_|goH\$N>{hñgmaH\$ {H\$Vm-n\$na I M<sup>©</sup>  
H\$aZr Wr& CÝhmZo \_PoAna H\$H\$mMhnmZ H\$noJm\_n\$Mì V\_|~lbdm n& \_ZoCÝho~H\$ ~H\$  
H\$s H\$ënZmXr& CZgoH\$mH\$s Bg grb h\_maonng {OVZr {H\$Vm-ohcdog~ AJbogrnb  
AÀN> hmbV\_|bnZzoH\$ ~nrb na hr {H\$Vm-oXr OnE Jr& BgàH\$na AJbogrnb h\_ZB<sup>©</sup>  
Ana namZr {H\$Vm-o{bnH\$a 100% Nn& n\$H\$no{H\$Vm-oXogh\$J& dh H\$ënZm CÝh| Ana  
g^r Jm\_n\$Mì V gXñ` n\$H\$no~bnX ng& AnB& bQSZ Jnd H\$ àmYnZnMì H\$no` h H\$ënZm  
H\$VB&ng& Zht AnB&Š` n{H\$ {H\$Vm-ol arXZoh\$ {Oà\_Xnar h\_maod\$na S&or JB@Wr& AV...  
Bg\_|CgH\$mH\$N>^r bm^ Zht hmZodrbmWmAna ñH\$s\_ na A\$b VnoH\$aZmWn& H\$N>{XZn  
~nV {H\$Vm-oAmJB& A~ CgZoEH\$ Amì S&` mH\$s& \_ZoAna H\$H\$mZo{H\$Vm-ol arXnar\_|  
H\$\_eZ I m`mBgVah H\$s A\$dmCS&B& {H\$Vm-n\$H\$s H\$s\_V 20,000 éne Ana Cgna  
10% H\$\_eZ & AV...H\$\_eZ H\$ 2000 éne h\_XmZnZo\_bH\$a I mE& EgmJm\_n\$Mì V  
\_|~Vm n& \_PoAna H\$H\$mH\$noJm\_n\$Mì V go~pndmAmì mAna {O&J H\$ {bE ~pmì mhj  
Egm~Vm mJ` n& h\_XmZnBg ~nV goAZOnZ W/& Cg g\_` VnE` mXn\$Q>Jm\_n\$Mì V  
gXñ` W/& CÝhmZo~Vm n, OmYda ga h\_goQ\$g H\$ ngoXno-Xnogrnb VH\$ Zht \_raVoAna  
CÝhmZoXmZn{|bH\$a 2000 éne` n\$H\$s A\$dmV\$&ar H\$s Bg ~nVna \_am{dídmg Zht h&  
h\_ZoCg {O&J\_|nñVH\$ {dH\$VmH\$no~lbdm n& CgZo{H\$Vm-n\$H\$m ~rb 20,000 Ana  
Cgna {X`mJ`m20% H\$\_eZ Ana CZ 4000/- éne H\$s AbJ goI arXr JB@H\$Vm-n\$  
H\$ ~rb H\$s agrX Jm\_n\$Mì V\_|{XI nB& CÝhmZodagrX Jm\_n\$Mì V abH\$S<\_|^r M&H\$s&  
BgàH\$na CZH\$m h\_maòàVr {dídmg Ana ^r A{YH\$ ÑT>hnoJ` n&

EH\$ {XZ \_CH\$nbD H\$mH\$m` P\$ \_g\_nBV hmZOH\$ ~nX bnPvog\_` gan\$M Or go{ \_bZo  
J` mAnp CZgoH\$mh\_ |ñH\$bo MnbyH\$Zr h|& do\_Pgo~nbH\$ \_PoVmbG {df` \_|V{ZH\$  
^r OmZH\$nar Zht h|& Vno{\sa ` h H\$gog\$`d hmoJn|& \_ZOCZgoH\$hm\_ \_cg~HN>H\$E\$JmAmn  
qMVMZ H\$aj, ~g ghm` VmH\$ {OE|& \_aoH\$VEd Anp B`mZXmarna CÝh| nam {dídng Wn|&  
CÝhmZOVm\$V` \_m` VmXr Anp Xgachr {XZ h\_ZodS>Jnd \_|AnRat H\$J mH\$ Šbng eé H\$aZo  
H\$m {ZÍM` {H\$ m|& Cg g\_` dS>Jnd \_| {Obmn[afX H\$ ànV{ \_H\$ ñH\$bo H\$db gmVdt  
H\$J mVH\$hr Wr|& AmJonTZOH\$ {bE ~f n|H\$noYJo |nTZOH\$ {bE Zht ^OmOmVmWn|& H\$B`  
bSH\$` n|H\$noAnRat goAnZr {ej m~X H\$aZr nS> Wr|& \_amMMam ^nB`Vm Y\_n|& dh  
~anD Jma Wn|& \_ZOXga{XZ CgognW {b` mAnp gan\$M goAZW Vr bH\$a ànV{ \_H\$ ñH\$bo go  
EH\$Šbng {b` mAnp dhmahm` ñH\$bo eé {H\$ m|& àW\_ df`n\_ |H\$db gmV- AnR>bS{H\$ m-  
AnRat H\$J mH\$ {bE { \_br|& do^r O~aXñVr|& BgàH\$na h\_Zo{H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$ \_Dor Z  
bVohE hm` ñH\$bo H\$ eéAnV H\$|& h\_nar g\$WmH\$ eéAnV 1995 grb \_|hB|&

` h g\$WmñWmZ hmZogoAnR>Xg {XZ np`EH\$ KOZmKO> Wr|& h|Am` n|{H\$ \_amEH\$  
MMam ^nB`~r.ES> H\$aH\$ Am` m|& CgZo~r. E. ~r. ES> (AS|Dr) go{H\$ mWn|& Cg g\_`  
Am Aemb\$ \_nbm` go\_aoK{Zö>g\$`Y W|& \_aoVnMmOr \_PgoH\_ emH\$VoW, {H\$h\_nao  
Y\_n|H\$noZnH\$ar na bJm Xn|& AV... \_cAemb\$ \_nbm` H\$ nng J` n|& CZH\$ Xnmg\$WnE±  
{\_bnH\$a 30-40 hm` ñH\$bo W|& AV... \_ZOCZgo{~ZVr H\$ Y\_n|H\$noH\$hr ZnH\$ar bJm  
{XOrE|& bH\$Z CÝhmZonX [aŠV Z hmZOH\$m~hmZm{H\$ m|& \_Po~hV hr ~ambJn|& Bg ~mV  
H\$m \_PoJn|gmAm` mAnp OYoh\$nbD \_|{H\$ mJ` mAn\_nZ|& BZ Xn| KOZmAn| H\$ H\$naU  
h\_nar "M\$H\$V` ed\$V Xn|O>nnO>`b' Bg n{hbm\$g\$WmH\$ ñWmZmhB|&

Xgoadf`Jm\_n\$M` V H\$ MZnd hE|& bH\$Z gan\$M nX na Xgar nnO> H\$m i` ŠVr  
MZH\$a Am` m|& AH\$a eR>HXi ogan\$M ~Z|& CÝhmZo \_PgoH\$hmH\$ Bg grb h\_ AmH\$no  
ñH\$bo H\$Šbng Zht Xp|& Š` n|{H\$ Vahnar ñH\$bo àm` ihO>hCAnp CgH\$ {bE ñH\$bo H\$Šbng  
Zht { \_b|& Amn AnZr i` dnWm I X {H\$OrE|& \_c^Vnd`gan\$M Xn|O>nnO>`b Or H\$ nng



J` nî& CÝh|gramdîmî/ gÿzî nî& CÝhnZoH\$mH\$s ñH\$bo Hô nmg hr AnZr p\_rZ h& dhmana  
V~bmh;Anp gnW \_|H\$\_ao^r hç Ono{H\$ {H\$anE na {XE JE h& h\_Zodog~ H\$\_aoI mbr  
H\$adnE& bôH\$Z dhmEH\$ nîmVH\$ {dHôVmwmdh H\$\_am I mbr H\$aZoHô {bE anOr Zht Wn&  
OgeVgoCggoH\$\_am I mbr H\$admî nî& CgHô {bE Xgam H\$\_am Tÿm Anp CgH\$m gram  
gm\_mZ I K dhmaI dm{X` nî& Bg Vah dh Nâ H\$\_anH\$ B\_maV I mbr H\$adnH\$a ñH\$bo  
MnbyH\$s& Cg pJh na Jno-a H\$mH\$SmWmdh gnH\$H\$admî nî& dhmana OnoOam-\Oamgm\_mZ  
Wn& dh ^r hOam{X` nî& HôN>g\_` ~nK dhmana nEwa H\$mH\$nmD\$S>^r ~Zmî mJ` nî& Bg  
àH\$na ñH\$bo dhmana {eâO>H\$` mJ` nî&

h\_nar ñH\$bo H\$no\_Dar Zht Wr& AV...ñH\$bo H\$noGaH\$nar \_Dar {\_bZr Oéar Wr& \_ç  
H\$mH\$m Anp ZnZmH\$B©~na \_ç-B©JE& VEH\$brZ \_ÿr WnmOagnh~ AWdmam\_ ^nD\$\_mPo  
BZHô nmg H\$B©M\$H\$a bJnE& bôH\$Z H\$moJg Hô H\$m H\$no \_|h\_|EH\$ ^r \_Dar Zht {\_br&  
~nK \_|gîmî/a hAm& {edgZm- ^mOn H\$ {\_brO}pr gaH\$na ~Zr \_amn[aM` nÿJo(Obm  
Hô {edgZm AU` j Anp `dm ZVm\_m I r. ZnZngnh~ ~bH\$dSøOr gohAm& AmJo  
MbH\$a do\_aoXnmV ~Z& \_ZoCZgo~rZVr H\$a Anp CÝhnZo\_Poa` mg H\$aZoH\$mAmîdmGZ  
{X` nî&

ñH\$bo H\$noGaH\$nar \_Dar {\_bZr Mm{hE BgHô {bE \_chag\$`d à` mg H\$a ahmWn& Cg  
g\_` \_PoEH\$ \_mJ©XI nî& Cg g\_` eerH\$î/ gwna \_ÿr W& CZHô ^nB©H\$m {ddnh  
dS&md pñWV I mSøH\$s ~O& gohAmWn& \_CZHô nmg J` mAnp CZgoH\$mH\$s h\_ AmnHô  
~O&OZnK& I mSøH\$noh\_nao\_ \$b \_|bZmMnhVoh& Amn h\_nao gnW e{eH\$î/ gwna gnh~  
Hô nmg M{bE Anp ñH\$bo Hô {bE \_Dar {XbrZohVwà` mg {H\$OE& doVÉH\$rb \_mZ JE&  
{\_sa \_cAnp I mSøAEUmXmZnîe{eH\$î/ gwna Or go{bZo\_ç-B©CZHô ~ÿJbona JE& Cg  
g\_` donÿJoHô nmbH\$\_ÿr WoAnp gwra ^nD\$Omer {ej m\_ÿr W& I mSøOr ZoCÝh|h\_nao  
dhmaAnZoH\$mà` nDZ ~Vmî nî& ~mV gÿZVohr CÝhnZo~Vmî mH\$s `nKr VnoH\$~H\$s ~Z MÿH\$s h&  
Vw\_bmoJnZoAnZo\_|Xa H\$a Xr& h& A~ \_Po~hV ~ambJn& bôH\$Z \_ZoAEUmgoH\$mH\$s

CZgoH\$he H\$ Amn {ej m\_ŕr\_hnk` goH\$Hjovno~nV ~Z gH\$Vr h& I nSæAÊUmCZgo  
H\$mAmn {ej m\_ŕr Or goH\$heV~ gWna ^nD\$~nodo(edgzMHô) ð>ZVmh& AV...  
CZgo\smZ na ~nV H\$aZoHô ~DnE h\_ I X CZHô "anf b ñQmZ" ~Œbona OnH\$a CZgo  
{ bJ& dol X AnZr\_ŕr dnbr brtb ~Înr H\$ JnS\$ \_|{-RæH\$a h\_ŒAnZognW bH\$a JE&  
dhmOmZna CÝhnZo^r `hr H\$mH\$ Xa hmoJB@h& bH\$Z gWna ^nD\$ ZoCZgoH\$m` o\_ao  
gga Or h& AV... ^nD\$ H&N>VnoH\$(OE& Cg dŒV\_ŕr Or ZoCg `nKr na AnZohmWn|go  
hñVj a \_|\_anR\$ \_nÜ` \_Anp AS|Or \_nÜ` \_ànW{ H\$ {bI mAmp CgHô H&N>{XZn|nîMmV<sup>2</sup>  
h\_|\_Or { br& `Únr `o\_Or brZoHô {bE\_Œoà`ng {H\$E W|& A{nVnBgHô ghr hH\$Xna  
I nSæAÊUm, h;` o~nV \_|nar B@mZXmar Hô gnW H\$~b H\$aVmh&\_Or { bZoHô ~nX h\_nar  
ñH\$bo eé hmoJB@Wr& bH\$Z hmî ñH\$bo nhboeé hB@Wr {\\$a ^r A~VH\$ Cgo\_Or Zht  
{ br Wr& \_CZnZm~bH\$dSæOr H\$noBg ~nV H\$ ~ma--ma `nX {XbmVn& EH\$ ~ma do\_ŒB@  
OmZodmbWq Vno\_Œo^r AnZognW boJE& dhmCÝhnZo\_ar \_bnH\$N/ gWra ^nD\$ Omer go  
H\$madnB@ CZHô Xm\_nX {earf \S\$Vao gon[aM` H\$admî mAmp \_Œo\_Or {XbdmZoHô hVw  
ghmî VmH\$aZoHô {bE H\$hm& CÝhnZo\_ŒoEH\$ gnW h\_noadS&md gŒWmH\$mEH\$ hmî ñH\$bo  
AS|Or, EH\$ hmî ñH\$bo \_anR\$ Ymî ar, EH\$ H\$V` mñH\$bo Amp EH\$ ànW{ H\$ ñH\$bo, h\_nao  
ZnXn {O. ~rS>Hô {bE EH\$ñH\$bo Bg àH\$na N& ñH\$bo H\$ \_Or XoXr& Amp BgàH\$na h\_nao  
gŒWm\_|EH\$X\_BVZo~SæVnXnV\_|~T&ar hmoJB@BgH\$mgnam I ô I r`W ZnZm~bH\$dSæ  
Amp {earf \S\$VaoOr H\$noOnVmh&

A~ bnb\$g^mMiznd AnZodmbW& {Og\_|ZnZm~bH\$dSæAmp Aenb\$ \_nbnî XnZn|  
H\$no(OH\$O>{ bnb& XnZn|hr \_aoAAN|XnôV W|& bH\$Z ZnZm~bH\$dSæZo\_ŒoñH\$bo Hô {bE  
\_Or {XbdmB@AV...\_Vho{Xb goCZH\$mAm^nar Wn& BggonhboH\$H\$m, ZnZmAmp \_CXno-  
VrZ grnb VH\$\_m Aenb\$ \_nbnî Hô nrNæ nrNæKy VoW& bH\$Z CZHô H\$m P\$nb \_|h\_o  
EH\$ ^r\_Or Zht { br Wr& ZnZm~bH\$dSæOr Zo\_ŒoEH\$H\$m\_gnômWn& dh WmMiznd Hô  
{bE bJZdnbr bmoHô Zm\_ H\$ {MÆ\$` mæVj na H\$aZm\_Œo gmaoñQmX\$ H\$ \_XV godo

{MÆf` mēVj na H\$adnBṚ naŷw` h H\$m\_ H\$aZoHḡ {bE \_ZoH\$H\$m Anp ZnZm goH\$m Wm  
 Š` n{H\$ dh H\$m\_ {danVr nj H\$mWm& HḡN>XZ VnoZmZm~bH\$dSəOr \_PōO~aXñVr àMna  
 Hḡ {bE bōJE Anp ^mfU ^r XZōHḡ {bE H\$ṡnḡ ` h ~mV Aenb\$ AÊUm\_nbnṡ H\$nonVm  
 Mbrḡ {Og H\$naU CŷhnZo \_Pgo~mV MrV ~X H\$a Xr Anp ~nX \_|h\_nar XnṡVr \_|h\_ēmhḡ  
 {bE Xamamns>JBṚ \_ZoAnZmBVZmAÀNmXnṡV I nṡ mWm& bḡHSZ Bg\_|\_ar H\$VBḡbVr  
 Zht Wrḡ gḡWmHḡ {bE \_Pō` h Hḡa~mZr XZr nSḡ& Bg àH\$na {^ŶZ - {^ŶZ gḡWmAnpHḡ  
 {bE \_ZoOrdZ \_|H\$ḡHḡ~mZ` mēXr hḡ bḡHSZ I ver Bg ~mV H\$s h; {H\$ gḡWm~T>ahr hḡ  
 A~ \_aonmg ngmWm& ~Ḍr Wr, ^mfU H\$omWr, ZVmOgm` pŠVĪd Wm, bḡHSZ \_ZoBZ  
 g^r ~mVn{H\$mĒ` mJ H\$aHḡ gḡWmV; na H\$aZoHḡ {bE anO{ZVr H\$mĒ` mJ {H\$ mḡ \_eoXnṡV  
 anO{ZVr H\$aVohḡ CZHḡ {danV \_|H\$ḡH\$m` Z hmoBg{bE ` h Hḡa~mZr XZr nSḡ& A~  
 gḡWm~T>ahr Wrḡ "XnḡO>nnOḡb gḡWm|\_|H\$ḡbO eē h{Anḡ \_cñd` \$AZKm{ZV H\$ḡbO  
 H\$s ZnH\$ar goBñVr{mXb\$ {dZmAZKm{ZV H\$ḡbO Hḡ àmYmZmMm` 9X na {Z` ḡV h{Anḡ  
 bml mēn` n{H\$m ZH\$gmZ h{Anḡ bḡHSZ BgH\$s H\$^r ndmḡ Zht H\$ḡ& BgàH\$na ~hV ~Sə  
 ~{bXmZ gogḡWmeē h{Anḡ XnḡO>n[adma ZoAnZr 18-20 EH\$>ḡ\_rZ Xrḡ CZHḡ {XE JE  
 Bg XnZ Hḡ H\$naU hr gḡWmBVZr ~Sḡ ~Z gH\$ḡ& AmḡMbH\$a g^r ZoAnZr-AnZr  
 ḡ\_rZ Xrḡ BgHḡ ~nX gḡWmnhnS>na ñWm{mV H\$s JBṚ \_ZoAnZo{~ēSḡJ H\$s gmBḡgoCg  
 g\_` 7 bml én` n{H\$m gm{hĒ` boOnH\$a ñH\$ḡo ~Zm` mWm& HḡN>XZn{~nX {nNə^r ñH\$ḡo  
 ~Zdm` mḡ H\$mH\$mZoñH\$ḡo ~ZdmZoHḡ {bE EH\$ bml éné {XE Wḡ Ym` ar ñH\$ḡo ~ZdmV  
 g\_` H\$mH\$mHḡ EH\$ bml éné bnḡm{XEḡ AS> OJVm Hḡ nMmg hOma, {dH\$mg nnOḡb  
 BZH\$s I Sḡ, SñO>Anp \_bnZVmZm{ \_bnH\$a 3 bml 40 hOma Anp ~nH\$s g~ {ZYr Anp  
 CYnar { \_bnH\$na ñH\$ḡo ~ZdmZoH\$mH\$m\_ ngm{H\$` mJ` nḡ O~VH\$ ñH\$ḡo NəḡmWm& V~ VH\$  
 \_ZoAHḡboZog~HḡN>g±nbmḡ H\$^r ^r H\$ḡḡH\$anbḡ>Zht AnZoXrḡ bḡHSZ h\_nagḡWm  
 H\$ḡanO{ZVr ZoJg {b` nḡ {dH\$mg nnOḡb Anp a\_e dnḡi oBZHḡ MZmd H\$ḡo goh\_nar  
 gḡWmH\$ḡanO{ZVr ZoJg {b` nḡ \_ZoCZH\$màMma {H\$` mEgmg\_PH\$a ganḡI Anp CZHḡ

n[adnaOZn|\_ao{I bmk\$JbV\\$.h\_r hmoJB^Amp BgàH\$na \_aoē`mJ H\$Egr Vgr hmoJB&  
Agb\_|{X Cg g\_`\_ZoAnZo7 bml én`n|\_p\_rZ I arXr hmv/r VmoAnam\_ go70 JRe  
O\_rZ AmgH\$Vr Wr& Amp \_am I X H\$mH\$ang ~Z gH\$VmWn& bQHSZ \_ZoS^r ^r Egm  
Zht gnm/m& XnSIO>X\$ \_br ^r ~hV AAN>Wr&`h JbV\\$.h\_r {ZH\$O OmEJr Amp g~HN>  
npl@V hmoOmEJm&`h \_mZH\$a \_CH\$m H\$aVmahn&\_CH\$g\_ gogM H\$Vmhm{H\$ {dH\$ng  
nmO>b Amp a\_e dnDi oBZ\_|go{H\$gr H\$m^r àMma \_Zozht {H\$ mWn& Cg {XZ go\_Zo  
anO{ZVr gog\$`mg bo{b`n& bQHSZ \_aoBg ~{bXnZ H\$mH\$B^bm^ Zht h{Am& A~ g\$Wm  
H\$no25 df^hohmoM/H\$ h& dS>nd Amp Ym`ar H\$ g\$Wm \_Zoñd`sa{OñOa H\$ h& Cg  
g\_`\_cAnZon[adna H\$ AmYobnml {Z`bV H\$a gH\$VmWn& bQHSZ \_ZoEgmZht {H\$ n&

H\$ nT@{bI obml ñdmVW/yu\_|\_PgoH\$B^A{YH\$ ~{O\_mZ Amp hmoē`na {ZH\$ob&  
\_ZoAnZmAHOoH\$mZm\_ g\$WmH\$ g{Md H\$ én\_|{bI n& \_amXnZn|g\$WmH\$ bmo|na  
{dídnng Wn& bQHSZ dh {XKPSb VH\$ Zht O>H\$ gH\$& {\\$a ^r A~ XnZn|g\$WmH\$no25  
df^hohmoM/H\$ h& bQHSZ \_cJbV Wm`h \_m` H\$aZmhr hmo|n&

Ym`ar\_|Xgar g\$WmH\$mH\$mH\$ gmV Ana\$ H\$aZoH\$m \_ar Vho{Xb goB^AN&Wr&\_ao  
MMao^NB^H\$m~hV ~S&AZw^d Wn& {H\$gZ OmYda \_aoXp H\$ [aíVXna W& CÝhnZonMmg  
df^hbonmWéS>Vm ^y Bg pJh ñH\$& ~Zdm`mWn& CgH\$m H\$B^eml rE+~Zr& ^y\_|  
d[ad>\_hr{dÚmb`h{Am& nan\$&\_|^r ñH\$& ~ZmWn& A~ g\$WmH\$mZm\_ hmoM/H\$mWn& {\\$a  
g\$WmH\$ bmo OmJV hE& CÝhnZo`bH\$a CZH\$nohr g\$Wmgo{ZH\$& {Xo n&`h \_cOmZVm  
Wn& bQHSZ XnSIO>nmO>b Amp H\$mH\$mMn|nZ H\$ bmo EgoZht hç Bg ~mV H\$m \_Ponam  
{dídnng Wn& Cgg\_`\_Zoñd`sg\$WmñWmZ H\$m Amp a{OñOa ^r H\$m& Cgg\_`\_cAnZo  
n[adna H\$ AmYobnml g\$Wm\_|g\_m{di>H\$a gH\$VmWn& bQHSZ \_ZoEgmZht {H\$ n& S`n{H\$  
BZ XnZn|n[adnan|na \_am{dídnng Wm Amp \_cXnZn|n[adnan|goVhOxb goñZb aI VmWn&  
Bg{bE \_cXnZn|g\$Wm\_|g{bOar ~Zn& CZ XnZn|Zo^r H\$^r \_aon[adna go{H\$gr H\$no  
g\_m{di>H\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$^r Zht H\$m& \_ao\_Z\_|{H\$gZ OmYda H\$mAZw^d AmV; na\$W

gḡWm~ZZr Mm(hE& ` h ^r nSH\$Wm& EH\$ gḡWm\_|g\_ñ` m{Z\_nḡ hmoJB, Xgar gḡWm  
pñWa ahZr Mm(hE Bg{bE H\$H\$M Amp ZXveR>go{~ZVr H\$aH\$ "Ymaó da {dÚmEd\$H\$S\$  
à{Võ#Z' ` h gḡWmXnḡQ>nmḡb H\$ HñV>hr {XZñ\_|eie H\$ JBḡ dhm^r g^r àH\$ma H\$  
\_ḡar ànḡV H\$aZohVvamV-{XZ \_bZV H\$& H\$H\$M ZoXno\_ḡar NnḡH\$a EH\$ ^r \_ḡar Zht  
bnḡḡ H\$` mñH\$ḡo eie H\$aZogobh\$a eml m{dnVma, ^aVr AmX g^r H\$m \_Zõnd` \$  
{H\$E& H\$H\$manO{ZVr\_|g{H\$` W&nhbr ~na doZJagodH\$H\$ nX na MZnd OrVH\$a AnE&  
CZ nmM gmbñ\_|H\$H\$M ZñH\$ḡo Amp gḡWmH\$H\$m\_H\$H\$O\_|H\$db 10% g\_` {X` mhmoñ&  
h\_ZoE\_. ~r. E. eie H\$aZoH\$m{ZÍM` {H\$` m& gKa B\_maV H\$m{SPnBZ Vj ma {H\$` n& Bg  
~na H\$H\$M ZoanV-{XZ ñd` \$H\$ \$ZJanZr\_|B\_maV H\$mH\$m\_ namH\$adm m& Cg g\_` \_pr  
pñWVr BVZr I mg Zht Wr {H\$a ^r \_Zoym` ar H\$ñH\$ḡo H\$ B\_maV ~ZdmZohVVEH\$H\$anḡ>Znc  
bml éne {XE& em` X Cg aH\$\_ na CVZm hr ã` nO ^r ^amhmoñ& bḡH\$Z B\_maV gKa  
~Zr, gḡWmgKa hmoJBḡ

Bg XnmpZ {dYm` H\$a\_e dnḡi oH\$gnV\_ar XnḡVr hmoJBḡEH\$O~aXñV ì` ŠVr\_Éd  
H\$gnV {bH\$a gḡWmeie H\$aZr Mm(hE& AV...a\_e dnḡi oH\$gnV {bH\$a "O` JUe  
EÁ` H\$eZ \n\$eZ' Zm\_H\$ gḡWmeie H\$& Bg\_|^r gmaoH\$m \_Zohr {H\$E& dnḡi oH\$ nmg  
g\_` Zht Wm; {H\$a ^r dhm~r. ES>, Sx. ES> Aḡḡr \_ñ` \_EgoXnḡH\$ḡo eie\$ {H\$E&  
AmJoCZH\$mH\$\_ C\_«\_|hr {ZYZ hmoJ` m Amp Bgr H\$gnV gḡWmH\$m{dH\$ng ^r ~X hmo  
J` m&

{dYm` H\$a\_e dnḡi o\_Poànñgm(hV H\$aVoW& doh\_émH\$VoZdboga H\$ Vah  
gḡWm~ZmAn& {dÚmnrR>~ZmAn& gḡWm~TḡZoH\$ {bE dogXp àññgm(hV H\$aVoahV& Bg  
hV/h\_ZoCZH\$ Jnd\_|ḡ\_rZ I arXZmeie {H\$` mWn& bḡH\$Z 25 EH\$S>ḡ\_rZ I arXr Amp  
AmJoMZnd AmJ` n& {Og\_|doOrV H\$a AnE& gĒH\$na g\_na\$ Amp VmV hr CZH\$m{ZYZ  
hmoJ` m& BgH\$ dḡh godh gnZmnamZ hmoG\$H\$& Bg ~mV H\$m Aḡsgng gXmahon&

h\_mar "MḡH\$V XnḡQ>nmḡb bnB~ar' AANagoMb ahr Wr& ZXyeR>Zoh\_|bnB~ar

H\$ {bE AnZr pJh \_pV \_|Xr Wr& A~ h\_ ZB^pJh Vbme H\$a ahoW& Bg\_| nhbo  
\_hnam^Q>\_| àm^ ihO>bnB~er ZoAnZmH\$B\$Sa ~Zm^ n& Cgo\_hnam^Q>^a {dV[aV {H\$^ n&  
gnW hr nhbr ~na {H\$gr {ZPr bnB~er Zo\_hnam^Q>ñVana VrZ {XZ H\$ {e{-a H\$mAm^ nDZ  
{H\$^ n& {Og\_|\_hnam^Q>H\$ S^ a\$Qa H\$ gnW-gnW H\$B^\_n^` da CnpñWV W&

Bg bnB~er H\$noe\$ H\$aVog\_` ganM Xn\$Q>nnO>B B^hnmZo{H\$Vm-| bZoH\$ {bE  
ghm^ VmH\$ Wr& Bgr{bE h\_ZoC^Yh|Bg bnB^er H\$mAU` j ~Zm^ mWm& H\$mH\$mH\$m^ O` j  
W& h\_ZobnB~er H\$ {bE I r. nmb\$si onnO>B goD\_rZ I arXZoH\$m{Z^M` {H\$^ n& {OgH\$  
{bE XnXmnmb\$si ogoXnoMna é\_ H\$ ábQ>Amp 2000 ñH\$. \O>H\$mOag H\$m I aXr I V  
H\$aZmWn& OJh g\$WmH\$ Zm\_ goI arXZr Wr& AV...ghr H\$ {bE H\$B^er OmgH\$Vmhi,  
EgmmH\$mH\$mMn^mZ H\$mH\$H\$ZmWn& AV...C^YhmZoH\$mH\$m h\_ OnH\$a I aXr I V na hñVmj a  
H\$a Xp& ganM `mZoAU` j H\$noO>Zm` h CZH\$mhvWHSVB^Zht Wm& b^H\$Z ganM H\$no  
JbVp\$sh\_r hmoJB^Amp dog\_P ~R\$H\$ OmZ ~PH\$a C^Yh|hñVmj a H\$ {bE Zht ~bn^ m  
J` n& Bg àH\$na EH\$ AANè[a^Vo\_|Xana AmJB^, \_mZnoXY \_o\_ŠI r {Ja JB^nm& CZgo  
{^YZVoH\$ Amp C^Yh|g\_Pm^ mA~ CZH\$m JbVp\$sh\_r H\$N>hX VH\$ H\$\_ hmoM^H\$ Wr&  
bnB~er ~ZnVodŠV {b` mJ` mH\$D^er g\_n^V hmoM^H\$mWm& A~ dh bnB~er {ObmH\$  
à\_vt "A" ñVa H\$ bnB^er \_|g\_n^di>h& CgH\$ X^namH\$B^CnH\$\_ MbnE OmVoh& AnO  
H\$ar~-H\$ar~ 80 Nm^ bnB~er \_|~RH\$a E\_.nr.Eg.gr. Amp VÈg\_narj mAm^H\$ n^r^B^  
H\$aVoh&

\_v rH\$ Amp \_ZoYZH\$dS>BbnH\$ \_|{"ZZnB^Xdr' Zm\_H\$g\$Wm I arXr Wr& dhmèW\_  
H\$J mgobH\$a Xgdt H\$J mVH\$ñH\$bo Amp B^naV Wr& Cg g\_` dh g\$Wmh\_|H\$db gnR>  
bnl é` n^\_|\_br& H\$N>H\$naUde \_v rH\$ Amp \_eo~rM \_Z\_0>ad h^Am& Bgr dOh go  
dh g\$Wmh\_ZoS^>H\$anS>én` n^\_|~M Xr& dh g\$WmVrZ-Mna gnbn^VH\$MbnB^b^H\$Z  
dhmèWnS>ñH\$bo H\$ {bE g\_` I M^nmZobJmWm& \_Zonnar anS>na H\$ang ~Zm^ m Amp  
gZrb Om^ ^m^ H\$ gnW "àaUmà{Vò^Z' H\$ g\$Wm I arXr& MnO>ga \_eoAANèXn^V h&

\_bZVr hj Ana CÝZVr H\$ Ana AJga h

\_ZozehobbnH\_ |VnE` mXnJO>H\$ p\_rZ I arXr& dh p\_rZ AdnBO>ihZMa \_|Wr& {H\$gr H\$naU h\_nam\_Z\_ Qnd hjAn& AV...\_Zodh p\_rZ AnZongnH (hngo\_|-n>br& Cg VrZ EH\$>O\_rZ na \_cñH\$\_ ~ZmZmMnhVmWm& Ana CgH (bE EH\$ AANa{-ëSa H\$ Vbme \_|Wm& \_nrbH\$ H\$ AS` b ñd^nd H\$ H\$naU h\_namBbz nng hmZoH ~nX ^r Mma grnb bJ& 80 Anì ~r H\$m bm^ bZoH (bE \_PoHdb EH\$ grnb \_|{-ëStJ ~ZnH\$a H\$abreZ bZm Andí` H\$ Wm& B{g{bE \_c-Sa{-ëSa H\$ Vbme \_|Wm& {H\$grZo \_Po "AmXÈ` {-ëSa' H\$mZm\_ ~Vm m\_cZgo{ \_bm& \_PodoR&H\$R&H\$ bJ& \_ZozZH\$ gmW { \_bH\$a Zeho\_| "AmXÈ` gH\$Vr' Zm\_H\$ ànD&O>{H\$ m& Cg OJh na h\_nar A{ZrO> ñng ~nH\$ Wr& \_Zocg g\_` E\_. ~r. E. H\$no\_hîd {X` m& E\_. ~r. E. Ana\$ H\$aZoH\$ BÀNmaH\$O>H\$& CÝhnZo^r hm\_r ^ar Ana BgàH\$na h\_Zo"AmXÈ` EÁ` WbeZb \nD\$S&Z' H\$ nWmZmH\$& EH\$ gKa {-ëStJ ~ZH\$a Vj na hP&E\_. ~r. E. Ana\$ hjAn& bbl\$Z ~gr KOZmKO> h\_ZoE\_. ~r. E. Mmby{H\$ mCgr df^goE\_. ~r. E. ñbH\$ eé hjAn& BgH (bE h\_nar pJh Ana gm\_nBP\$ 3.50 H\$anG>énE I M^H\$E W& h\_nao` hmHobH\$Uu Zm\_H\$ Sm àDQa W& CÝhnZoh\_nao~rM Xja` m{Z\_nE H\$aZoH\$ H\$ne H\$& \_Po` nX hj{H\$ E\_. ~r. E. Ana \_ao{Zdng ñWmZ H\$ ~rM Hdb EH\$ H\$ndD\$>dnb H\$m A\$ya Wm& {\\$a ^r H\$ar~-H\$ar~ Xnogrnb VH\$ \_Zodhma na VH\$ Zht aI n& CÝhnZodhmaH\$m gramH\$m ^na AnZr ~Q> H\$ hmVn) grn {X` m& CgH\$ g>V ñd^nd H\$ H\$naU AANa&anU` mH\$ ZnH\$ar NaG\$MbwJEVAna AmJmMb H\$a E\_. ~r. E. H\$ AdñWm~rKS>JB& EH\$ ~na \_ZozZgo H\$hmH\$, gr>EH\$VnoAnn BgoT\$J goMbmAn) m{\\$a \_PoMbnZoXn& h\_BgH\$ H\$\_VV` H\$aJ& CÝhnZo \_PgoH\$hmH\$\_ar {na\$JO>H\$ p\_rZ Am S&hbn\_p>H (bE {b{OE Ana Cg\_|goAnZongofZH\$nb {b{OE& CÝhnZoH\$\_VV` {H\$ Ana EH\$ grnb ~nX AnZr ~nV go \_mH\$a JE& H\$ZobJoénE Mm{hE& A~ \_c~gr Vah p.\$gm& Š` n{H\$ Cg g\_` H\$ \_nH\$O>aO>H\$ {hgm- goCg {-ëStJ H\$ H\$\_V Xg H\$anG>énE Wr Ana CÝhnZoCg {hgm- gongnH\$

\_nd H\$ Wr& Ono(H\$ ~hV hr A{YH\$ Wr& h\_Zodhrna Hdb 3.50 H\$an6>bJnE W& Amp  
CgH\$ H\$\_V \_Vb~ CZH\$m {hngm \_Po5.50 H\$an6>XZm nS& { \ \$ ^r \_Zodh gmXm  
{H\$ n& {Oggo \_Po~hV VHSonp \$ogwJDaZmnS& A~ Bg gWmH\$mE\_~r.E. h& nmg  
\_Jhr ASjDr { S^ \_ Amp gr~rEgB^H\$ ^r h; & A`yH\$noD ^r AAN\$Vah goMb ahm  
h&

\_Zo"MDH\$V `edy Xn\$Q>nn0>b gWm H\$ gmW hr "nd. Cõdand Vlogram\_  
OmYda \ \$eZ' H\$ nWmZmH\$ Wr& 1995 \_|\_ao~0æenX& H\$mOY\_ hA& Bg gWm  
H\$ nWmZm^r \_ZoCgr g\_` H\$a Xr Wr& b(H\$Z 2014 VH\$`mZoH\$ar~-H\$ar~ 19-20  
dfn)VH\$Cg gWmH\$ Vah H\$B^r H\$m\_H\$D Zht {H\$ m, Cõe`h WmH\$ H\$H\$m, ZnZm  
Amp a\_e dnDi oBZ g~H\$ gmW ~S^~S^ gWmE±{Z\_nE H\$aZm Amp Cg\_|AnZm  
i`pSVJV ê\$ngohN>^r \_wZn\$Zht H\$aZm& BZ n[adman]H\$ gmW \_amH\$^r \_Z\_0æd hnr  
Zht gH\$Vm, BVZmN^T<[dídmg Wm& AV... \_Zo20 dfn)VH\$ gmar OmZH\$nar hmZoH\$ ~ndOY  
Amp g^r gWmeê\$H\$aZo\_|\_ar Ah\_\$^y\_H\$mhZoH\$ ~ndOY ^r AnZr gWmH\$ VhV  
EH\$^r nH\$B eê\$Zht H\$&\_QVmhVmVno\_ZoBZ gWmAn\_|\_{OVZongobJnE W& CVZongn  
goMna - nm EH\$S>D\_rZ Anam\_ goI arX gH\$VmWm& Amp \_ar AnZr gWmeê\$H\$a  
gH\$VmWm& b(H\$Z \_ZoEgmZht {H\$ n& S`n{H\$BZ VrZn]H\$ gmW {\_bH\$a BZ VrZn]gWmAn  
H\$m{dH\$ng H\$aZmAnp CÝh|~hV ~Sm~ZmZoH\$mgnZm\_ZoXd mWm&

h\_mao"gr. dm` . Xn\$Q>nn0>b' gWmH\$m{Z\_nE h\_ZoXn\$Q>nn0>b ZoXmZ {H\$ hB^  
D\_rZ na {H\$ mWm& Ono(H\$ nhnS^ BbnH\$mWm& anVm^r CÝhnZohr ~Zdm`mWm& b(H\$Z  
dh H\$fmanVmWm& AV...~n[ae H\$ {XZn|\_Nn]n]H\$no~hV naenzr hnrV& ~n[ae AnZna  
{H\$MS H\$H\$aU ~fnH\$eD Amp gmSgg{hV n{H\$MS>g]gZ OmV& Cg g\_` h[áIMD  
AÊUmXn\$Q>Cg BbnH\$ H\$àW\_ ZJagoh\$~ZoV& do\_aoXnmV Amp nnOZa ^r W& \_ZoCÝh|  
`h naenzr ~VnB^Amp anVm~ZmZohV~rZVr H\$& Cgg\_` CÝhnZo(edgZmH\$ {dYm`H\$  
{ZYr goanVm~Zdm`X`n& H\$N>XZn]n]MmV^do{dYm`H\$ n]JoAnE& V~ CÝhnZoCZgon]N&



H\$ AnnZoanñVmH\$hm~Zdmì mh& AEUmZoCZgoH\$mH\$ h\_ anñVmXd ZoOnEJ& AEUm  
Zo\ \$mZ {H\$` mH\$ AnZoanñVoH\$ {bE {OYhmZozYr {X` mdo{dYmì H\$ AnnH\$ ñH\$}o Xd Zm  
MnhVmh& h\_ bnj EH\$KQe\_ |dhmAmahoh& \_cVÈnaVmgoEH\$Znar` b Anp emb bH\$a  
Amì n& g^r Nñì n|H\$noBŠH\$Rm {H\$` mAnp CZH\$m gÈH\$na {H\$` m& Bg àH\$na EH\$ Nno mgm  
H\$mì P\$ {H\$` m& ` h I ~a {dH\$ng nm0>b H\$ {nVnOr n\$ arZmW nm0>b VH\$nhM|r& h\_nar  
ñH\$}o H\$ nmg hr CZH\$m I v Wn& EH\$ ~na O~ doAnZoi v |AnE V~ CÝhmZo\_ |Po~ jomì n&  
CÝhmZoSv H\$mì P\$ H\$ {df` \_|MMmPH\$ Anp CÝhmZo\_ |Po\_edam{X` mH\$ h[aiM} AEUm  
{danYr nj H\$ h& AV...h[aaM} AEUmAnp AV` {H\$gr {danYr nj H\$ ZVmH\$noñH\$}o \_  
\_v ~jomì mH\$an& V~ goñH\$}o \_|{H\$gr H\$no~ jomZo\_ |H\$RZnB` mAnZobJr& \_am\_mZZmWm  
{H\$ñH\$}o Anp {ej mg\$WmanOrZrVr goA{bBV hnzr Mm{hE OnñH\$}o H\$no ghmì VmH\$aoJm  
Anp knZdmZ hnoJmEgoi` °\$ H\$noñH\$}o \_|~ jomZmMm{hE& Vm{H\$ñH\$}o H\$m{dH\$ng ^r hno  
Anp Nñì n|H\$no kmZ ^r { \_b& {\sa dh Mnho{H\$gr ^r nj H\$mhm& Š` n|{H\$ñH\$}o {H\$gr EH\$  
nj H\$ Zht hnr& Nñì Anp CZH\$ \_m/m-{nVm{^ÝZ nj H\$ hno/dh& \_|PoVno~ h/v goCnH\$  
H\$aZoV& ~h/v gobnoJmH\$no~ jomH\$a ñH\$}o H\$mZm\_ Anp Nñì n|H\$m kmZ ~TmZmMnhVmWn&  
H\$H\$mH\$ gmWdnor g\$Wm\_|^r ` ht àiZ CnpñWV hnzdmBmWn& Š` n|{H\$ doI X EH\$ nj  
H\$ nXm{YH\$nar W& Bgr XmanZ \_ao{nVnOr H\$m{ZYZ hnoJ` n& Cg g\_` Xn\$Q>nm0>b H\$  
g\$Wm ~S\$ Wr& H\$mH\$m Zo^r H\$mWmH\$m EI nX ñH\$}o H\$no AnnH\$ {nVnOr H\$mZm\_ XZm  
Mm{hE& bQ\$Z AmJomBH\$a {H\$gr Zo^r Bg {df` na ~mV Zht H\$s& \_ZoYmì ar H\$ ñH\$}o  
\_|H\$mH\$mH\$ \_m/m-{nVmH\$Zm\_ ñH\$}o g\$e H\$aVodŠV hr {bI oW& "Xn\$Q>nm0>b' {ej m  
g\$Wm\_|Vnmg\$WmH\$mZm\_ hr "M\$H\$V Xn\$Q>nm0>b' {H\$` mWn& ñH\$}o H\$s g^r eml mAn  
H\$noZm\_ {X` mWn& na\$wBVZogman[al \_ H\$aH\$ ^r {H\$gr Zo^r {H\$gr ^r {d^mJ H\$no  
AnnH\$ {nVnOr H\$mZm\_ {XOrE Bg ~mV H\$m{OH\$ VH\$ Zht {H\$` mBg ~mV H\$m Ap\$sgng  
h\_ emahojn&

gZ 2010 \_|{dYmZg^mMymd W& \_aog\$WmH\$ {bE EH\$ AAN\$ ~mV Wr; Š` n|H\$

\_cOmZVmWm{H\$ \_ar g6WmH\$mEH\$ AU` j {dYmì H\$ ~Zom& AV...g6WmH\$m{dnVna Anp  
{dH\$ng H\$aZo\_|ghmì Vmhndr& b6HSZ Xgar Ana `h EH\$ enMZr` ~mV ^r Wr, Š` n{H\$  
EH\$ AU` j MzH\$a AnEJmdht EH\$ AU` j AWdmH\$m n6 j Mznd hna OmEJm& {Oggo  
g6WmH6 H\$m\_nj\_|VH\$br& ~T>gH\$Vr h& BgH\$m \_hmîdnjU^H\$aU Wm{H\$ Cg\_|{dH\$ng  
Xn6O>nn0>sb Anp a\_e dn6i oBZ XnzñH\$noEH\$-XgaoH6 {danVr nj H\$m{QH\$O>\_bmWn&  
\_ZocZ Xnzñgogn&\$-gn&\$H\$ {X` mH\$ Bg\_|\_c~ar Vah p&gmŠ` n{H\$ {H\$gH\$m àMna H\$e±  
Anp {H\$gH\$m àMna Z H\$e\$` h \_ao{bE` j àiZ H6g\_mz h& AV...CŠV Mznd |\_|\_c{H\$gr  
H\$m ^r àMna Zht H\$e\$Jm Anp Zmhr \_aon[adna |\_|goH\$B6Bg àMna H6 {bE gpa\_brV  
hndm& \_cEH\$ nûnJiAN>Anp hmVê\$ \_rb b6H\$a AnD\$Jn& \_am OnoXn6V Mznd OrVomCgo  
nûnJiAN Xylma Anp OnoXn6V Mznd hmaoImCgoAmeynñNzoh6 {bE é \_rb Xylm& \_ZodmîVd  
\_|{H\$gr H\$m ^r àMna Zht {H\$ m& Cb0m \_cI X {dH\$ng nn0>sb H6 àMna Anp{.Sg |\_|Xno\_VrZ  
~na J` m& nñZona ^r {H\$grZoH\$B6H\$m \_Zht ~Vm m& Cg dŠV {dH\$ng nn0>sb H6 Anp{.Sg  
\_|\_ar \_bnH\$V adr MadS>gohB6 dn6i oZo \_PgoH\$mWmH\$` {X Ann {H\$gr H\$m àMna  
Zht H\$aJovñAnn {H\$gr H6 Anp{.Sg ^r \_V OnBE& Mznd H\$mZVrOmAmì n6 {Og\_|dn6i o  
Mznd OrV JE& H6N>{XZñ ~mX {Xnmdbr H6 Adga na \_cAnZoJnd AnZoKa J` mWn&  
V~ \_Pp~m~ngnh~ Xn6O>nn0>sb H\$m \\_mZ Amì n6 Ono{H\$ ganM W& CÝhnZo \_PgonN&H\$,  
H\$mahmo? \_ZocÝh| ~Vm mH\$ {Xnmdbr H\$ Nûa> n\_|AnZoJnd Amì mh& Bgna CÝhnZo  
gzmì mH\$ AnnZoAnp dn6i oZo{ \_bH\$a p\_rZ H6 ì` dhna |\_|\_hV ngmH\$m m Anp dh  
ngmh \_mao{I bn&\$ Mznd |\_|Cn`nd |\_|bmì mJ` n6 \_ZocÝh| ~Vm mH\$ Cb0m \_ZovnoBg  
XnanZ CÝh|EH\$ ^r p\_rZ ~MZozht Xr& h \_maoH\$ \_rE h& ngm\_|go` {X CÝhnZoAnZo{hngo  
H6 ngoMznd H\$mì \_cI M^H\$E hCvnoBg\_|\_ar Š` mJbVr h& \_ZocÝh|AnZongoWn6a{XE  
h& Anp doXnzñEH\$-XgaoH6 {I bn&\$ Mznd bT|pò` o~mV \_cWn6shr OmZVmWn& b6HSZ  
CÝhnZo \_ar EH\$Zmgzr, Cb0m \_PgoH\$mH\$ AnZoH6 ~mX { \_bn& Cg dŠV VH\$ \_cH6N>^r  
Zht OmZVmWn&

\_CO~ n|Jodmng Am mV~ AnZogpìhē ~H\$ na XñVI V bZOH {bE ganM Hō  
 nng J` nē Cg g\_` CZHō ~Sā^ nB^n f arZnW nnO> b dhma CnpñWV Wē CÝhnZo\_ao  
 gpìhē ~H\$ na XñVI V Zht {H\$E Anp AnOVH\$ CÝhnZo\_ao{H\$gr ^r H\$Jp na XñVI V  
 Zht {H\$E n f arZnW nnO> b H\$og ^r ^nD\$H\$Vohē CÝhnZo\_ pOY\_H\$m mAnp OmZ go\_naZo  
 H\$ Y\_H\$ Xrē Cg dŠV I X ganM dhma CnpñWV Wē \_ZoCZgo~rZVr H\$ Anp CÝh|  
 g\_PmZoH\$ H\$ee H\$, H\$ \_Zo{H\$gr H\$m ^r àMna Zht {H\$ m hē Anm {H\$gr ^r Ego  
 ì` ŠVr H\$no~pdrBE H\$ OnBg ~nV H\$ Jdnhr XoH\$ ga Zoh\_goA\_H\$ Cā\_rXdna H\$no  
 dnO> SābZOH {bE H\$mhnmē O~ dogyZOH\$manDr Zht WoVno\_ c^r dhma~RmahmAnp H\$m  
 H\$ A~ VnohW - nā Vē dnrE ~rZm\_ c` hmagZht OnD\$Jmē ~hV Xa VH\$ ~hg MbVr ahrē  
 {Sā ganM Zo\_ pPodhma goOmZoH {bE H\$m, V~ \_cdhma go{ZH\$bnē ~hV Xy.I hAm{H\$  
 BVZr B^mZXnar go\_ZogšWmH\$mH\$m\_ {H\$` nē gšWm{Z\_nē hVnanV{XZ n[aI \_ {H\$` mAnp  
 CgH\$m p.Sb Bg àH\$na eH\$ H\$ ~fZ` nK go{ \_bnē Cg {XZ goCg n[adna H\$m\_ar Vap.\$  
 Xd ZoH\$mēI ~Xb J` nē {dH\$ng ZnZmJmē JE Wē \_Zo\šmZ na CZH\$no` h gram d f n m /  
 ~Vm nē CÝhnZo\_ar ~nV gyZOHō ~pnrE CēOm \_Pohr gyZm eē {H\$` nē Vw \_aoKa  
 {H\$g{bE JE, EgmH\$H\$ Vāhmaonng {nñVb hCAnp Vw\_Zo\_ pOomZ go\_naZoH\$ Y\_H\$ Xr  
 Egr Hōg Vw na p.Sb H\$ē JmEgmH\$mē AnO \_ZoZmHō eāX dgr Oā H\$Hō grj V  
 aI ohē Bgr Xnanz ganM Anp {dH\$ng nnO> b Zo\_ p goBñVr p.Sm\_mē h` h àH\$U enV  
 hndmEgr H\$B^r Amē H\$m Zht Wrē AV... \_Zoamē dnr H\$ē og Hō nXmYH\$nar \_m eaX  
 ndna g\_v g^r H\$on Ì ^Omē Eg. nr. n|pō Sē. dm̄ . Eg. nr. Anp h\_nachdbr nnōbg  
 RnUo\_ |^r H\$ābbp>Xr Anp Cg\_|{bI mH\$ \_pOAnp \_eon[adna \_|go{H\$gr ^r ì` ŠVr H\$no  
 {H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$ hmZr nhMIVr hj VnoBgH\$ gnar {Oā\_Xnar {dH\$ng XnōQ>nnO> b Anp  
 CZHō n[adna H\$ hndrē A~ Vno~MoHō Mog\$-Y ^r {-KS>JEē

\_{díd{dUmb` \_|SēZ HōMznd Hō{bE Mznd bT ZodntomWmē Mznd Hō Cā\_rXdnar  
 Hō{bE AndKZ H\$ZmWmē \_Zogam| gonVnVnoCÝhnZoXñVI V H\$ZogobYH\$na H\$ā {X` nē

\_cg{Md Wn& AV... Pod[aõ>nXm(YH\$nar AU` j , CnmU` j AWdmH\$m nP` j HôXñVI V  
H\$ Andí` H\$/mWr& \_ZoZmH\$mAndKZ {X` m& CÝhnZoXñVI V VnoXp \ \$ñi` ©`r dming Zht  
{X` m& XnZñMznd \_|EH\$ ^r XñVI V Zht {XE& hm\_ Ja ! \_PgoàMna H\$ Angj mAdí`  
H\$V& AnI a \_|XnZñ - VrZñMznd \_|H\$H\$mZoCnmU` j Hô Vna na XñVI V {H\$E& \_c  
Mznd OrV J` mAnp {dí{dÚrb` H\$mSfZ ~Z J` mAnp ì` dnWmZ n[afX H\$ngXñ`  
^r ~Zn& BVZo~SaàñO`Or` O Mznd \_|Hôdb XñVI V VH\$ Zht {H\$E, ghH\$m` Vno~hV  
Xp H\$ ~nV h&

\_ZoH\$H\$mAnp Z\$ygR>H\$no` h gnar KOZmgZnB& \_cA~ gr. dm` . S\$. nr. g\$Wm\_|  
àYmZmM` Vn& \_ZoH\$H\$mgH\$mH\$ A~ AJbodf©\_PoE\_. ~r. E. H\$mSñ a\$Qa ~Zm  
h& Cg g\$Wm\_|\_amA~ \_Z Zht bJmAnp Ynaóda g\$Wm\_|\_aon[adna goAmYogXñ`  
br{OE& H\$mH\$mAnp Z\$ygR>XnZñZo`hm H\$m& bQHZ AmJmBh\$ H\$mH\$mZoZm\_ Xb\$ ^r  
QnbZm eé {H\$` m& doAnZr ~nV go\_ W\$ JE& {\\$a ^r H\$mH\$m na ~hV {dídmg Wn&  
S` n{H\$ 32-35 gnbn|goh\_ gmV H\$m\_ H\$a ahoW& H\$mH\$mZoH\$^r ^r H\$B`eāX Zht Qnbm,  
hm\_ Ja AnO doAnZr ~nV go\_ W\$ JE& Bg ~nV go~bX Xw.I h{Am&

\_cZ\$ygR>go\_rbm& Z\$ygR>EH\$ gab Anp B©mZXna ì` p\$V, \_amNno^nbP\$H\$ gHô  
BVZmà^ndr ì` p\$VÍd& CÝhnZo\_ PgoH\$m, g~ HôN>Ann H\$aVohnoAnp h\_namH\$mH\$mAnp  
ZmZmBg g~H\$m I ò \_pV \_|bVoh& Ann ~hV ~{O\_mZ h& Ann HôN>^r H\$a gH\$Voh&  
Ann MnhoVno\_ am EH\$ \_edam hç A~ Ann AnZr I X H\$ EH\$ ñdV\$ g\$Wm ñWmZ  
H\${OE Anp CgoBZgo^r A{YH\$ ~Sf ~ZnH\$a {XI nBE& Zht Vno` hmEgmhr MbVmahoN&  
A~ \_ar Amé ol lbr Anp Cgr j U \_ZoAnZr ñdV\$ g\$Wmeé H\$aZoH\$m{ZIM` {H\$` n&  
`h ~nV gZ 2014 H\$ h& Bg g\_` àYmZ`\_r\_nKr ~ZoBgr df©\_Zo`ñd\$ CUXdand  
VlogrXng OmYda' Bg g\$WmH\$ eéAnV H\$& Ono{H\$\_ZoAnO go20 gnbn nhbohr  
a{OñQa H\$aHô aI r Wr& àW\_ df©hr 1000 Nñl Vwm ~nbdnSf gobH\$a H\$ñbO VH\$  
g^r eml meé {H\$E& anV-{XZ \_bnZV H\$& \_ar Bg g\$WmH\$noeé H\$aZoH\$m gnam I ò

Z\$eR>MnhmZ H\$noh& Egm\_cVhQXb go\_nZVmhh& S` n(H\$, ` {X CgdSV CÝhnZo\_ar Anr o  
ZmI nbor hnr, H\$H\$mAnp ZnZmH\$ n[adma H\$ bndnZo\_aognV ~am~Vn@ Z {H\$` mhnw/mVno  
AnO\_cAnZr ñdVg g\$Wmee\$ Zht H\$a nmVn&

\_ZoH\$H\$mAnp ZnZmH\$ gnV {\_bH\$a VrZ g\$WnE+e\$H\$ Wr& bQHSZ EH\$ ^r emI m  
H\$no\_aon[adma go{H\$gr H\$m ^r Zm\_ Zht {X` m J` m Bg ~nV H\$m Ap.\$gng \_Z \_| Wn&  
Bgr{bE \_ZoAnZr ha ~nM H\$no"OmYda' Zm\_ {X` mh& A~ \_am~QmEb. Eb. E\_. hno  
Mh\$mh; Ý dh {Zi` gZr h& AV...g\$WmH\$m{dH\$ng H\$aZoH\$m{ZiM` {H\$` mh& Bg H\$m\_ \_|  
CgH\$nnamgh` nD Xd H\$a g^r emI mee H\$aZoH\$m{ZpíMV {H\$` n& AnO H\$.Or. gobbt\$a  
nr.Or. VH\$g^r emI mh\_ao` hnh& Anp g^r emI mAnpH\$mg\$mbZ ~hV hr AANaH\$na  
gohmahmh& enX@ O~ ½ nahdt H\$j m\_ |Wn& V^r goCgoQaZJ {X` mCgoa{VXrZ Xnoha  
H\$g\_` g\$WmH\$ OnZH\$nar aI ZoH\$ {bE H\$hm& h\_ H\$long \_mZganola H\$` mI mH\$ {bE  
{ZH\$boCgr {XZ gw-h g\$WmH\$no\_hn(dÚmb` H\$` \_Qar {\_br& dh MmbyH\$aH\$ A\$eZ  
VH\$ H\$ g^r H\$m\_ CgZo{H\$E& Cg\_|EH\$ Mnamer H\$no gnV bbt\$a I Y H\$ar--H\$ar~ nM  
gnbnVH\$ g^r OJhnna ~nS@ JnE& CgZoH\$^r H\$m\_ Mnar Zht H\$S& A~ An(XE` Anp  
OmYda EgoXno \S@EZ h& XnZnH\$ {\_brH\$a 25-30 emI nE+h& gramH\$m\_H\$no enX@  
AH\$om I Y g±mbVmhh& CgoH\$B`Á` ð`ànU` mnH\$ñZoI y- gVm n& bQHSZ dh AnZobú`  
go{dM{bV Zht hAm& dh AnZm H\$m\_ nar {Z@m H\$ gnV H\$a ahm h& Bg Vah h\_ao  
"OmYda \S@EZ' H\$` eeAnV hP&

h\_ XnZn{ nVm-nu` anV-{XZ H\$m\_ H\$aVoah& {nVnOr H\$m gnZm nam H\$aZm Anp  
CZH\$ Zm\_ go{díd{dÚmb` H\$` nWmZmH\$aZr h& ` h gnZm\_Z \_| bbt\$a enX@ anV-{XZ  
A{daV H\$m\_ @V h& gZ 2019 H\$E{áb \_nh \_|gZrb Omì ^mì go\_lobH\$Mv hP& CÝhnZo  
H\$m{díd{dÚmb` H\$` nWmZmhVwAnn @\_rZ Xd ahoW& AV...h\_naoggotrS\$ H\$ang go  
10 {H\$. \_r. H\$` Xar na `` {Zihg@ B\$OZrAatJ H\$noD' h& OnXe\_ñl grh~ H\$nhcdoXZo  
H\$ {bE Vj` na h& \_ZoCZgoH\$m, @\_rZ ~S\$, H\$ang ~S\$, H\$`\_V ^r ~S\$ h& Bg gnrb Vno

\_ar {~ëHôb ^r Vî nar Zht hî, AJbogmb Vî nar H\$aVohç{\\$a bJ& bôHSZ CÍhñZoOma  
{X` mî& Xe\_vî g, mZ {~ëHôb AnZoZm\_ H\$ Vah hr g, mZ, B©mZXna Ana AnÜ` nPĒ\_H\$  
î` pŠVîd hî& BgrH\$naU h\_nam-CZH\$mî` dhna hno gH\$mî& bôHSZ n[apñWVr H\$RZ Wrî& gmao  
{díd \_|H\$nmZm\_hm\_nar ZoVhbH\$m\_Mmî nî& BggoZrOnX nnH\$a ` h î` dhna namhnoJnî&  
Egr AmemH\$aVm hî& gZ 2025 Hô {bE {díd{dÚmb` {Z\_mĒ H\$a gHô ` h \_am Ana  
emXĒ H\$m gnZm nam hno gHô ` ht BĒda goànWZm hî& Cã\_rX hî Bg àeUm à{VôñZ H\$a  
eĒAmV "OmYda JS> Hô Zm\_ gohnoJrî& AnO BgH\$m gnamH\$m\_H\$mĒ emXĒ g±mbVm hî&  
` h {edYZŪ` hî& H\$a\_V ~SĒ, H\$ang ~Smî î` dhna ~Smî Ana dhmgoAmî HĒN>^r Zhtî&  
H\$BĒH\$RZnB` mahî& Zm\_ I am- hnoMĒH\$m hî& AV...BZ g-go~nha {ZH\$ôH\$a Zm\_ H\$m\_mZoHô  
{bE g\_` bJom, n[aI \_ H\$aZohnĒo VH\$onĒo ghZr hnoJr BZ g~ ~mVñH\$m kmZ hî, {\\$a  
^r h\_` h g~ H\$aĒo` h {OX hî&

►►

## १३. विदेश गमन

गमन 1988-89 में, भारत सरकार द्वारा जारी किए गए विदेश गमन नियमों के अन्तर्गत, भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है। भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है। भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है।

भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है। भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है। भारत के नागरिकों को विदेशों में गमन करने के लिए आवश्यक दस्तावेजों को प्राप्त करने के लिए आवश्यक है।

hrf{gb H\$& nmgno{H {bE AndkZ nI VWmAY` H\$mJQmV H\$ AmnV/u H\$aH\$ g^r H\$  
p\$ni`nd` \$AnZohmVn|go^a|& g^r \ \$ni` ghr goV| na {H\$E& BgàH\$na \_ZoH\$bo { \_bnH\$a  
16 bno|n|H\$ \ \$ni` Xr| I b {H\$E& CgH\$ ~mX CZH\$ Vap.\$ goAmf|p.\$g \_| \_bnH\$mV H\$ {bE  
VnarI Xr JB| {Zp|MV {XZ g^r H\$nob|H\$a \_B^O` m& g~H\$ nmgno{S\$H\$ goamá hE&  
nVoH\$ ~nV Vno` h hc{H\$ \_Zog^r nmgno{H\$db dhm-H\$ Andí` H\$ p.\$g ^aH\$ àná  
{H\$E& nmgno{ZdmZohVwAY` {H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$m I MmZht H\$aZmnS& Cg g\_` EH\$  
~nV nVmMbr -

"H\$N>^r Ag\$`d Zht hcOJ \_|

g~ g\$`d hmogH\$mVmhç

H\$m` H\$w|wAJa H\$a\_a ~nVbo

Vmog~ g\$`d hmogH\$mVmhç'

`X H\$B^r MrD hrf{gb H\$aZr hj Vmonar B^mZXnar H\$ gmV à` ng H\$aZmMm(hE&  
VWm AnE\_{díd dg Andí` H\$ hnm|mh|& V^r `e àná {H\$ m Om gH\$mVmh; Bg ~nV H\$  
AZw|vr hB| BgH\$m|bm^ \_P^oAmDrdZ hnm|mahmh|

\_Zonhbr~na `ann OmZoH\$m{ZIM` {H\$ m& "hpr hrf{bS& Bg H\$Zr H\$ O\_p nH\$O H\$  
gmV h\_Zonhbr~na `ann H\$ AbJ-AbJ ani>Ky ZoH\$m{ZIM` {H\$ m& {Og\_|B\$|bS>  
\ \$n'g, ~eOr` \_, ìhO\$H\$Z grO\$, BQ|br, pñdEPbS>AmXr H\$bo { \_bnH\$a gmV AnR>Xen|  
H\$m\_g\_rde Wn& AV...A~ ìhrOmH\$ Andí` H\$V|Wt& h\_naognV CZ gnob bno|n|\_|go  
H\$B^bno| AnE& b{H\$Z CZ\_|go{JZo- Mz| bno|n|H\$nohr ìhrOm\_rb nmè m& CZ\_|goH\$N>  
{H\$gmZ W|& AV...CZH\$ nmg BÝH\$\_ H\$ g~| Zht W|& Cg dŠV H\$m EH\$ {H\$gmh|& h\_  
ìhrOmH\$ {bE JE V~ a\_e dnDi ogoAmf|p.\$ga Zogdnrb nN\$H\$ Amn B\$|bS>Š` n|OmZm  
MnhVohn|? CÝhnZo-Smhr \_D\$na Odm- {X` m& H\$mhmh\_naOxe na {OÝhnZoS\$>gntdfn|VH\$  
amD {H\$ mdh Xe H\$gmhc? `h Xd ZmhjBg{bE B\$|bS>OmZmMnhVm|h| ìhrOm[aOŠO>  
Š` n|{H\$ AZJ| ~nV|H\$a ahohn|& BgH\$naU \_VoganM, ho\_V nno\$|b, a\_e dnDi oAmX



HSB<sup>o</sup> bndm|H\$m i hrOm [aO<sup>o</sup> > hmoJ` n<sup>o</sup> & ~nH\$ h\_ 1/2 mah bnd ` amn O<sup>o</sup> H<sup>o</sup> {bE {ZH\$lo|& h\_

n|Ugo\_ B<sup>o</sup> JE<sup>o</sup> & dhmag BO<sup>o</sup> br hnmV<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> { \_bnZ hdnB<sup>o</sup> ASS<sup>o</sup> } gobS<sup>o</sup> Z nhM<sup>o</sup> h\_nar I ve {H\$<sup>o</sup> Vr

Wr {H\$ dhm<sup>o</sup> HSB<sup>o</sup> XZ<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> ~nK Cg {XZ gy<sup>o</sup> } e<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> AmWn<sup>o</sup> Cg Xe \_| ~hV R<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> > hnmV<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> & b<sup>o</sup> H\$Z

dhmBVZm~ {T> mBb<sup>o</sup> ZJ {H\$ mJ` mh; {H\$ dhm<sup>o</sup> H\$m {Z` nOZ Xd Vohr ~ZVmh<sup>o</sup> } Xe N<sup>o</sup> o sh<sup>o</sup>

b<sup>o</sup> H\$Z dhm<sup>o</sup> H\$ {Z` nOZ~O gV<sup>o</sup> maUnE± hV<sup>o</sup> hr àe gZr` h<sup>o</sup> & g-gonhboh\_ b<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Z eha

JE<sup>o</sup> & b<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Z eha H\$ O<sup>o</sup> H\$<sup>o</sup> & dhm<sup>o</sup> H<sup>o</sup> amV<sup>o</sup> B\_nav|, Z{X` m<sup>o</sup> g~H<sup>o</sup> N<sup>o</sup> {Z` nOZ~O VarH<sup>o</sup> go

{dH\$grV {H\$ mJ` mh<sup>o</sup> & B<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> > H\$ anUr H\$nanO\_hb ~H\$ h\_ n<sup>o</sup> pg, eha |pñWV Xgam

anO\_hb, B<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> > H\$ mg<sup>o</sup> X<sup>o</sup> ^ndZ AmX<sup>o</sup> & dhm<sup>o</sup> H\$m Am<sup>o</sup> O<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Ma Xd H\$ Am<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> ^nmVmh<sup>o</sup> & ZXr

eha H<sup>o</sup> ~rM<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> rM ~hV<sup>o</sup> h; b<sup>o</sup> H\$Z CgH\$ ñd<sup>o</sup> AN<sup>o</sup> Vm A^r^V H\$ Zdmbr h<sup>o</sup> & g~H<sup>o</sup> N<sup>o</sup>

^nav goAbJ Wn<sup>o</sup> & dhmagoh\_ ~peO` \_ JE Am<sup>o</sup> dh ^r hdm\_|MbZdmbr ~no>b<sup>o</sup> H\$ a,

Xgar ~na h\_ B<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> > go<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> g "AuroTrai n' goJE<sup>o</sup> & dhm<sup>o</sup> H\$ ab ^r hdnB<sup>o</sup> Dh<sup>o</sup> H<sup>o</sup> g\_mZ

h<sup>o</sup> & Om<sup>o</sup> (VK<sup>o</sup> Om 230-300 {H\$. \_r. Xn<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Vr h<sup>o</sup> & g\_ Ka \_|50 {H\$. \_r. OZ<sup>o</sup> b ~Zm mJ` mh;

{Ogna dh ab OmV<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> & Ego ~hV<sup>o</sup> goAOy\_|Xd |& X(Z` mH\$ng<sup>o</sup> Ka Am<sup>o</sup> \H\$<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> Q<sup>o</sup> da, Mnan<sup>o</sup>

Vap<sup>o</sup> \$ Pn<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Am<sup>o</sup> nhm<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> na ~\<sup>o</sup> B<sup>o</sup> gH\$ Am<sup>o</sup> ^mXd Vohr ~ZV<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> & Cg g\_` h\_ X(Z` mH\$

g-goD<sup>o</sup> M<sup>o</sup> r nhm<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> na JE<sup>o</sup> & "\_mD<sup>o</sup> Q<sup>o</sup> > O<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup> rg' ~hV<sup>o</sup> hr D<sup>o</sup> Monhm<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> na pñWV h<sup>o</sup> & dhm~\<sup>o</sup>

hnmVmh<sup>o</sup> & dhm<sup>o</sup> EH\$ I b e<sup>o</sup> e Wn<sup>o</sup> & Q<sup>o</sup> a \_|~R<sup>o</sup> H\$ a ~\<sup>o</sup> H<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> na goT<sup>o</sup> bnZ H\$ Am<sup>o</sup> {<sup>o</sup> \$gbVoh<sup>o</sup> E

ZrMoOmZn<sup>o</sup> & Egm<sup>o</sup> dh I b Wn<sup>o</sup> & \_aog<sup>o</sup> nV ehmOrand nnO<sup>o</sup> b W<sup>o</sup> & Om<sup>o</sup> {H\$ n<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup> rg B<sup>o</sup> ñn<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> Q<sup>o</sup> a W<sup>o</sup> &

h<sup>o</sup> > Xn<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>o</sup> dh I b I b Z<sup>o</sup> H\$ n<sup>o</sup> V` {H\$ n<sup>o</sup> & h\_ Xn<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> Cg Q<sup>o</sup> a \_|~R<sup>o</sup> & EH\$-EH\$ Q<sup>o</sup> a ~nar-

~nar N<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup> & Ogohr \_am<sup>o</sup> Q<sup>o</sup> a N<sup>o</sup> S<sup>o</sup> dh Om<sup>o</sup> goT<sup>o</sup> bnZ H\$ Am<sup>o</sup> {<sup>o</sup> \$gbZobJm<sup>o</sup> & \_am\_ b

CēQ<sup>o</sup> hmoJ` mWn<sup>o</sup> & Q<sup>o</sup> a ~hV<sup>o</sup> Om<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> go{<sup>o</sup> \$gbZobJmWn<sup>o</sup> & H<sup>o</sup> N<sup>o</sup> >^r g\_P Zht AmahmWn<sup>o</sup> &

H\$ n<sup>o</sup> V<sup>o</sup> H\$ OmZmh<sup>o</sup> & Q<sup>o</sup> a H\$~ éH<sup>o</sup> JmH<sup>o</sup> N<sup>o</sup> >^r g\_P Zht AmahmWn<sup>o</sup> & \_c~hV<sup>o</sup> Sa J` mWn<sup>o</sup> &

BVZo\_|EH\$ JS<sup>o</sup> Am<sup>o</sup> mAm<sup>o</sup> \_cnbO<sup>o</sup> hnm<sup>o</sup> H\$ a Cg Q<sup>o</sup> a \_|goZrMoJra J` n<sup>o</sup> & ~hV<sup>o</sup> Sa J` m

Wn<sup>o</sup> & Ang-nmg H\$ B<sup>o</sup> ^r AnX\_r Zht, Mnan<sup>o</sup> Vap<sup>o</sup> \$ ~\<sup>o</sup> Phr ~\<sup>o</sup> Am<sup>o</sup> Xgar Am<sup>o</sup> Jhar I n<sup>o</sup> B<sup>o</sup>

dhmagoh\_ BO<sup>o</sup> br nhM<sup>o</sup> & ~rM\_|h\_nar ahZoH\$ i` dnWm<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> rg eha\_|H\$ JB<sup>o</sup> Wr<sup>o</sup> & "AZ

B<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup> ZJ BZ n<sup>o</sup> rg' Bg {gZo mH\$ e<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> } {Og OJh H\$ JB<sup>o</sup> Wr, Cg OJh Ky\_ZoOmZmWn<sup>o</sup> &

ZXr \_|Mbdlmbr ~no>goanBS>Wr& ~hV hr AX^V Nî` Wmdh& dhmagoh\_ BQbr H\$ and  
eha JE& dhmaH\$ EH\$ hno> \_|h\_maoahZoH\$ î` dnWmH\$ JB^Wt& h\_|X(Z` mH\$ Qp go  
OnS& J` mWm& CgH\$mZm\_ Wm"H\$Ur Qîhëg' Ono` wno H\$ g~go~Sf Qîhëg H\$Zr h&  
^maV goAnE g^r bnolH\$ {bE EH\$\_ZOa {Z` ŠV {H\$ mJ` mWm& h\_maoagnW EH\$ gaXna  
Or W& h\_ g~ H\$no I mZm I mZoH\$ {bE gMZmXr JB^Amp ~Vm mJ` mH\$ Ann bnolH\$no  
AnR>OoVH\$ hr I mZmg\_má H\$aZmh& Š` n(H\$ AnR>Oohno> ~Š hnw/h& h\_ g~ I mZm  
I mahdV|VWmh\_nam^noZ AnR>VH\$ I Ē\_ hnoBg VarH\$ goh\_Zo(Z` noZ {H\$ mWm& b&H\$Z  
AnR>OZo\_|nmM-Xg {ZOH\$ W|, Cg dŠV dogaxna Or I mZm I mZoAnE& em X CgZo  
nr a l r Wr& CgZoAnR>OZo\_|nmM {ZOH\$ WoCg dŠV I mZme&\$ {H\$ m& {RH\$ AnR>  
~OodQa Am` mAnp CgH\$ gm\_ZogoCgH\$ I mZoH\$ Wmbr CR&H\$a boJ` n& Cg OJh h\_mao  
^maV H\$ Vah Zht hj OnoAnR>OVH\$ ~R&h; Cgo^noZ {X` mOm/mh& AWdmOno I mZm  
I mahmh;CgH\$ gm\_ZogoWmbr Zht CR&B^OmVr& dhmaAnR>OVchr ^noZ ~Š&` h AÐ~  
àH\$na Xd H\$a gaXna Or H\$no JygmAm` mAnp do(MëbnE& hno>bdmb|Zonlorg H\$no \ŠZ  
{H\$ m& J\$e^r ~lodnE& BQbr `h \_m(\$ mH\$mXe h& X(Z` m^a \_|\_m(\$ mBQbr H\$ hnw/o  
h& dhmaVnar ^r ~hV OëXr hnw/r h& nmgno^r ~hV hr g±mbZonSVdh& `Xr EH\$\_rZO>  
H\$ {bE ^r Ü` mZ hQmVno~J Jmî ~ g\_Pnk nborg AnB^g~ bnol dhmago^ml JE& H\$B^  
^r AmJoZht ~T>ahmWm& \_cAnp nno>b grh~ Yraogo~nha JE Anp hno> \_m(bH\$ go  
~rZVr H\$ Anp {\\$a CgZonlorg H\$no ^D {X` n& b&H\$Z CgH\$ ~nD\$ga Am JE& dog~  
~nSf {~ëSa W& h\_ZoCZgo^r ~rZVr H\$& b&H\$Z Cŷhnyoh\_maoQm \_ZOa goH\$mH\$ gw-h  
N& ~OZogonhboeha N&H\$a MboOmZn& N& ~OZoH\$ ~mX `Xr Vw h\_|Bg eha \_|  
{XI nB^XE VnoVahmar I pa Zht& \_ZOa Zog~ H\$nogw-h 5.30 H\$m g\_` {X` m& BgàH\$na  
h\_ Cg eha \_|H\$no^r nWb Z Xd H\$a dnfng bnol>AnE& CgH\$ ~Xboh\_|Xgar ~na "AZ  
BpîhqZJ BZ n[ag' Ky,mî m&

h\_ g~ {bmZ go^maV AmZoH\$ {bE {ZH\$ob& Cg g\_` ^maV \_|\_no-nB^ Zht W&  
Bg dPh goh\_|H\$nt go\\$ŠZ goKa na gH\$H\$aZmnSVmWm& h\_ZoKa na \ŠZ H\$aH\$

~Vmì mH\$ h\_ AnO anV \_|` hmego(ZH\$oJoAmp H\$b gw-h \_f-B@nhMJoVWmXmha VH\$  
 n|JoAnES|& CgH\$ ~mX Kadmbn|goH\$B@gH\$Zht& h\_ hdnB@DhnpD \_|~R& hdnB@DhnpD  
 CS#Z ^aZobJn& hdnB@DhnpD dht anH\$ZoH\$m{ZiM` {H\$ m& AmJoH\$M\$H\$D\$na {bE W|do  
 hdm\_|W|& hdnB@nA> I È\_ hnzoh\$noAnB@Vt& AV... hdnB@DhnpD dhtna X~mì mAm g^r  
 ~H\$ EH\$X\_ bJnE& ~hV Ona goAndnD hAn& g^r bnd K~am JE W|& dmnV{dH\$  
 nhbr~ma hdnB@DhnpD H\$mBVZm b\$-mgp\$ H\$a ahoW|& hdnB@DhnpD CS#` h h\_|ñH\$Zna  
 {XI mìmOmahmWn& hdnB@DhnpD H\$m\$ Xa VH\$g\_ Ka H\$D\$na goCS>ahmWn& Sa bJ ahm  
 Wn& Obg\_mYr Z hnoOnE& b@H\$Z nhboghr h\_ ^JdmZ H\$mZm\_ OnVohE hr hdnB@DhnpD  
 H\$m\$gp\$ V` H\$a ahoW|& p\_rZ na na YaH\$a hr OmZ \_|OmZ AnB@ b@H\$Z dmngr \_|` h  
 AOr~n|ar~ àH\$na Xd H\$a g^r K~am JE W|& H\$^r-H\$^r hdnB@DhnpD AnH\$re \_|hnmh;  
 V~`Xr ~mXb N&E hnoVno~pJnS>Ogm I S> I S>AndnD H\$aVmh|& h\_nam hdnB@DhnpD  
 h\_|ZrMoZ CVnaVohE hr XéñVr H\$ {bE boOmì mJ` n& dh hdnB@DhnpD "Ab BQ#or'  
 H\$Zr H\$mWn& dh hdnB@DhnpD H\$m\$ [anfaJ H\$ {bE AmYm{XZ bJn& M&H\$H\$aH\$ hdnB@DhnpD  
 H\$m\$pa\$ goCS#Z H\$ {bE na\_reZ Xr JB@h\_g~ hdnB@DhnpD \_|hr ~R&W|& {H\$gr H\$no^r  
 ~nha {ZH\$oZoZht Xoahow|& S` n|H\$ h\_namB\_rJraeZ hnoJ` mWn& {H\$grVah Xgao{XZ  
 gw-h h\_nao hdnB@DhnpD ZoAnH\$re \_|CS#Z br& Xa anV h\_ \_f-B@ndB@ASS#na nhM|&  
 h\_|bzZoAnE g^r bnd K~am JE W|& gw-h AnZdm hdnB@DhnpD A~VH\$ Zht Amì n&  
 \#Z ^r Zht H\$a gH\$V& n[adma H\$g^r gXñ` qMVmJnV W|& H\$B@amahmWm, H\$B@ JdmZ  
 goànWZmH\$a ahmWm, H\$B@ JdmZ goH\$ ahoWoh\_ Cndng H\$aJo b@H\$Z h\_maonVr H\$no  
 ghr gbm\_V Ka nhMmXn& \_ar nEZr Zo^r Cg g\_` ^JdmZ eH\$a Or go\_YZV \_ndr Amp  
 \_ar gbm\_Vr H\$ {bE Cg {XZ goAnOVH\$ gno\_dma H\$m dV H\$aVr h& BgàH\$na h\_ Oge  
 VgoXgao{XZ gw-h n|JonhM|& BZ Oq \_|` wnm Ky\_H\$a {OVZm AmZ& Amì m, CVZrhr  
 VH\$on,\$ hdnB@DhnpD H\$ dmngr H\$m\$gp\$ \_|hB@BgàH\$na h\_mar nhbr {dXe`mì mgp\$  
 hnoJB@

# फार इस्ट दौरा

h\_` ॐॐ ॐॐ gobnॐॐCg g\_` h\_ॐॐgnW AnE g^r bॐॐnॐ H\$ॐA~ {dXe Xॐॐm  
AANॐॐ bJZobJmWmॐॐ ॐॐCg g\_` h\_ॐॐgnW ZmAmgHॐ CZ bॐॐnॐH\$ॐ^r A~ h\_ॐॐ  
gnW {dXe Ky\_ZoH\$ Mnh Wrॐॐ dog~ H\$ZobJoH\$ Bg grb h\_| ^r {dXe Ky\_Zobo  
M{bEॐॐ \_Zol r. ho\_ॐ/ ॐॐer Or gonNॐॐAmॐ CZH\$ॐ^r gnW {b` mॐॐ CॐYhnZॐ~Vmॐ mH\$ h\_  
"\\\$na BॐO>` mZdVmॐ b\$>\_bॐe` mAmॐ qgJmॐ BZ VrZnॐXeॐnॐH\$ Oॐ {ZH\$nbVchॐॐ S` nH\$  
BZ VrZnॐXeॐnॐ\_| ॐmZdHॐ {bE pॐhOmH\$ Andॐ H\$VmZht hॐvrॐॐ `h XॐॐmH\$ॐ. \$ ॐ` nXm{XZnॐ  
H\$मWmॐ H\$ar~-H\$ar~ 19 {XZnॐH\$मXॐॐmWmॐ h\_ gdॐW\_ Wmॐ b\$>JE, `h EH\$ Nॐॐm gm  
Xe hॐॐ bॐH\$Z `hॐna XeॐZ` nWb ~hॐ hॐॐ anॐV, ab h\_ॐॐ` hॐgoH\$BॐJm AANॐॐhॐॐ  
~hॐ hr I ॐ-gॐV ZmJrH\$U {H\$ mJ` mॐॐ hॐॐb H\$ ॐ` dॐWmCॐm\_ VarH\$ goH\$ JBॐॐ  
h\_`\_bॐe` m^r JEॐ H\$dnbmbm\_nॐ Amॐ dhॐgoOॐJ JE Wॐ OॐJ ~hॐ hr I ॐ-gॐV  
nhm{S> nॐHॐ ~rM ~gmhॐAmeha hॐ? dhॐnhॐMZOॐ {bE Xg-nॐYam{H\$ॐm\_rOa VH\$OॐJb  
Hॐ anॐVo{~Obr Hॐ Pॐb\_| ~RॐH\$ ॐmZmnSॐmॐhॐ dॐOa nॐH\$Amॐ dhॐHॐ hॐॐeg XeॐZ`  
hॐॐ h\_ dhॐ^r eHॐ Wॐॐ `h EH\$ Jar~ Xe hॐॐ bॐH\$Z dhॐH\$ ab ~hॐ AANॐॐ hॐॐ ab Hॐ  
ha EH\${Sā~o\_|{O>hr hॐॐ {Sā~oH\$ SॐdnbOॐ^r ~hॐ hr AANॐॐ hॐॐ hdnBॐDhॐD, ab ~g  
BZ VrZnॐgogॐH\$ H\$Vohॐ h\_ qgJmॐ nhॐMॐॐ `hॐH\$ OZg\$` m nMng bml hॐॐ nMng  
{H\$\_r H\$म` h Xe hॐॐ BgH\$ I mgr` V` h h;{H\$ JV XnZnॐXeॐmgoA{YH\${dH\$gV hॐॐ `hॐ  
Hॐ nॐH\$Sॐhbn {H\$E JE hॐॐ \_nH\$O>^r ~hॐ hr AANॐॐ Vah goSॐhbn {H\$ mJ` mॐॐ  
\_nH\$O>na Mmॐ {ZO bॐॐnॐH\$मà^fid {XI nॐPॐX` mॐॐ Bg Oॐn \_oh\_|g~goA{YH\$ AZW^d  
"nॐॐ HॐO' H\$मAmॐ mॐॐ `h EH\${dembH\$मॐ DॐhॐD hॐॐ {Og\_ohZoHॐ {bE H\$ar~-H\$ar~  
2000 H\$\_a|hॐॐ VWmH\$\_nb `nॐmॐ nॐV Amॐ g~go~Sॐ I rॐg` V` mZoBg\_omna {WEOॐg,  
Xॐॐnॐdq\_J nॐb, Mna hॐॐeg ^r hॐॐ ॐ H\$मH\$म, nॐOॐb grh~, a\_e dnॐi ॐ a\_e nॐbSi ॐ  
h[arॐD AEUmXnॐO> ~mi nॐgrhॐe nॐbSi ॐ H\$मao\_S> Amॐ CZHॐ nVr, g\$ nOr anOoAnXr  
g^r Wॐॐ nॐOॐb grh~ H\$मOॐY\_{XZ Wmॐॐ ॐmoh\_ZoCg DॐhॐD na \_Zmॐ mॐॐ h\_ZoH\$BॐOॐg`  
Amॐ nॐOV {H\$Eॐ nॐOॐb grh~ H\$मOॐY\_{XZ 4 OॐZ Amॐ \_am6 OॐZ hॐॐ h\_ hdnBॐDhॐD g\\\$a

H\$ XramZ OY\_{XZ \_ZnV/& Cg g\_` h\_naognW EH\$Mmì {ZO Wnì& H\$H\$ZmZoOna go" JUnVr  
~nBnm\_na` mì H\$mVno` h Xd H\$a Cg Mmì ZrD ZoAÐ~ gr AndnD \_|Ðna goH\$H\$mH\$ ga  
\_|ga {\_bmì nì& CgH\$a AndnD gYZH\$a h\_ g~ Ona gohëg nSì& XnoanV Ana VrZ {XZ h\_  
Cg Ðhnd na W/& dh Ðhnd \ \$Bìh ñOra hnd b go^r ~Sra 7 ñOra hnd b H\$a Vah {demb,  
gKa Ana AnH\$F\$ Wnì& dh Ðhnd "h\_and' Bg {x\$è\_ \_|{XI mì mJ` mhì& Cg {x\$è\_ \_|  
gZr XaAnb Ana Aj` I ÝZmZo{H\$aXna {Z^mì mhì& dnng AnZma h\_ qgJmna \_|~hV/  
Ky/& dhm^maVr` bnndH\$mEH\$ "Amì naAnbm\_ \$Xa' hì& Cg \_\$Xa \_|à{V{XZ bnnd BH\$ORra  
hndVohì& BVdna H\$nobJ^J g^r ^maVr` Cg anSra AnVohì& EgmàVrV hndVohì& mZnìh\_  
^maV \_|hr hì& dhmana EH\$ " \_mVx\$m Zm\_H\$ ~hV ~Sra\_nH\$D>hì& Egm~Vmì mJ` m, {H\$ dh  
^maVr` hì& Ana EH\$ Ð\_mZo\_|dh ñ\_Jba Wnì& EH\$ anS>goXgaoanS>VH\$ \ \$bm` h emntJ  
\_mò " \_mVx\$m\_nH\$D> dhmEH\$ emZ hì& dhm^maVr` Znd>^r bVohE Xd mVWm dhmana  
E\$gMÐ gDa ^r {XI nB^X` nì& Cg \_mò \_|Ky\_ZoH\$ {bE H\$\_ goH\$\_ Xno{XZ bJVohì& BVZm  
~Sra emntJ \_mò \_Zonhbr ~ma Xd mWnì&

Xgao{XZ h\_ bnnd dnng {ZH\$bZoImboW/& anV \_|h\_ bnnd é\_na JEì& dhmEH\$m  
dnVndaU C\_g^amWnì& dnDì oqZX \_|Ona - Ona goI anOa^aVohì& `h ~mV h\_ OmZVoW/  
Bg{bE CZH\$ gmW g\$^nOr anOoXnSJO>H\$a ì` dnVmH\$a JBì& é\_H\$m bnH\$a bM Wnì& CZH\$  
XadnÐona {H\$grZoYraogoZnH\$a {H\$` nì& anOo~nha AnE, PnH\$a Xd mH\$B^r Zht Wnì&  
Wnì& Xa ~nX {x\$a go{H\$grZoXadnOm I O> Omì nì& Wnì& Xa ~nX dht haH\$V H\$a A~ anOo  
H\$noJm gmAmì nì& H\$B^OmZ~PH\$a `h haH\$V H\$a ahmhç` h gmVH\$a doJmgo\_|CgoTfZzo  
{ZH\$bì& BVZo\_|bM H\$m bnH\$a bJ J` nì& Cg g\_` é\_ \_|dnDì oJhar ZtX \_|gnE hE W/&  
anOoZo{g\ \$A\$ anYQ>nhZ aI r Wr, dh ^r nAombri& C\_g H\$ H\$naU CÝhnZo~{Z` Z ^r  
Zht nhZr Wr& CÝhnZoh\_|TfZzoH\$a H\$nee H\$a b{H\$Z CÝh}{H\$gr H\$ ^r é\_ H\$Z\$a nVm  
Zht W/& Š` n{H\$h\_g^r h\_emgnW hr ahVoW/& A~ ~Sf\_egr~V Wr Š` n{H\$ dnDì oEH\$  
~ma gmZohì& ~nX Mnho{H\$VZohr Ðna goAndnD bJmAnÐOmVozht W/& anOo~Sf\_egr~V \_|  
x\$g JEì& CÝh|bJm~Jbdntr é\_ \_|h\_ \_|goH\$B^m mì& AV...CÝhnZoXadnOm I O> Omì nì&

b{H\$Z dhmAY` Xe H\$H\$B\$H\$b W& dobm {MëbmZobJ& A~ Cggo^r ~S\$ \_gr~V  
`h Wr {H\$B\$Yh|A\$|Dr Zht AnVr Wr& Cg hno`b \_|XyZ` m^a H\$ bno RhaohE W& b{H\$Z  
Anp\$gng H\$s qhXr, \_anR\$ H\$B\$^r Zht OmZVmWn& dodgr hmbV \_|{b{p0>\_|~R\$ ZrMo  
AnE Anp {X\$a VmV D\$na JE& {b{p0>H\$M H\$s Wr& bno CZH\$s Anp Xd ahoW& C\$Yh|e\_©  
Amahr Wr& {H\$gr ZoC\$Yh|AnZmH\$no>X` n& ZrMoA\$&{d` a, e0Zht Anp D\$na H\$no>` h  
g~ ~hV hr p\$Zr bJ ahmWn& OgoVgoH\$~rZ VH\$ JE, ^mfmmOmZVoZht W& dhmEH\$  
^maVr` i` ŠVr Wn& C\$YhmZocgoXadmombmH\$ hnoJ` m` h ~mV qhXr \_|Ogmgo~VnB\$AY  
\_|EH\$`i` ŠVr \_mŋQa H\$s b{H\$a Am mAnp CgZoXadmOoH\$mbM I n{X` n& BVZmV \_mem  
hnoZHo dPh goanDonmb hnoJE W& XadmOm I bVohr doA&a JE& dnDi oA^r ^r gno  
ahoW& dodnDi oH\$ nng OmH\$a Ona-Ona go{MëbmZobJ& {X\$a ^r dnDi o0g go\_g Zht  
hE& EgoH\$B\$©\_D\$Xna {H\$ngoBg `mŋmH\$ Xnanz hE&

anV H\$H\$Ar~ - H\$Ar~ EH\$`mXno~OoH\$ng\_` hnoJm, nno`b gnh~ Zo\_p goH\$hm-  
ga H\$Z hE Ogm bJ ahmhjŠ`m? \_ZocZgoH\$hm - h\_H\$ b{p0> na goAnE hjZm  
Bg{bE h\_|Egm\_hgg hmahmhj& V^r dhmH\$H\$M CZH\$é\_ goXnSVohE AnE Anp H\$Z  
bJoga AnZmhno`b {hb ahmhj& V~ \_CpXoH\$ goCRmAnp {I SH\$s goPnH\$H\$a Xd mVno  
hno`b EH\$ Am mV{>{hb ahmWn& \_Zog~goH\$hmamVm{ bodhme goXnSH\$a ZrMonhWn&  
\_ZoJbVr go{b{p0>H\$M~OZ X~m mAnp {b{p0>éH\$ JB& hno`b A~ ^r {hb ahmWn& \_Z  
gnh~ goH\$hm, gnh~ h\_ZoJbVr H\$, `X bnB\$>JB^moh\_Bg {b{p0>\_|AQH\$ OnEJo  
Anp`ht ~\$ hnoH\$a \_a OnEJ& Zgr~ AANmWm, gmo{b{p0>éH\$s, h\_g~ ~nha AnE Anp  
XnSH\$a ZrMoJE& dnDi ognom\_nboXnSH\$a ZrMoAnE Anp dht ~R\$H\$a Ona - Ona go  
{MëbmZobJ& A~ h\_g~`ht \_aJ& Qm {H\$g{bE b{H\$a AnE AnpX ...& BVZo\_|dhm  
n{org AnB\$, C\$YhmZo~Vm mH\$s B\$nzZe`m\_|H\$Ar~-H\$Ar~ 7 arŋQa H\$M ^H\$ h{Amhj&  
BgrH\$naU`hm^r H\$Z h{Am&`hmH\$s {~ëS&J \_|nätJ hnoVr h{BgrH\$naU`Únr  
{~ëS&J {hb ahr hj, {X\$a ^r dh {JaVr Zht h{Cg g\_`pMz\_|pMz AnB& b{H\$Z EH\$  
^r AnX\_r hno`b H\$ A&a OmZoH\$ {bE Vj na Zht Wn& gw-h VH\$ H\$B\$^r hno`b\_|Zht

J` n& g^r bnd amV^a hnd b H& ~nha ~Rah& gw-h ZhnH\$a ~J br Amp h\_ g~ S& a&Q>  
hdnB^ASSna JE&

h\_|ggJm& hdnB^ASSago^naV H& {bE gmy naU 6 K&H\$m hdnB^OhnD H\$m gpa \$a  
V` H\$aZmWm& dh hdnB^OhnD qhXr \_hmgmJa goM&ZB^\_m^goAmZolmbmWm& h\_namgpa \$a  
e& h^An& H\$aR~-H\$aR~ Xno VrZ K&H\$m g\_` ~rV MyH\$mWm& \_cdn&e& \_DnZoH& {bE  
CR& BVZo\_|~nha H\$m dnmVndaU I am- hi; Amp g^r ` m&rJU AnZr-AnZr OJh na ~R&  
Amp AnZr-AnZr grO>~eO>~m^ b|Egr gMZmnm bO>XoahmWm& \_ZognMmD&Ehr go  
OnH\$a Am/mh& BVZo\_|hdnB^OhnD EHSX\_ hdmH\$s JhanB^|Ky J` mAmp gmy naU 200  
go300 \>ZrMoAmJ` n& \_Z\_|gnMmA~ hdnB^OhnD g\_ \$a\_|{JaZolmbh; A~ I pa  
Zht& nar Vah go\_hgg hmahmWm{H\$ hdnB^OhnD ZrMoOmahm& Ppo\_|~RZdH& ~nX O~  
Pp&mZrMoDm/mh;V~ Ogm\_hgg hnm/mh; {R&H\$ Cgr Vah H\$m AZ&^d h^An& AMnzH\$ go  
hdnB^OhnD hdmH\$s JhanB^go~nha Am mAmp {\sa goAnZr Jvr goMbZobJm& h\_ EH\$  
- XgaoH\$s Am Xd ah|W& \_& goe&X Zht ZrH\$b ah|W& Ogo- VgohdnB^OhnD M&ZB^  
hdnB^ASSna nhMmAmp h\_naoDmZ\_|DnZ AnB& dhmgoh\_ \_&B^AnE Amp nyJoH& {bE  
ZrH\$b|& {O& H& XnamZ OrVZmAnZ& {\_bVmhi; ~nha H& Xe Ky H\$a kmZ\_|~T&war hnm/r  
hi; CVZmhr \_gr~Vn^H\$m gm\_Zm^r H\$aZmnSVmh& BgaH\$na h\_nar `h "\\$na B^O> H\$s  
O&n nar h^B& h\_nar Bg O& H& ~nX I r. ho^y Omer Zo""dH&V&>Ong^A&S>O&h&eg'" Bg  
Zm\_ goOng^A&S>O&h&eg H\$mZr e& H\$s&

BgH& ~nX h\_Z|ha gnb H\$aR~-H\$aR~ 25 dfn)VH\$ ~h^v gnaoX&en\_|^<\_U {H\$ n&  
`hna g^r {bI Zmg\$^d Zht h& Cg\_|goH&N{JZeMz&AZ&^d {bI ahm& h\_ZoMrZ  
Amp h&H\$& H\$m Xnam {H\$ n& MrZ H\$s C&ZVr gm\_|a&egZr` h& MrZ ZoXrK&P&S&brZ  
{Z`nOZ H\$aH& Cgna A\$b H\$aH& AnZoXe H\$m a&egZr` {dH\$ng {H\$ m h& MrZ Zo  
XrK&P&S&brZ {Z`nOZ Unam {dH\$ng {H\$ m h& {Z`nOZ~O ehanH\$m {dH\$ng, e& m& p&nVW  
hdnB^ASSnaVH\$ OnZolmbr gma\\$n&O>ab, e&Jm& go^~OtJ 1400 {H\$. \_r. ab \_m^Amp  
^naV H& g&^<\_|U`mZ XZ&`n& a&H\$en `mZo"Zxr On&>a&H\$en'& MrZ ZobJ^J 50 dfn]

VH\$ bJnVna "ZXROn6>àH\$èn' na H\$m {H\$ mhj&n[aUm\_V...AnO MrZ \_|H\$fr Anp ehar {d^m} \_|nrZoH6 {bE n` nâ \_m\_l\_m\_|nmZr CnbâY h|Amh|& BVZmhr Zht dhreCÚmZn|H6 {bE I mg j ð n|H\$m{Z\_n|H\$H6, CZ CÚmZn|H\$no~SəVnXnV na CĒnmXZ H6 {bE gh|pV|Xr JB^h& Cŷh| ~hV ~Səni\_nZona \_nH\$>CnbâY H\$admì m J` m h|& AnO BgH\$m AZH\$bo n[aUm\_h\_g~ Xd ah|h& AnO MrZ EH\$\_hmgĪnmH6 én \_|C^amh&

MrZ \_|bmo|na ~hV A{YH\$AY` m̀ , AĒ` nMna {H\$E JE Anp O~aXñVr H\$à` ŹrñO> nŌVr H\$m ndrH\$na H\$admì m J` n& ` Únr 50-60 dfm| VH\$ dhreH6 bmo| ZoAY` m̀ , AĒ` nMna ghq A{nVwAnO BgH6 AANən[aUm\_ {XI ZoH\$no\_ bVoh&

MrZ H\$s {ej mnŌVr ~hV AAN> h& AnO dhreagaH\$na ñH\$baern Xb\$Na Nān| n|H\$no {dH\$grV Xēn| \_|AÜ` `Z H6 {bE ^ŌVr h& Cŷhn|ZoAnZr {ej m nŌVr \_|A\_ bmo|« ~Xbmd {H\$E h& MrZ \_|dhreH\$ \_mV`mf\_m\_|{ej m àXmZ H\$s OmVr h|& A~ MrZ \_|H\$N> I mg ñH\$bo eĒ\$ {H\$E JE h; OmAS|Dr \_n|` \_ H6 h&

XfZ` mH6 gmV AOy\_|\_|goEH\$ AOy~mMrZ \_|hç dh hç"MrZ H\$s Xrdma' & EgmH\$m OmVmh; {H\$` h Xrdma Mna na go^r {XI nB^XVr h|& Egm~Vmì m OmVmh; {H\$ dhreH6 anOm H\$s H\$B^rT>` mBg "Xrdma' H6 {Z\_n|H6 {bE bJr|& AnO ^r dh Xrdma Ogr H\$s dgr hr h|& dh {denb Xrdma nĒWan|go~ZnB^JB^h& Bg Xrdma H6 D\$na goEH\$ O|H\$ Amam\_ goOm gH\$Vm h|& BVZr CgH\$s MnSəB^h& h\_ MrZ H\$s Xrdma Xd ZoH6 {bE JE|& dhreOmVodŠV amV|\_|h\_ZoXd mH\$s, dhredj nannU ~hV ~SəVnXnV \_|{H\$ mJ` mh|& h\_ZoXw`mfE go n|nH\$s, `hmg^r d| Or{dV H\$go{XI nB^XVohç? Cgna CgZoOmOdm- {X` mdh ~hV \_hĪdn|U^Wn& CgZoh\_|\_Vmì mH\$s, h\_ d| bJnVohçAnp {OVZonn|Cg df^\_|\_aVohç CVZonn|nhbobJVohçAnp ~nX \_|AJbodf^H\$md| nannZ H\$Voh& \_|PoAmìM` ħ|Am H\$s nhrS> H6 D\$na VH\$ g^r d| Or{dV h& VĒj U \_|Po^naV H\$md| nannZ `nX Amì n& d| nannZ H6 H6db nna \_|\\$noAnVoh& àVrdf^H\$an&nod| bJnZoH6 g|Sèn {H\$E OmVoh& bĒH\$Z Cg\_|go{H\$VZod| Or{dV h; {H\$VZo\_a JE `h H\$^r nbO|H\$ Zht Xd mOmVn& Bg àH\$na à{Vdf^Cgr JS^e |d| bJnE OmV|h&



hneH\$A\$Or engZ \_|Wn& em X gZ 2000 \_|dh \_6V hA h& Bg Xe H\$m(dH\$ng,  
 dhneH\$ {Z`\_, dhneH\$ AAN& ~m|g^r HAN>Cebd Zr` h& dhneH\$ bnd Xe H\$ H\$m Xq  
 H\$Zy H\$mAE` y H\$S&B^gonmbZ H\$Voh& dhneVnar H\$^r Zht hnr& Egm` h XramhA n&

## ऑस्ट्रेलिया

h\_ZoHAN>AU` `Z Xnao^r {HSE& {Og\_|A\_[aH\$m, Ann0( b` m, B\$>BZ Xe nH\$m  
 g\_mde h& Ono(ej mH\$ Nîi& goAidb Xp)H& h& h\_ZoAnn0( b` mH\$ Mra {díd{dÚrb` n  
 H\$ {dOrO>H\$& {Og\_|nW,`\_b~ZBZ ehan|\_|pnWV\_hídnyU^díd{dÚrb` nH\$no(dOrO>  
 Xr&`\_oq h\_Zo{SPnBZ {HSE W& Ann0( b` mH\$ Xnao\_|àYnzNmMî ©MO>Urg à\_v| W& dhne  
 H\$HAN>go\_rZna \_|h\_gá\_r{bV hnoGH& {díd{dÚrb` nH\$ AbJ-AbJ Sxnno^D>Anp  
 dhneH\$ ànU` mnH\$ngMMmPH\$Zoh\$m\_nH\$m\_{bn& {Og\_|knZ H\$ bZ - XZ hnoGH& HAN>  
 ZB^m|grI ZoH\$no\_{br& h\_\_b~Z^hMcG dSV em\_H\$ 7 ~Doeha ~& hnoMmH\$mWn&  
 HAN>^r Zht {\_b ahmWn& gsnU^eha \_|H\$m Xe H\$Zy H\$mH\$S&B^gonmbZ {H\$ mOnVmh&  
 Ann0( b` mH\$m^y^m| {OVZm~S&h;CVZr hr dhneH\$ OZg\$` mH\$ h& dhnegmYZgm\_Jk  
 {dnlo \_m|m\_|àná hP^h& h\_ZoEH\$ {XZ Xnmha \_|hbrH\$Ba goanB^>\_nar Anp em\_H\$no  
 n|drZ Xd ZoH\$ {bE éH& em\_H\$ogý nV H\$ g\_` hOnan|n|drZ g\_Ka go~nha AnVohC  
 Anp CZH\$ ~foOhm& nM ~ZnH\$ aI r hnr hc& dhne doOnVoh& `h Nîi` AE` y \_Zna\_  
 hnr/mh;Anp `h Nîi` Xd ZoH\$ {bE dhne gsnU^díd goAnE hOnan|n`EH\$Cg µOJh OnV|  
 h& Ann0( b` m\_|~hV R\$>hnr h& {MO>Urg ga H\$ EH\$ {\_I Onol rb&H\$ngov& CÝhnZoh\_|  
 7 nOma hno b\_|I nZoH\$m{Z\_}U {X` mWn& Cg pJh HAN>^naVr` Nn& h\_go\_rb& h\_Zo  
 EH\$ Ann0^D>^nsagobr Wr& h\_dht ahVoW& I y H\$m I nzm I y nH\$mVoWq ~VZ`\_nDZm  
 Egog^r H\$m\_h\_g~ {\_bO)h\$ H\$VoW& BZ g^r O^n\_|àYnzNmMî ©~m-mgrh~  
 gsn|bq àm AeU Jm H\$dnS>AnX g^r h\_nacgnV W& Cg p\_rZ grO>~g\_pV hnr h&  
 EH\$gaH\$nar A{YH\$nar Zoh\_|gw-h 7 ~OoH\$mg\_` {X` mWn& dh hno b g\_Ka {H\$ZnaoVn&  
 h\_ {Og pJh ahVoWq dhne godh hno b ~hV Xp Wn& h\_ ànV..H\$nb {ZH\$ob& ~nha

njVnN>H\$aZr Wr& dhmEH\$ AnX\_r {XI nB^X` m& CgH\$ ~nbMmb godh ^naVr` bJ  
 ahmWm& CgZoh\_|ghr OmZH\$nar Xr& CgZoh\_|~Vm mH\$ 2 {H\$. \_r. \QmW H\$ gL\$B^H\$m  
 {Oa\_m\_Zo{b` mh& dh EH\$ Aa` Wu Nmi WmAmq gw`h gL\$B^H\$m {H\$` mH\$aVmWm& HB^  
 Xenj\_|^<\_U H\$aZoH\$ ~nX AnZoAmq AY` Xenj\_|EH\$ I mg AYa ZDa Am m& dh `h Wm  
 {H\$ AY` {dH\$grV Xenj\_|Nmi H\$m\_ H\$aVo- H\$aVo{ej mJhU H\$aVoh& `h dH\$H\$Ma CZ  
 XenjZoAnZm mh& ^naV \_|99% Nmi nT^B^I E\_ hmZVH\$ HmN>^r Zht H\$aV& {OgH\$  
 H\$aU H\$aSnoH\$ VmXmV \_|\_Z Andg^i` W^hmVm h& `h ^naV Xe \_|H\$` hmM Amq  
 H\$aSnoH\$ KQm H\$noadnh \_|bmZoH\$ {bE {dId{dUm` Amq gaH\$a H\$B^r` nDZm Zht  
 ~ZmVoBg ~nX H\$mA\sgmg h&

h\_nW^eha \_|W&V~ h\_|nVmMbmH\$ g\_ka H\$ {H\$ZnaoEH\$ ^naVr` hno`b h&  
 Cg hno`b H\$mZm\_ "AYZnUm^h& dhmenar Vah go^naVr` ^nDZ {bVm h& dhmH\$  
 I mg`V`h h;{H\$ dhm~rb ~ZmZoH\$ {bE AnX\_r Zht Wm& Cg hno`b \_|H\$ooH\$ nImna  
 ^nDZ namgmJ` m& dh hno`b EH\$V\_rb AnX\_r MbmVmh& dhmH\$m{Z` \_h^MmhqOrVZm  
 I mZmI mgH\$VoV& dhmH\$mEH\${Z` \_hjCg ^nDZ H\$ nImb na {g\56 AnnQ{b` Z Saba  
 aI ZoV& H\$B^Bggq^ nXmAJa XZmMnhVmhmVnoXogH\$Vmh& {H\$VZoXZmh^EgmH\$B^r`  
 ~5Z Zht h&

## मारीशस तथा दुबई

h\_Zo\_nfaeg Amq Xw-B^H\$mXnam{H\$` m&Bg Xmpo\_|\_aognW H\$mH\$m, Amq ho`y Omer  
 W&Bg g\_` h\_qghJS>an6>go6 bnol W&OmVog\_` h\_Xw-B^|4 {XZ ah& {XZ^a Xw-B^  
 Om H\$& dhmeh\_Zo"emaOmñQ{S>` \_Xd m&BgH\$ I mg`V`h h;{H\$` hmnhboH\$db  
 ^naV - nm{H\$VmZ H\$ {H\$H\$O>\_M I boOmVoW& A~ Cgo" EB^H\$Voh& dh VrZ Xe  
 {bH\$a V; na h;Amh& Xw-B^,emaOmAmq A~Vm-r BZ VrZ XenH\$mg\_h h^dh& dhmH\$m  
 {dH\$ng ~hV AAN> Vah go à\_mU~Õ V[aH\$ go{H\$` mJ` mh& BZ Xenj\_|narVah go  
 aolrñVmZ h& BbmH\$ \_|H\$B^dfmVH\$ ~nfae H\$ ~5 VH\$ Zht {JaVr, {a ^r dhm{~Obr

H\$^r Zht pOnVr& g\_ka H\$ I maonmZr gonrZoH\$mndAN>Ob {Z\_{\ } {H\$ mOm/mh& ` hme  
anOenhr nOvr H\$mengZ h& dhm(ZMboñVa H\$ g^r \sgb|nlbrg Únam{bE OmVoh&  
`Xr {H\$gr H\$g \_SH\$D\_ |H\$g Xr(I b H\$ JB, VmCgH\$m, Sgbm\_mì AnR>XZ \_S{H\$ m  
Om/mh& dhmH\$ H\$mì Xo- H\$Zy H\$mnmBZ AE` \ H\$RmVmdP\$ {H\$ mOm/mh& ^naV H\$  
bnl dhmgrYoMbVoh& dhmSñ pihJ H\$ {Z` \_ AE` \ H\$H\$H\$h& dhmeam- nrH\$a H\$B<sup>©</sup>  
^r Sñ pihJ Zht H\$aVn& CgH\$m bnBgYg H\$Ygb {H\$ mOm/mh& ` {X H\$B dhmAnZr  
Mna {nT, ñ goah ahmhmoCgoZml[aH\$Ed Zch {X` mOm/mh& {OgZwbVr H\$ h; CgH\$mH\$mS<sup>©</sup>  
I n[aO {H\$ mOm/mh; VWmCgH\$m amì, ñ Vm I n[aO H\$ OmVr h& BgrH\$naU dhmag^r bnl  
AZengZ \_|ahVoh& dhmBbðeZ Zht h& AV...dhm(H\$gr H\$ ^r Zht MbVr&

h\_ZodhmH\$ anOmH\$m\_hrb ^r Xd n& dh EH\$ AE` \ ^i` ^ndZ h& dhmagH\$Sno\_m  
I joNsaOmVoh& {\\$a Xnoha \_|h\_ "g\,nar deS<sup>©</sup> JE& aqJñVmZ \_|JnS, MbomZmAnp  
Ohm(ObmhmJmdhmagoOmZn& ` h g~ AX^y Wn& Sa H\$ gnE \_|AnZ&ndP\$dVmdaU \_|  
h\_Zo` h anBS>H\$& gy nV H\$ g\_` h\_ dhmH\$ EH\$ V~bo\_|JE& dhmAa~ñ OgmSg  
nhZZmnSVmh& Aaer` Z gSrv, {gZo\_m\_|Xl mVoh; dgo^OQna \_OZ, ~H\$amgH\$Zm,  
Aa~ñ OgmSg nhZH\$a Ky\_Zm, gSrv gZmEgo\_nhnb \_|h\_Zo^ndZ {H\$ n& dhm~Sø-  
~SøZSH\$J Xna hp \$ ^r aI |hE W& Xa amV H\$noh\_ dhmagodhng AnE& >

dhmH\$m "Xw-B@ñQ>ihb' à(gõ h& h\_Zo" ~D<sup>©</sup> brnmi hnb Xd mAnp em\_ H\$no  
"Xw-B@ñQ>ihb' JE& dhmagñJ<sup>©</sup> díd^a H\$ ñQ> bJohE W& dhmaha EH\$ Xe H\$ nXmW<sup>©</sup>  
~MZoH\$ {bE aI oJE W& gmW hr gnH\$VH\$ H\$mì P\$ ^r W& Cg Xe H\$ g~go~S<  
I nfg` V` h h; {H\$ {^YZ - {^YZ Xe H\$ bnlñ H\$no(Z\_ñrv H\$aVohE CÝh|AZH\$ MrOn\_|  
ghpV ~aVZn& Cg g\_` hdnB Dhnd H\$ (OH\$O>H\$ {bE H\$ eeZ {X` mOm/mWn& grO>~g  
\_pV \_|Wr& Cg g\_` \_no-nBð Zht W& AV...H\$nb p,gr{bO> H\$ Xm\_n\_|CnbāY H\$aB<sup>©</sup>  
JB@Wr& p,ñQ>ihb H\$ g\_` ha MrO gnVr {\_bVr h& AV...X(Z` m^a H\$ bnl Bg \ñQ>ihb  
H\$ Ana I tMoMboAnVoh& Bg dPh godhm\_nH\$O>H\$noànñgnhZ {\_bVmh&

Xgao(XZ h\_ dhmgo\_mfaeg JE&\_mfaeg X{j U Amf\H\$H\$ g\_ka\_|EH\$~mOy\_|  
 pñVW EH\$ en/ ~0>h& AE` / ñdAN>Am EH\$X\_ ZrbmmZr& dhmVZrH\$ ^r àXfU Zht  
 h& h[a` nbor` V ~0> mZo\_mfaeg& dhmH\$ I m(g` V` h h;{H\$, dhmH\$BbnH\$|\_|\_amR<  
 ~nbor OnVr h; qhXr ^r ~nbor OnVr h& nhbodhmeI Vr H\$aZoH\$ {bE {~hma goJlOm\_ bo  
 Omì m H\$aVoW& Bgr H\$naU dhm^maVr` d& H\$ bnoI A{YH\$ h& dhm"BP` ' H\$ p\$gb  
 à\_ñ h& dhmha pJh BP` H\$ p\$gb {XI nB^XVr h& dhmha pJh dhmH\$mEH\$ñdV\$ Vm  
 gZmZr "am\_ JlOm\_ ' BZH\$ ny/boh& h\_namhno> EH\$ en/ BbnH\$\_|Wn&\_cAm dnDi o  
 Xnzñ pñd\_tJ O&H\$\_| pñd\_tJ H\$aVoAm AY` bnoI Amam\_ goS&H\$ H\$aVoH\$ Jnen  
 bT&W&EH\$ {XZ h\_ g\_ka na JE& dhm100 grb nhboEH\$ pñp S> mWn& Cg S> dhE  
 pñmO H\$noXd ZoH\$ {bE NnO> nZS>r H\$ ghmì VmgoXd mOmgH\$mVnWn&\_cdh Xd ZoH\$  
 {bE J` n& dh pñmO g\_ka H\$ nO> mJ na OgmH\$mVgmWn& dh EH\$ {denb pñmO Wn&  
 g\_ka\_|\_amUr Xd VohE h\_ ~nha AnE& nZS>r\_|ídng AdéÕ hE OgmAhgng hmahm  
 Wn& ho / Omer H\$noM\$H\$a AnB& D\$na AnZoH\$ ~mK bJ^J 10-15 {ZQ>H\$ {bE h\_  
 g~ Sa JE H\$ A~` h CRp^r` mZht& dhmagoh\_ ^maV dñng AnE&

## अमरिका

h\_ZoA\_[aH\$m\_| pñVW {díd{dÚrb` ñ H\$noXd ZoH\$mV` {H\$ n& {MO>Jrg ga Zo  
 {Z` nOZ {H\$ n& h\_Zo~gH\$J {H\$ n& b&H\$Z ~gH\$J H\$ {bE {H\$gr ^r EOQ>H\$ ghmì VmZht  
 br& H\$B^pJhñ na h\_Zoñ` O>g ^nGona {bE& h\_ g~ ZoAmng\_|V` H\$aH\$ ^maVr`  
 ì` OZñH\$nmM - nmM {H\$bnH\$ nH\$O>g gmW\_|{bE W& Bg O>\_|\_c àYmZnMmì @MO>Jrg,  
 àYmZnMmì @ZH\$, àYmZnMmì @m-mgnñ i o àm AéU Jmì H\$dnS>Am T&bnno> b BVZo  
 bnoI JE W& h\_ZoOnVog\_` B\$boS>\_|Xno(XZ éH\$Zoh\$mBbmZ {H\$ mWn& nhbdH\$ O>n\_|Ono  
 ñWmZ h\_|ng& AnE W& CZ ñWmZñ H\$no\sa goXd m& ZnB^ ZXr, b\$Z {~O VWmh\_Zo  
 b\$Z pñVW Xno{díd{dÚrb` ñ H\$m Xnam {H\$ n& dhmH\$ {ej m àUmbr g\_Pr& "" b\$Z  
 ñH\$bo AmK\$ BH\$Zñ\_rH\$bo' H\$no^r ^p>Xr& ~H\$ h\_ npg, {d{dY JnS^ Am n` OZ  
 ñWb ^r Xd & dhmagoa\_[aH\$mH\$ {bE {ZH\$bo A\_[aH\$m\_|h\_ g~gonhboí` ÿ nH\$nmVo

hE dnje10Z S-gr JE& dhmXmo{XZ éH& dnje10Z |ihmB>hdD\$g, AbJ - AbJ  
 gm`Yg à` Pr` \_` mZ, g^r [agM^AmfX H\$B^WmZ Xd |& A\_[aH\$m\_|AZwengZ, S^m pih`J  
 H\$aZoH\$ nÕVr AZnd r h& dhmH\$g^r bnd AnZoH\$m\_ ñd` \$H\$aVohC` h Xd H\$a AmíM` ©  
 h|Am&

em\_ H\$no7 ~Ooh\_Zo^naVr` nÕVr H\$m^noZ {H\$` mAnp ~mì an&>"Zmì Jna PaZnt  
 Xd ZoH\$ {bE {ZH\$ob& h\_|{MO>Yrg ga H\$mEH\$XnóV { bni& AmJoH\$mBbmZ CgrZo~Zmì n&  
 gmYnaU 1200 {H\$. \_r. A\$ya V` H\$aZm Wm& H\$na EH\$X\_ A{bemZ Wr& Cg H\$na H\$  
 S^m`iha Zo\_nna\_X a\\$, bVm\_ \$jeH\$a Or H\$ JrV gyZnE& CgH\$mZm\_ nOb Wm& h\_Zo  
 nY>MN>H\$ V~ nVmMbmH\$ dh nnH\$ñVmZ goh& b&HZ ñd^nd goAE` \$ gab Ed\$  
 gñd^ndr Wm&

"Zmì Jna PaZnt godnje10Z H\$mA\$ya H\$m\$ \$ \$ \$ ` nXmWm& AV...h\_ZognMmdhmanhMzo  
 |~hv g\_` bJoIn& b&HZ dhmH\$ amV, H\$` ^rS>Anp AAN\$ Jn\$ H\$ dPh goh\_  
 ànV..H\$nb nmM ~DVH\$ dhmanhM JE& h\_ZoCg g\_` EH\$AY` PaZmXd n& {OgoXd H\$a  
 h\_ AmíM` N(H\$V hmoJE& gw-h h\_ {\\$a goPaZmXd ZoH\$ {bE JE V~ dhmH\$ bndnZo  
 ~Vmì mH\$ dh PaZmXgar Vap.\$ h& Zmì Jna PaZoH\$ EH\$ Va\ \$ A\_arH\$mhj, VnoXgar Ana  
 H\$ZS^h& ~hv hr `ì` , g&X nmZr H\$m`adnh h`dh PaZn& X(z` mH\$m g~go~S^m dh  
 PaZmh\_ZoXd mAnp h\_ ~mì an& \$` Deu gohnVohE Y` y` nH\$nhM& Y` y` nH\$A\_[aH\$mH\$  
 {dÍnr` anOYnr h& ` hma {ZJnobndnH\$ g\$` m A{YH\$ h& dhmMnar H\$m`à\_nU ^r  
 AE` n{YH\$ h& AV...h\_|gVH\$ahZoH\$ {bE H\$mJ` mWm& dhmeh\_Zo"ñQ` yAnk\$` yzro\$  
 Qnda' AmfX n` QZ ñWb Xd |&

dhm-go h\_ pabmatS^m JE& dhmH\$ "` yZihfg0\$ Ank\$ gnDSW pabmatS^m Bg  
 {díd{dÚnb`\_|JE& Cg pJh h\_namàPÙ0eZ Wm& h\_nadhmanhMZogobh\$a hndb VH\$  
 nhMzoVH\$ VWmgó\_Zna hndVH\$ EH\$ - EH\$ {ZO>H\$m{Z` noZ {H\$` mJ` mWm& EH\$ ^r  
 ànÚ` mmH\$ EH\$ {ZO>^r i` WZht Jdnm& h\_namàPÙ0eZ H\$ {bE g~H\$noEH\$ - EH\$ KQe  
 H\$m g\_` {X` mJ` mWm& {Og\_|h\_namàPÙ0eZ AmYoKQeH\$m Wm& Anp h\_nao{df` H\$no

bH\$A A\_[aH\$m\_]gÚpñWVr Š`mhj? Bg ~mV H\$m{dÍbfU dhmH\$ ànÚ`mH\$ H\$aVoW&  
Cgna gdm b Odm- nN\$OmV&EH\$\_r{ZQ>^r pèXr Zht N\$S\$J`n&gramg\_`{Z`nOZ~Ö  
Wn&`h^naV\_]H\$^r Zht hñVn&h\_Xnmha\_] ^nOZ H\$ {bE JE V~h\_]Mmì ZrO {XI m`m  
Om/mAm Cg g\_`Mmì ZrO ^nOZ H\$ OmZH\$nar VWmCgH\$ [agrnr ~VnB^Om/r& BVZm  
AÀN\$Vah gog\_`H\$m{d{Z`m} {H\$ mOm/mh&

dhmeh\_ZoEH\$gDa Xd n&{OgonOb "H\$ZihēZb gDa' EgmZm\_{X`mJ`mhj&Cg  
g\_`nN\$Vn>H\$aZona nVmMbmH\$ JDanV H\$ nOb Zm\_H\$EH\$JhñW h& CZH\$m I XH\$m  
MnO\$ hdnB^DhP h& I X H\$ ~r\_mH\$Zr h& CÝhmZoBg {díd{dÚnb`H\$no100 H\$an6>  
énE S\$ZeZ {X`mhj&Am{e`m I \$>H\$ {H\$gr ^r Xe H\$mN\$ A\_[aH\$m\_]n{hbr~na nTzo  
Am/mh& CgH\$ ahZoAm \_mXèZ H\$ i`dnWm`hmH\$ Om/r h& Bg Xmpo\_]Egr ~S\$  
hñVr`m^r Xd ZoH\$no\_{br&Bgr àH\$na dhmH\$ nOb nñ na H\$B^r H\$\_Pnar Zht hñVn&  
g~H\$N>AOnO\$H\$hm/mh& A\_[aH\$m\_]EH\$gaXnaOr hcCZH\$H\$ar~ - H\$ar~ Mma hqDna  
nOb nñ dhmeh&EgmdhmH\${Zdmgr VWm{MO}Jrg ga H\$XmV gñ~mand BÝhmZo~Vmì n&  
nOb nñ na H\$e Zht br Om/r& {OVZoH\$mnoOb MñhE H\$S\$ndnB^ H\${OE Am CVZm  
hr nOb Am/mh&

BgH\$~mX {díd{dÚnb`H\$B\$O{ZA[aJ {S\$no^D>Xd ZoH\$mAmJh I r. gmJa Tnbo  
BÝhmZo{H\$ n&Š`n{H\$CÝhmZon}Jo\_]Z`m- Z`mB\$O{ZA[aJ H\$no eé {H\$ mWn&h\_XmZn  
dhmJE&h\_ZoAbJ-AbJ {S\$no^D>Xd & dhmeh\_nar Vah {g\B^naV H\$ ^i`VmZht  
Wr VnodhmèanÚ`mH\$ašQ\$g bVohE {XI nB^XE& dhmèašQ\$g H\$noA{YH\$\_hîd {X`m  
Om/mh& dhmEH\$Am ZB^mV h\_ZoXd r dh`h H\$ dhmèngmZon\$ {díd{dÚnb`H\$  
{S\$no^D>}AnH\$a nT\$Voh& dhmèZnZ Q\$MJ ñQ\$X\$ {XI nB^Zht XVn&EH\$ - Xnobm  
{d^m}g\$mbVoh&h\_ZoO~nO^D>Xd oVnonVmMbmH\$ A{YH\$Va nO\$>^naVr`N\$ñ nZo  
{bE h&bH\$Z doCg {díd{dÚnb`H\$Zm\_na {XI nB^XE&

dhmgoh\_Amb\$noJE&dhmH\$grñZrg\$agrÕ h& dhmèngmEH\${XZ bJVmh&

dhmEl Vanlgo^ana AZb\$ I b Xd ZoH\$no\_b& dhmH\$mg-go-SmAnp Xd Zo`n& I b  
h;CS&\_& dhmhdnB@hnd H\$m I b Anp nmm Sa \_Z `oXmZnJ Jo Xd VohE EgmbJVmh;  
\_mZnoh\_ nd` \$^r CZH\$ gnW Xns>ah|h& Wkb, ^` Anp AmM` QH\$m AX^y Z\_zm` mZo  
Anob\$H\$ndh grnZrg&h&

dhmgoh\_{eH\$noJmJE&{eH\$noJmgoH\_|B\$S>mZmnlorg n00>OmZmWm& dhmgoVma  
KQeH\$manmVmh&{MOJrg ga H\$XnmV I r. e\_mf\_|bZoAnE W& CZH\$s nEzr nJogoh&  
AV...CvhnZoh\_|H\$B~na AnZoKa ^nOZ H\$ {bE ~pm n& h\_nam An(VI` {H\$ m Anp  
{díd{dÚnb` ~n000>`{Zihgr0& ^r {XI nB& A\_[aH\$m\_|g^r {díd{dÚnb` n H\$m  
E[a`mH\$B@Oma EHS>\_h& dhmAbJ-AbJ gDa h& aby- bnB@Zm\_H\$ bnB@hnr h&  
{H\$gr H\$noH\$B@g\_n`mhmoVnodhmH\$m~OZ X~nZona VmV nborg AnVr h; Anp ghm Vm  
H\$aVr h& ~n000>{díd{dÚnb` ~hV ~Smh& CgH\$ H\$B@~p&S>na gna D\$OmFh& h\_  
g-gonhbog\$Vr {d^m\_|JE& àE` b\$ Nmi H\$ {bE ndV\$ é\_ H\$s i` dnVmH\$s JB@h&  
H\$ab` Qa na [a`nO H\$aVog\_` OmJbVr hnr h; dh JbVr` m^r H\$ab` Qa Únam~VnB@  
OmVr h& dhm&Š0&g H\$ {bE Nn0m n00, ~Sm n00 Bg àH\$na n00 ^r CnbāY h& `h  
g{dYm[a0m a\_p>anU` mnH\$ H\$ {bE Zht h& dhmana\_Z0>^r g-goA{YH\$ anU` mnH\$ W&  
h\_ dhmgoE\_~rE S&nn0@p>\_JE& dhmeAa\_nH\$0>{d^m\_|JE& dhmeh\_ZoXd mH\$s  
àŠ0&b` mZoSm aŠ0>dhmgoeAa I aXr-{-H\$ I y Nmi H\$aVoh& Egm AE` mV{ZH\$  
E\_~rE {d^m\_|Anp CgH\$ S&Z I r. e\_mfV&

dhmgnp\$`S&D\$Z Q&D\$Z E[a`m\_|hr A{YH\$ ^rS>hnr h& eha go~nha EHS>H\$  
{hgm- go~\$bn H\$s ~S& - ~S& H\$bnZr` m^r h& ~\$bnoVWm gm(hE` H\$ {SPnB@g  
a&\_&hnr/h& g-go\_hîdnJ@~mV` h h; {H\$, ~\$bn I y hr \S0>H\$a gH\$Voh& CgH\$s  
bnB@\$ Ja0& 100 - 100 grbn H\$s hnr h& dhmH\$s EH\$ Anp\_hîdnJ@I mg ~mV` h h;  
{H\$, dhm~mJg \_mb na VmV ~Z bJm mOm/mh& dhmgo~H@N>A0m0&H\$ h& g\_P bno  
AmH\$m~\$bmEH\$EHS>p\_rZ na ~Zmh& CgH\$ Angnmg H\$s gH\$B@H\$mOrā\_mAmH\$m  
hnr/mh&` {X Ang-nmg 10 BM goA{YH\$ Kmg ~TVr h& Vnodh H\$0ZoH\$ {bE H\$nmpeZ

goZn0rg ^Or Om/r h;VWmAnR>{XZ \_|Kmg H\$0Z0H0 {bE H\$mOm/mh0 ` {X AnR>{XZ  
\_|Cg Zn0rg na A\_s b Zht {H\$ mJ` mVnoH\$nm0eZdmboI X AnH\$A Kmg H\$0VohCAnp  
~rb H\$ Zn0rg ^O Xr Om/r h0 Ego~hV go{Z` \_ dhmXd |k dhmana ~S0 ~S0 mb h0  
g^r MrO|{S0BboH\$ Om/r h0 JnS0 H\$gm{XI dm` h ^r {S0Bbo{H\$ mOm/mh0 AnS0  
XZona dgmhr JnS0 ~ZnH\$A {X` mOm/mh0 CgH0 {bE AbJ-AbJ nH0O hmvoh0 dhm  
ha Mrp H0 AbJ-AbJ {d^mJ hmvoh0 Ogo- n\$ m` mbnBO>~nboVmgfU {d^mJ  
bnBO>H\$mhr hmvoh0 dhmg^r àH\$naH0 bnb0g CnbāY hmvoh0

dhm^maV Ogr OHS0H\$ I Vr Zht h0 dhm\_rbnH\$ I Vr hmv/r h0 EH\$hr AnX\_r  
\_erZ H\$ ghm VmgoI Vr H\$Vmh0 dhm~hV ~S0n;\_mZona \_SH0 H\$ p\$gb Xd r JB0  
dhm\_rbnVH\$EH\$hr i` ŠVr H\$ I Vr hmv/r h0

h\_Zo{eH\$Jmeha Xd m0 g`dmgn0n0 nb0eH\$\_hmZ g\$` ngr Zo^maV \_mVH\$m  
Zm {dídñVa na nhMm m0 dh eha h;{eH\$Jm0 dhmh\_Zodh ñWb ^r Xd mOhræY\_©  
n[afX Am` nOV H\$ JB0Vr0 dhmEH\$ i` ŠVr Zo~Yr^{JZr BZ eāXnH\$mCf maU H\$Vchr  
Xn|\_ZO>VH\$ Vm{b` +J0Vr ahr, Cg nmdZ ^y\_r H0 Xe0 H\$A0 h`\_n{d i` hmoJE0

dhm\_goh\_ "~n000>díd{dÚmb` ' JE0 {\\$a dhmVrZ-Mma {XZ éH\$A ^maV  
H0 {bE {ZH\$00 ^maV H0 {bE h\_namhdnB0h0 b\$Z go{eH\$JmohmvohE Wm0 h\_|{dXm  
H\$A0H0 {bE e\_mVr - nEzr XnZnñd` \$AnE W0 amV|\_|~hV ~Sm\\$m\_0XI nB0X` m0

nN>Vn>H\$A0Zona nVmMbmH\$ dh \\$m\_2000 EH\$>^y\_r na Wm0 dhm10,000  
JnE+Wr0 \_Zodh Xd ZoH\$mV` {H\$ m0 dh p\$0`hm` dogog0 hmv/m Wm0 dhtna Kmg  
H\$0Zdmbr \_erZ aI r W0 JnAnH\$0~RZ0H0 {bE VWmMnamaI ZoH0 {bE AbJ {d^mJ  
Wm0 XY {ZH\$0ZoH0 {bE gnpJnE+EH\$g` Cg \_erZ na I S0 hmvH\$A XY {ZH\$0ZoH\$  
i` dnWmWr0 \_erZ H\$m EH\$ anD\$>npm hmvZ0VH\$ npm XY {ZH\$0 OmVn0 nmg \_|hr XY  
{eVH\$U H\$mH\$naI mZmWm0 XY {ZH\$0ZoH0 ~nX EH\$0nH\$ \_|Ja\_ {H\$ mOm/mAnp {\\$a  
Xgar 0nH\$ \_|R\$0{H\$ mOm/mh0 dhmH0 XY H00H\$A h\_mao` hmvH0 XW H00H\$A gobJ^J



XmVZmb\$ dh& CgrH\$ nmg XWYOY` nXmV@-ZmZdH\$mH\$na I mZmVn& ~MmhAmXY nB@brBZ  
godhnaH\$na I mZoVH\$ nhMm m OmVmh& dhnaCd@aV XWna A{^H\$ m H\$H\$H\$ AnB@H\$  
VWmAÝ` nXmV@-ZrE OmVoh& hmì doH\$ AnD\$ob>H\$ {bE Andí` H\$ nXmV@I H\$a ~Mo  
hE Jno-a go~` nalg Vj` na {H\$ mOm/mh& hmì doH\$ nmg Jg nfi Ana dhr\$na CgH\$ {-H\$  
EgmaD@- \\$\_m\_@\_Zo\_aoOtXJr \_|H\$^r Zht Xd n&

h\_| {eH\$mJm go{dXm H\$aH\$ e\_m^X\$NÈ` dmfng brQ>JE Ana h\_Zo{eH\$mJm  
hdnBASSagob\$Z H\$ Ana à` nU {H\$ n& Cg g\_` dhnaH\$m\_nmg\_ I am- Wn& h\_| dhna  
e\_m^ga ZoEH\$ {H\$ngmgZm n& CÝhnZo~Vm mH\$ JDaNV goEH\$ XnXnOr AnZonnM| Ana  
~Qego{bZoAnE W& ~Qm Ana ~hj\$S\$Q\$na OmZoH\$ ~nX nM/mAOr~ - AOr~ haH\$V|  
H\$aZobJm, Bg{bE CÝhnZoCgoEH\$ MnV bJB& Cg N\$obS\$H\$ ZoVnV 911 H\$N\$Z  
{H\$ mAna nibrq H\$no~Vm mH\$ CgH\$ XnXnOr ZoCgo\_namhiHe asaI ted me nibrq AnE  
Ana Cg ~j\$H\$onH\$H\$a boJE& ~Qm Ka AnZona CgZoAnZo{nVm H\$no~Vm n& ~QeZo  
XnXnOr H\$noN\$dm n& XnXnOr AnZo~Qego~nbo~Qm \_Povar A\_[aH\$mZhr\$Xd Zr Ana  
`hmH\$ Ob ^r Zhr Xd Zr& \_PovnV ^naV dmfng OmZmh&

h\_ O~ hmì dogoJDa ahoW& Cgg\_` nibrq H\$ngm` aZ ~O ahmWn& nibrq H\$  
JnS\$ {dêSÕ {XemgodZdogoAmahr Wn& hmì dogoOmZdrbr ha JnS\$ AnZr pJhna êH\$  
JB@Ana nhbonibrq H\$ JnS\$ H\$noamVm I jmh\$a {X` n& `h ^r ~hV ~SmaM` Ana  
AZengZ H\$nnbZ H\$aZdnbobm h\_| {XI nB@XE& \_mg\_ R\$H\$hmZoH\$ ~nX h\_ {sa go  
{eH\$mJmgo{ZH\$b& h\_namg\$e e\$H\$An& EH\$KQmhmAmhnmh\_namhdnB@hmp {hbZo  
bJm& ~rha \_mg\_ I am- h& AnZr pJh goH\$B@^r Z CR& AnZr - AnZr gr0>ë0>nV  
boEgr gMZmmì b0>XoahmWn& Bg àH\$na Sa H\$ gnE \_|H\$\_ goH\$\_ EH\$ - XnKQe~rV&  
~rM - ~rM \_|` h ~na - ~na hnoahmWn&

h\_ dhna gob\$Z nhM& h\_namhdnB@hmp XgachdnBASSna CVamJ` mWn& h\_nam  
hdnB@hmp dhna goEH\$KQeH\$ Xyr na Wn& hdnB@hmp H\$ {bE A~ H\$db XnKQe~M|W&

b\$Z H\$ ^rS>Amp AdYr Xd VohE {M\$~T>ahr Wr& {\\$a ^r h\_ gdmKQe |nhM JE& {QH\$Q>{XI nH\$a A&a JE Vno{QH\$Q>{ZH\$bVog\_` JbVr hP@Wr& gn\$ i oga H\$m {QH\$Q> gw-h H\$ ~OnE em\_ H\$mWm& h\_Zo~hV à` mg {H\$E b{H\$Z H\$bB@S\$m XmZht hPAm& h\_mao {QH\$Q>H\$Y gb H\$admZona Zm\$gnZ A{YH\$ hnzdmBmWm& A\$Y \_| {M0Urg ga H\$m AH0o H\$m{QH\$Q H\$Y gb H\$admì mJ` n& doXmZnh\_h\_mao~nX em\_ H\$ hdmB@hnpD go{ZH\$b0Amp h\_ CZgonhbo{ZH\$b0&

## नेपाल – कैलाश मानस सरोवर

h\_Zo"H\$ome \_mZg gandla' XeZ H\$ {bE OmZoH\$m V` {H\$ n& ^naV goOmZm \_wH\$b h&S` nH\$ dh nWmZ A~ MrZ H\$ gr\_m\_|h& 1962\_|MrZ - ^naV` WX hPAm& Cg\_|` h nWmZ MrZ ZoAnZr gr\_m\_|br` n& Amp A~ Cg ^y` na AnZmH\$aOmO\_m {b` m h& BgrH\$aU ^naV gaH\$a H\$ Ana go100 - 100 AnX[\_` nH\$ 10 VYH\$S` ne dhme^Dr OmVr h& Bgr dOh goh\_namZ\$a bJZm\_wH\$b Wn& h\_|` h nVmMbmH\$ Zomb goJE Vno{V~Q>H\$ amV| "H\$ome \_mZg gandla' OmZmAngmZ h& ^naV goàVrdf© H\$ar~ - H\$ar~ 15 - 20 hOma bno "H\$ome \_mZg gandla' OmVoh& AV...h\_ZoZomb go "H\$ome \_mZg gandla' OmZoH\$m V` {H\$ n& Zomb narVah go"qhXyami> h& dhmaa ^naV H\$ H0N>VrW@Wb ^r h& "nemVrZmV` `h CgH\$mEH\$ CXnhaU h& Zomb Amp ^naV Xnznh Xe nH\$ gubh H\$ AZgna Zomb OmZoH\$ {bE i hrOmH\$ Andí` H\$VmZht h& ihna Amì S` na Zomb H\$ gr\_m\_|àdæ {X` mOmVmh& h\_Zo"ZmZm - ZnZr Qng©H\$ gmV ^naV \_|AZH\$ VrW@WbnH\$ `mì mH\$ Wt& CZH\$ `h nhbr Q`n Wr - "H\$ome \_mZg gandla' & "H\$ome \_mZg gandla' `mZoghXyY\_@H\$ng~goA\$Yr\_ VrW@WmZ h& OnoA{V Xw© Amp H\$RZ h& h\_Zo"H\$ome \_mZg gandla' H\$ {bE OmZogonhboXno{XZ Zomb priWV {^P - {^P VrW@WbnH\$ XeZ {H\$E& Zomb goh\_ Zomb - MrZ H\$ ~nS@VH\$ JE& \_aognW AJdnb gR>W& CZH\$ C\_«gnR>goA{YH\$ Wr& {\\$a ^r doA{V Xw© j d H\$ `mì mH\$ {bE h\_aognV {ZH\$b0W& h\_mao gnV \_{hbmAmH\$ g\$` m A{YH\$ Wt& Bg dOh go{Oa\_Xnar ^r

A{YH\$Wr&h\_ Zomb - MrZ ~nS@VH\$nhM&ZXR H\$Bg Ana Zomb H\$mgDa h; Ana ZXR  
H\$ Cgna MrZ H\$ {br0ar MnH\$ h& MrZ H\$ MnH\$ \_|àde H\$Vohr CÝhnZoh\_mao  
nngnnoQZH\$to {bE&Š`nH\$ "H\$ome \_mZg ganda' \_|A{YH\$gš`m\_|qhXyAmVoh&  
dh CZH\$mY\_@Wb h&Bg ~m/vna A\$vaam0š` X\$Jb hmZona H\$B@h>Vmg~V Z hmBg  
H\$naU pìhOmdJaoH@N>^r Zht {X`mOm/n&Cb0mh\_|Z&a {XE JE&àÈ`H\$g\_h\_|50  
bno W&àÈ`H\$ì`ŠVr H\$noAna CgH\$gm\_nZ H\$nog\_nZ Z&a {X`mJ`n&1-2-3-10-  
20-30-50 BgràH\$na AnX\_r H\$no^r Z&a {XE JE&Mmì Zm\_|àde H\$Vohr EH\$~hV  
hr J&mAzi^d Amì n&dhm&H\$0m b0g\_|H\$db 3 \0>H\$ {Xdna Ana 0m b0g h\_mao  
`hmH\$ Vah Zht h&ZrMoJ\$Am Ana gm f dgbr 0\_m, AÈ`V J&Jr ^amAZi^d Wmdh;  
dhmgonhnS& Ana Xw@BbnH\$mWn& AmZe OmZoH\$ {bE Vam{XZ H\$ngp\$sa V` H\$ZmWn&  
nmM bnMnH\$ {bE ñdV& Qmò n0mJnS& Ana Smì ìha AÈ`V \_mOna h\_|nhboghr gMrV  
{H\$`mJ`mWm, {H\$CggoH\$B@H@N>^r Z ~n0&CÝh|{Og pJh, {Og g\_`éH\$Zmhç do  
éH\$J& CZH\$noOhmVH\$ OmZmhçdoOnE\$J& Vy\_goH\$B@CZgoH@N>Zht H\$JmAna dh ^r  
Vw bnMnH\$>Zht H\$J&CÝh|Ohm&H\$Zmh; dog^ bnM dhm&H\$, {gJm0>n&WnS&  
éH\$H\$sa {\sa goMbZobJV&àÈ`H\$ pJh nhbbr V` {H\$`mOm/mŠ`n{H\$ {h\_mb` H\$m^mJ  
Wn&anD Xnaha \_|Mna H\$~nX \_ng\_ \_|~Xbnd Am/mh&H\$^r-H\$^r OnmH\$~nare ^r  
hmv r h&Bg {bE à{XZ gw-h gogÿ nV VH\$nhnS& MTZoH\$ àŠ0>g H\$Zr nSVr Wr&  
H\$negar àVr{XZ àŠ0>g eé Wr&nhnS&H\$ D\$MnB@a{XZ MTVr Mbr Omahr Wr&hdm  
H\$\_ hmv r Omahr Wr&dhmEH\$^r dÿ Zht h&EH\$Vno~\@Ana ~\@nKbZona ZrMonÈWa  
W&BgrH\$naU dhm&AmSgrOZ H\$na\_nU ~hV H\$\_-H\$\_ hmv mahVmh&Cg àXe \_|BVZr  
R\$>Wr {H\$h\_g~ZoA&a goW\_@ Ana Cgna Sg VmCgna Ja\_ H\$ns&Ana Cgna  
azg@nhZ aI oW&nmM nmM H\$ns&nhZoWo{\sa ^r R\$>H\$\_ hmZoH\$mZm\_ Zht boahr Wr&  
ñZmZ VnoXp H\$~mV h;Vam{XZnVH\$\_m na nmZr {NSH\$ZoH\$^r {hà\_V Zht hmahr Wr&  
nrZoH\$mnmZr VnoJa\_ hr Wn&b@H\$Z JbVr gogmYmmZr nr {b`mVnohnr>Ma\_anVW&  
Yrae Yrao^noZ H\$\_ hmv/mJ`n& AmJe AmJoVnoH\$db {d{ei>àH\$naH\$mgn {nZoH\$ {bE

\_rbZobJn& {Zdmg H\$ {bE OnoñWmZ {\_bVm dh n{hbo\_rbona ^r hnd/mVnoXg nm` ar  
MTH\$ OmZoH\$ {bE h\_ OgoZnOdmZnH\$no^r \_pH\$ bJVmWn& Hn>{XZn}~nK VnoEH\$  
I 7 nVbmhnZdmbr Jnbr {bE ~rZmgmZchr Zht XvOw& S` n{H\$R\$>hr BVZr Wr H\$ anV \_  
I 7 O\_H\$a AnX\_r\_a gH\$mWn&

Vr~0>\_|~ñVr ~hV H\$\_ h& 100-200 {H\$. \_r. na H\$rna Vno200-300, A{YH\$  
500 bndnH\$ ~ñVr h& dh ^r nhboH\$ I nZm-Xne W& {Og pJh éH\$ JE dhr Jm pJh  
~g J` n& b{H\$Z MrZZoA~ dhena {Z` mDZ~Õ {dH\$ng {H\$ m h& {V~0>\_| MrZ H\$  
ànMrZ g{H\$Vr Xd ZoH\$no\_bVr h& ha Nno goJm \_|ñH\$bo, EH\$ S&H\$ Ka, EH\$ nborg  
WmZmAmp EH\$ Am\_u gDa h& g^r Jm nH\$ amZmEH\$ Ogr h& CZna MrZ H\$nm dMfd  
h& {V~0>H\$ {H\$gr bSH\$ ZoMrZr AnX\_r H\$ gmW {ddnh H\$aZona CgH\$ \_m/m-{nVmH\$no  
BZm\_ {X` mOm/mh& ñH\$bo \_|MrZr ^nfmH\$m à` n{H\$ mOm/mh& ~nha H\$ XenH\$ H\$no<sup>©</sup>  
^r ~mV AnZoZm[aH\$H\$nmVmZht MbZr M{hE BgH\$ narVah gol ~aXnar br OmVr h&  
dV\_mZnI, O. i. hr. ~nOma AnXna gaH\$na H\$m {Z` § U h& Bgr{bE dhmH\$ bndnH\$m  
~nhar X{Z` mgoH\$no\_bZ-XZ Zht h& Egm\_rhnp dhmVj na {H\$ mJ` mh& dhmH\$ Jmno\_|  
pñVW XH\$Z Ap~ h& ameZ, gāOr, \{ZMa, \_{eZar gobH\$a \_noa gm H\$bo VH\$ g^r  
Hn>EH\$hr XH\$Z \_|\_bVm h& bnB>\_| A{YH\$ A\$va hmZoH\$ H\$naU Vna H\$mCn` n{H\$aH\$  
{~Obr boOmZoH\$ Ang m gmp D\$OmH\$mCn` n{H\$ mOm/mh& dhmH\$ amVo~hV hr  
AÀN& Vah goVj na {H\$E JE h& dhm gnamBbnH\$m\_{brOar H\$ H\$aO|\_h& Xd mOmE Vno  
"H\$ome \_mZg gandā' ^naV gr\_mgoD\$na nhr& \_|H\$db 25 {H\$. \_r. na h&

AnfI aH\$na h\_ ZrMo\_mZg gandā Va nhM& h\_nar {Zdmg i` dñWm\_mZg gandā H\$  
Xgar Ana gandā H\$ nmg hr H\$ JB@Wr& \_mZg gandā H\$ àX{j Um60 {H\$. \_r. h& AV...  
dh h\_|Jn& \_|~RH\$a hr H\$aZr nS& dhmHn>gmYwW; OnonXb MbH\$a àX{j UmH\$a ah|  
W& dhmHn>Nno~ ~So\_R>^r W& h\_namZgr~ AÀN&Wm{H\$h\_dhmXe? H\$ {bE JE  
Amp gY Re? h|Am& h\_Zogandā \_|ñmZ {H\$ n& dñVd \_|h\_ \_mZg gandā OmZogonhbo  
\_Po'\\$gi ' H\$ VH\$bn& h@Wr& Jn& AmVr Amp dh \QVr Wr& S&Soa ZoAnhaeZ H\$aZo

H0 {bE H\$hmWm& b0HSZ \_ZOV` {H\$ mH\$ \_PovrW©mī mH0 {bE OmZmhj& OmohmZmhj; dh  
hmZmhj; OmohmJmXd mOmEJm& gM \_|\_Zo\_nZg ganola \_|ñZmZ {H\$ mAmp \_ar dh {~\_nar  
h\_omH0 {bE I Ē\_ hmoJB&` h \_amī` ŠVrJV AZr d hj& nmZr ~hV hr R\$ mWm& h\_ZomZr \_|  
Sw-H\$ br Amp {ga {Jbm {H\$ m& nmZr ~hV hr R\$ mWm& \_Poxno~na \_nZg ganola \_|ñZmZ  
H\$aZoH\$mAdga àmā h/A m& \_nZg ganola goH\$ome ndV 15-20 {H\$. \_r. hj& b0HSZ CgH\$  
naNaB©\_nZg ganola VH\$ {XI nBxVr hj& OmO\_Zoñd` \$Xd r hj& ` h ^r EH\$ AmīM` ©j&

h\_ {\\$a goem\_ H\$noH\$ome ndV H0 ZOXRH\$ {Zdmg H0 {bE JE& OmVog\_` A\$A  
H\$\_-H\$\_ hmo/mJ` m& A~ h\_ dhmH0 mg\_ goEH\$e\$ hmo/Omahov& dhma AnaŠgOZ  
H\$mA^nd Wm Amp H\$ome ndV H\$ àXj Um H\$aZoH0 {bE VrZ {XZ VH\$ nXb MbZm  
nSv mh& H\$B©bmd ht {Zdmg H0 {bE éH\$ JE& CÝhmZ oàXj Um Zht H\$& h\_ XnBA na go  
~nB©Ana H\$ome ndV H\$noàXj Um H\$a ahoV& b0HSZ dhmH0 ~nD bmd CbOx àXj Um  
H\$aVohE {XI ahoV& dh amV m~hV hr H\$RZnB©go^amWm& Kn6mbzoh0 {bE na\_reZ  
Wr& àĒ` b\$ Kn6aH0 {bE VrZ {XZ H\$m^ncannm hOma Wm& XgamAY` H\$NB©n` mP Zht Wm&  
A\$...h\_ZoKn6m {b` m& \_ar nĒZr ^r \_aogmV Wr& gmW \_|H0db nmM {H\$omodOZ bZoh\$  
na\_reZ Wr& Cg àĒ` b\$ Kn6aH0 gmV EH\$ AnX\_r gmV Wm& Cg\_|A^r H\$np.\$ givnaUmhB©  
Wr& dhmahZoH\$ é\_ BVZr AĒ` dnW Wr CggoAANx Vno\_ Āx H\$P PmoSx hmo/r hj& ZhmZo  
H\$mVnmgdmb hr Zht Wm& BVZr R\$>Wr {H\$ H0N>\_V nmW& à{V{XZ EH\$ ~na VnoAhgmg  
hmo/mWm {H\$ A~ h\_nar \_Ē` y{ZpīMV h& BVZr H\$R>Z àXj Um Wr dh& EH\$ ~noyVno~hV  
hr H\$R>Z MT nB©; Amp Xgar Ana CVZr hr TbmZ hj& BVZr TbmZ h; {H\$ H0N>D\_rZnna Vno  
ZrMo~R\$ha CVaZm nSv mh& Cg g\_` Kn6odmboh\_|dhmCVma XvohCAna AmJo{\\$a go  
\_rbVoh& AnŠgOZ H0 {gb\$ a g~H\$no{XE JE W& EH\$ ~Sm AnŠgrOZ {gb\$ a b0H\$a  
EH\$ AnX\_r àĒ` b\$ Jh H0 gmV Mb ahmWm& Bg àH\$na H\$ome ndV H\$` mī mH\$& H\$ome  
ndV BVZmD\$Vmhj& AnOVH\$ H\$NB©r Cg ndV na Zht nhMmhj& ` h BgH\$ I m(g` V h;  
Amp Cg ndVna gmj mV \_hmKod H\$mñWmZ h; EogmH\$mOmVmhj& Cg ndV \_|"> ' H\$  
ÜdZr Ky\_Vr h; Amp Cg ndV H\$ aMZmg^r Ana go\_hmKodOr H\$ qnS>H0 g\_mZ hj& qOXJr

\_|EH\$ ~na H\$ome \_mZg ganla H\$ `mì mH\$Zr Mm(hE Egm[n[aga h& Am» `m` H\$mhi{H\$  
 em\_ H\$ g\_` ganla \_|Xdr XdVmñZmZ H\$ {bE AnVoh& ndV H\$ Xgar Ana AgamH\$  
 ñZmZ H\$ {bE dgmhr ganla h& bQSZ bnd dh ganla Xp gohr Xd Voh& H\$Vohj{H\$  
 andU ZoI X ñZmZ H\$aZoH\$ {bE Cg ganla H\$m{Z\_mE H\$admì mWn& bnQVog\_` \_mì Xno  
 {XZ \_|drfng bñ mJ` m& anñVoAnp Jm(S> ma{V{XZ 1000 {H\$. \_r. drfng bnQ& h\_Zo  
 \_mZg ganla goh\_maognV nmM {bQa nmZr bñ mWn& bQSZ {X,, r nhMZOH\$ ~mX h\_|  
 H\$db 100 {br aI H\$a ~mH\$ nmZr \H\$ XZoH\$ {bE H\$mJ` m& `h ^naVr` H\$mZY  
 ì` drWm, Andì` H\$VmZ hndhraH\$mZY bJnE+&

### श्रीलंका

\_CAnp Sñi gmZn ga EH\$gó\_Zna H\$ {bE I rbH\$mpñWV `` \Zih{gE AnR\$H\$obZ` m  
 JE& h\_`\_B@gogrYoH\$nbñ- noJE& dhmagò` h {díd{dÚrb` nng hr Wn& bQSZ H\$nb\$-n  
 go~rha Wn& h\_ {díd{dÚrb` H\$EH\$H\$m P\$ \_|gpá\_brV hmZoH\$ {bE JE W& dhmH\$  
 gó\_Zna \_|\_ambSMa Wn& "EZgD>abeZg dBW I rbH\$mt Bg {df` na \_ambSMa Wn&  
 \_m\$Zm\_ H\$m EH\$ naU` mH\$ Sñi gmZn ga H\$m Nñi Wn& CgH\$ gmV h\_ nng \_|hr EH\$  
 hndb \_|éH\$ W& I rbH\$mH\$mgnV` gñk` @E` V\_ Znbnar h& H\$ab H\$ Ogmhar` rbr` P\$  
 àXe Anp ndV, Z{X` m Mnanp Anp gog\_ka H\$ar~-H\$ar~ 450 {H\$. \_r. x205 {H\$. \_r.  
 ^naXe h\_maoOmZogonhbohr V\_rb AmVH\$dmX` nna {brQar AnhaeZ {H\$ mJ` mWn&  
 BgrH\$naU dhmVn& ^` P\$ dmVndaU Wn& I rbH\$m \_|90% bnd ~nQ h& ~mH\$ ¼rIMZ  
 Anp \_vgb\_mZ h& h\_ ^naV goAWnV? "JmV\_ ~D' H\$ ^yr goJE Wq BgrH\$naU h\_|  
 A{YH\$gá\_mZ {X` mJ` m& h\_ZodhraH\$ ~D` \$Xa Anp ñVn Xd & ~nQ {^j vAnpH\$ AmI \_  
 Xd & dhma ñH\$ob \_|ab vba nTZOH\$ {bE g~H\$mZ\$-a Zht bJVn& CZH\$ ~rhar ñH\$ob CZ  
 AmI \_ñ\_ o^aVr h& dhm~nQ {^j vAnpH\$ AmI \_|ñH\$ob Anp H\$nbO ^aVoh& gñV  
 I rbH\$m \_|H\$db nmM {díd{dÚrb` h& dhm-ASJOnp XdnamñWn(nV {díd{dX² nb` ^r  
 gñVWr \_|h& EgoXne-VZ {díd{dÚrb` \_|h\_ JE& h\_ dhmEH\$ hâVoH\$ {bE JE W&  
 Bg{bE \_acong H\$m\$ \$ g\_` Wn& I rbH\$mH\$ ^mfmgghbr h& dhmH\$ bnd ñH\$obXr Zht

Am/rk { \ \$ a ^ r dhmH\$ {WEQa \_|qhXr {gZo\_màX{eV {HSE OmVoh& \_Zo^r dhmNnOa~ f n|  
H\$no bth\$ A{Vm^ ~fZ H\$m EH\$ {gZo\_mXd n|& CZH\$ ^mf mH\$m ^r EH\$ {gZo\_mXd n|&  
h\_ZodhmH\$ bno|n|H\$no"am\_mì U' H\$mñ\_aU {Xbmì n|& b{H\$Z dcaandU H\$no\_mZVohCAnp ~nX  
\_|~nD Y\_©\_|Y\_m/[aV hE& BgrH\$naU CZH\$no"am\_mì U' H\$ ~nao\_|~hV H\$\_ OmZH\$nar h|&  
dhmh\_|EH\$ndV {XI mìmJ` n|& Cg ndV na Krg H\$mEH\$ {VZH\$m ^r Zht h|& Am»` m|` H\$m  
h|{H\$ Cg ndV na hZw\_mZ Or H\$ n|>\_|AmJ bJnB^JB^CAnp CÝhnZobH\$mXhZ {H\$` mCg  
g\_` hZw\_mZ Or dhmana éH\$ W|& Cg ñWmZ na AnO ^r Krg H\$m EH\$ VrZH\$m ^r ZhtY  
CJVn|& h\_ZoH\$no\$noOnH\$a Xp gohr {H\$H\$>JnD\$>Xd n|& Cg g\_` dhm^naV I rbH\$m  
\_M eie\$Wn|& g\_Ka {H\$ZnamXd n|& Xw\_ ^y^mJ \_|"JnV\_ ~D' H\$m\_ \$Xa h|& dh ^r Xd n|&  
h\_nao{bE \_m\$H\$ XnñVn|ZoCZH\$ Ka ^noZ ~Zmì m|& dhmana "g\$JV nnoa' H\$mAmì noZ  
{H\$` mJ` mVn|& g~H\$ Ka Anp ~\$|bo~hV hr gKa W|& Cg ^y^mJ \_|bH\$S\$ H\$m Cn` no  
{dnb à\_mJ \_|{H\$` mOmVmh|& h\_nar Ang mCZH\$ S\$ba H\$ AdñWmAE` \$/ {-H\$O>h|&  
h\_naoEH\$ éne H\$ {bE CZH\$noXnoéne H\$\_V h|& BgrH\$naU ha MrO H\$ H\$\_V `hmH\$  
Ang mXnoU|r hnv| h|& Cg Xe H\$ I m|g` V h|, {H\$ dhmag ^r dñVvAnp CÈnmXZ ~nha H\$  
Xe|ngoAmì mV {HSE OmVoh& Xe \_|I Vr NnS>H\$N>^r CÈnmXV Zht hnv|& dhmanU` mnH\$  
Anp S\$S\$Og H\$no~hV gā\_mZ {X` mOmVmh|& CÝh|JnS\$ I arXZr hnoVnoH\$\_ ā` no goH\$O©  
CnbāY hnv|mh|&

» »

## १४. भारत भ्रमण

— ॐ^naV ^a | ^r | y ^\_ U {H\$ n& Cg\_| goA{YH\$ (YH\$ ^\_ U VrW) d n|\_|  
{H\$ n& ^naV | pñVV \_hÎdny) mî nE+H\$& dî Unîkdr, Mmanî m\_ Anî X C,, d Zr` h& BZ\_|  
J\$Jndr, ` \_vñdr, H&naZnW, ~XarZnW à\_vt h& {h\_nb` pñVV ` h VrW) d AE` \$ ~rH\$>  
h&` hma "H\$ome \_nZg gandā' OgmAZî^d Amî n& \_ZoXno~na ~mah Ā` nV&TJñH\$  
VrW©mî mH\$` h Q.ñ h\_Zo"ZnZm- ZnZr Qmg°H& gnV H\$ Wr& \_aoBg ^\_ U |VrW© mî nE+  
A{YH Wr Anî Cg\_| Ā` d> {hbmAnî H\$ g\$` m A{YH\$ Wt& Ono~Q& AnZr ZnH\$ar H\$  
dOh goAnZr \_mH\$noVrW©mî mH& {bE Zht boOmgH\$V&CZH& {bE \_CCZH\$m~Qm~Z J` n&  
Ogo- h\_naoJm& H& gnV/ Anî nJoeha H& AS&eZb H\$ \_eZa Anî \$ nî brg Aenî \$  
\_nami oBZH\$ \_nVnd r; \_hmani>anĀ` H& geg Q\$g H& OnBQ>H\$ \_eZa gw mf \_nami o  
BZH\$ \_nVnd r hnoEgr H\$Ā` @R> {hbmAnî H\$no \_CAnZognV VrW©mî mH& {bE bñ\$ā J` n&  
Bg àH\$na \_ar \_mH\$ H\$ r nar hP& \_at \_mH\$ `Ē` yhP&V~ \_CZndt H\$ j m |nT>V mWn& \_pO  
AnZr \_mH& gnV ahZoH\$m \_ñH\$m Zht { bñ& Bg ~nV H\$m \_poh \_em A\\\$gn& ahm& h\_  
CĪna ^naV pñVV Mmanî m\_ ` mî mH& {bE {ZH\$ob& ` h ` mî mAE` \$ H\$RZ Wr&` hma goh\_  
ab go{ZH\$ob& h\_ {X,, r ñOeZ na CVa& dhma go~g goh[aX&na JE&` h b\$-r ` mî mWr&  
H\$ar~ - H\$ar~ VrZ gānî H\$` mî mWr& h\_ZoXno~na h[aX&na\_| {dI m\_ {H\$ n& dhma em\_  
H\$noJ\$ mH\$ AnaVr H\$& dh EH\$ AE` \$ gw \_bm^ Wn& hOmanî H\$ g\$` m\_| bnd "J\$Jm  
AnaVr' H& {bE BH\$C&hñV/ohC Anî J\$JññZm H\$ā Voh& dhmagoh\_ Omer \_R>\_m` go` \_vñdr  
JE&` h ` mî mH\$RZ Bg {bE hî, {H\$ {h\_nb` H\$ H\$Xanî m\_| hî Anî EH\$ - EH\$ VrW) d  
AbJ AbJ H\$Xanî m\_| pñVV hî&` \_vñdr ` \_vñmZxR H\$m CJ \_ñWñZ hî&` hma Jhar I nB` hî



Anp {h\_mb` ndV \_|^nI bZ hnv/mahVm h& {OgH H\$naU anVmH\$~ ~\$ hndmBgH\$m  
 H\$B^ angmZht h& H\$~ h\_naoD\$na H\$B^ nEWa {Ja nSalmAnp Cgr j U h\_mar \_E` yhnOr  
 EgoH\$B^ ag\$ h\_noagnW K{OV hE& H\$B^ na anVmEH\$b hnv/mh& ^nI bZ hnzoh H\$naU  
 dhm` mI rJU AOH\$ OmVoh& h\_namZgr~ AANm Wn& Egr H\$B^ KOZm h\_noagnW K{OV  
 Zht hB^ EH\$ ~na Hdb EH\$~ XnoKQm H\$ {bE h\_ dhmAOH\$ JE W& Hn>bnul H\$B^ {XZn  
 VH\$ AOH\$ ah& XnoVrWm)H\$ {bE 9 {H\$. \_r. KnSagoH\$ anVogomZmnSVmh& ` {X KnS  
 {p\$gb OnE Vmed {\_bZm^r \_prH\$b hnl OnEJn& Bg Vah H\$m A{VXw\_ KnO> H\$manVm  
 hcdh& anV \_|7 ~OogogobH\$ gw-h 7 ~OoVH\$ {h\_mb` pnVW g^r anVo~\$ hnv/oh&  
 {XZ^a \_|h\_ Hdb 100-150 {H\$. \_r. anVmH\$no>gH\$Voh& ~g AnR>Xg KQmMbVr  
 h& MT>CVna, Xw\_ KnO> EgoanVmna ~g AV` pJh H\$mS& Bih Zht Mbmgh\$Vm& EH\$  
 Va\ \$ anVm Anp Xgar Anp Jhar I nB^ OmZ H\$m I Vam ~Zm hr ahVm h& h\_ J\$nr,  
 ~DrZmW Anp HXnaZmW ^r JE& HXnaZmW ` h VrW^ hV hr H\$RZ h& dhmVH\$ nhMZoh  
 {bE bJ^J MnXh {H\$\_r H\$manVm h& CVZmhr anVmKnSago^r h& Cg g\_` h\_Zo{Og  
 pJh {Zdmg {H\$ n& dhm~m>H\$ dOh gog~Hn>~h J` mWn& dhmEH\$ H\$H\$S>^r Zht  
 ~MmWn& dhm h\_ZoanMrZH\$brZ Aq~ \_\$Xa Xd oAnp XeZ H\$mXb^ bm^ {b` n&

bnQVod^\$ h\_ Omer \_R>|Rha& dhma eH\$anMm^ H\$m \_R>h& h\_Cg \_R>|JE&  
 eH\$anMm^ H\$ XeZ {bE& CZH\$ gmV ^OZ H\$ H\$m P\$ \_|gpa\_{bV hE& CZH\$ gmV ~m/  
 H\$ZoH\$mbm^ ^r h\_| {bn&

h\_ZodjUnKdr Anp Oa\_y` mI m^r H\$& djUnKdr H\$XeZ H\$ {bE bnul anV \_|nhnS  
 na MTZme eH\$Voh& h\_ ^r bJ^J 12 {H\$. \_r. D\$na MbVvJE Anp gw-h MbH\$ hr  
 drfng AnE& Cg g\_` VenKQ NnoWm dh ^r D\$na MT H\$A Am n& ZrMoCVaVod^\$ dh  
 WH\$ J` mWn& CgH\$ ZtX H\$ng\_` hnoJ` mWn& Bg{bE ~rM gohr KnS {b` mWn& bQH\$Z  
 Xgao{XZ dhmH\$ EH\$ AnX\_r gonanH\$ \_m{be H\$H\$ br& Xno{XZn VH\$ {RH\$ goMb ^r  
 Zht nmahov& Oa\_y\_|harqeJ H\$manO\_hmb Xd n&

h\_EH\$~na H\$mer JE W& Cg g\_` h\_maognW H\$A` ð>bnl Ana\_{hbrE±r Wr& h\_H\$mer {dídóda H\$ \_\$Xa JE, XeZ {b` n& CÍma H\$mer OnH\$a ~Ö H\$mXeZ {b` n& Cg ñWmZ H\$no"~nV J` ml H\$Voh& ~hV hr \_Zna\_ ñWmZ h& {Og "~nVrdj} ' H\$ N& m\_| JnV/\_ ~ÜX H\$okmZ ànBV h&Amdh ñWmZ ^r h\_ZoXd r&

am\_H\$ A` nù` m^r Xd r&am\_brbmH\$mXeZ {b` n& {Og ñWmZna am\_ZoOY\_{b` m Cg pWmZ na CZH\$m\_ \$Xa ~ZZo\_|gn&gmb bJp anOH\$Vn&AnH\$m` h Xw^rZ ^r Xd n&

{díd H\$m\_hmZ AmíM` ©VnD\_hb' ^r Xd n& g\$Ja\_a\_a go~Zm` h ñ\_naH\$gM\_| AmíM` P\$naH\$h& CgH\$s ~ZndQ> VQ> \$r AnD ^r OgoH\$s dgr h&

EH\$~na h\_ "^ndZóda' JE& dhm&H\$ \_\$Xa Xd &\_hmXodOr H\$m~S& \$Xa OJÝZmW nar..... ^r Xd n& CgH\$XadnOona N>nVr {ednOr\_hmanD ZobnhdH\$mñVm bJdmì m Wm, dh ^r Xd n& "gý ©\_ \$Xa' Xd n& ASjDnoZocgH\$s Vn&>\$N>H\$s h& \_vu AYnV/ar H\$gi h?` h Xd ZoH\$ {bE CÝhmZ\_ \$Xa H\$mH\$oe Vn&>X` mWm& BgàH\$na dh \_\$Xa Vhg-Zhg hmoJ` mWm& gý ©W H\$mMH\$Bgr pWmZna h& dh MH\$h\_| "A'ipaha' MbVeahZdH\$mg&e Xv/mh&

EH\$~na h\_ "H\$V` nH\$nar' JE W& dhm&g\_ \$Xa\_| ~Zm "ñdm\_r {ddh\$Z& ñ\_naH\$ ~hV hr g&Ka h&

EH\$~na h\_ "~mbnOr \_\$Xa' JE& Cg \_\$Xa H\$s ^i` Vm, gn&` ©bnH\$H\$s, ^ŠVnH\$s ^rS> CZH\$s ^ŠVr g~Hn>Xd H\$a Or ^a Amì n& H\$eH\$s Advma, Aa\_m^JdmZ Amì \_ ^r Xd n& dh MÍZB©gonng h& dhm&gobnDvog\_` hDm-nX Xd n& dhm&H\$m~S&nQ&S>AnH Xd n& CgH\$s ~ZndQ>gn&` ©hV hr AÀN&h& Cgo"am\_nOrand grQ>' H\$Voh&

h\_Zo{^ÝZ- {^ÝZ ñWmZnana pñWV "~namÁ` nQvqbP' H\$` mì mH\$s& \_Wam, X&lm[aH\$m Ana\_hnamì>\_|pñWV H\$B©VrWj©d nH\$s ` mì rE±H\$s&` hmae OnZ~P H\$a A{YH\$ {dñVna go dUZ Zht {H\$ mŠ` n{H\$\_p {df` gnBS>|ah OnEJn&

▶▶

# १५. वडजी का बंगला

दसठर हसम-सुबम\_ामोय\_निवमz हज्द `ht \_ar हसठदफनवहसहस\_य\_r अhrव न[adma हस  
gpa\_brV प\_rZ आप\_उo~zमिंmhAmKa ^नभ^हसमXhसा\_चंदवसु प\_rZ I arXHसा AnZm  
~सुबम~zमzममनहवमवमिं\_aoKa |XmXadnOoV|{Og\_|\_aoXm~Ss^नभ^ahVoV|\_cAnZo  
ggm Or हसKa ~हव hr AmzX\_ahVमवमिं b(हसZ {\sa ^r\_ao\_Z\_|`h I `mb Am mAnp  
\_Z\_|I `mb AmZona \_cdh नमहसावमhr ह्ये Š`न[हस\_ाम\_mZZmhc(हसO~ ^r\_ao\_Z\_|  
हसठ^I `mb AmVmh; Cgहस {nNøAdi` हसठ^Z हसठ^a`nOZ hm/mहज्द CZ {dMnanHs  
dV^mZ\_|^ {dî` हसठb Nmm hm/mहज्द \_उoZm\_Xod AÝZm हस प\_rZ I arXrव दmV{dहस  
Cgg\_`dh nmM hOma é`n`m\_|V` हसठ^Wrव CZहस ~Oa(हस~r\_nar आप AÝ` I MmHs {bE  
bJ^J gmaoénE XoMmMmWm; b(हसZ HAN>^r brI mnt; Zht हस Wrव Zm\_Xod AÝZm हस  
\_E`yhmoJBव\_मYdand CZहस ~OaHs gmV {\sa gogmXhसा Cg प\_rZ हस हस\_V 50,000  
énE JpMv` {हस न्द Bgàहसा EHsbml é`nE Xhसा \_उodh प\_rZ AnZoZm\_na I arX brव  
CZहस ~OadhmaHs gmaozrb{Jar Hs nS>HsOहसा boJEव HAN>nEwa W, do^r boJEव gm Vno  
प\_rZ ~MzoHs ~mX CZहसमहसठ^gs-Y Zht Wmb(हसZ àW\_V...ZbSXbr हसमzहसgmZ Xd Zo  
हसठ\_{bnव Zm\_Xod AÝZmHs ^m^r Hs ^नभ^हसमzम\_ VnanMx Wmव Cggo\_प\_rZ I arXZogo  
nhbo\_rb Mhसमवमिं Cgहस h\_mao^नभ^fma|\_|Xmप\_rZ हज्द dh \_cI arXZmMnहVmh्ये Egm  
हसZona CgZo~Vmì mHs doXmzप\_rZ h\_mao(hngona Anभ^; आप dh नहसठ Hs gm\_Zombr  
प\_rZ Am I [ax gHsVohç\_पOहसठ^XSHSV Zht हज्द Cgहस ~mX hr \_उodh प\_rZ I arXrव  
b(हसZ CgZoCg प\_rZ na Cgहस nVr हसmed aI mAnp Cg प\_rZ na dh AnZmA{YHसा  
OvmZobJrव Ono^r \_rbmCggo\_ao~mao\_|JbV gbV हसZobJrव h\_na AÝ` मिं hAmहज्द  
h\_nar प\_rZ O~aXñVr हसठ br ह; Bgàहसा Hs Amam HसाZobJrव दmVm{dहस I arXr JB^

ॐ\_rZ H\$ H\$\_V Cgg\_` Jmēl | 10,000 ē\$Nē JRm^r Zht Wr& nM JZmē\$Nē Xd H\$a  
 I arXr JB^D\_rZ Hō ~māo\_| bJ^J nM gmbm| VHS AZm - eZm H\$Voah& ~Sj boH\$  
 eē\$AmV Bg àH\$na hbR

\_aQD\_rZ Hō ~ng TāH\$UoH\$ XnoJ^RmD\_rZ Wr& Cg\_| ^r XndXnar Wr& Jmēl | pñVv  
 Ka ~Sā^NB^PHō {hñgona Am̄ mWmAmā H\$DmaH\$ I rbr ॐ\_rZ NāDā^NB^PHō {hñgona  
 AnB^Wr& CZH\$NāDā^NB^am\_y\_aonrNāNā \_nh goKy\_ ahmWm& H\$B^bndm|Hō nmg OnH\$a  
 AnZr ॐ\_rZ \_Poi arXZōHō {bE ~rZVr H\$a ahmWm& O~ \_PgoāÈ` j \_rbmV~ \_Ponāp  
 ॐ\_rZ I arXZōHō {bE H\$NzobJm& bQHSZ \_ZōH\$hm` Ünrr ॐ\_rZ Vāhmaozm\_na hç A{nVw\_ç  
 EgmZht H\$ēJm& Vāhnam~Sā^NB^hm|b hç gmo\_çKa | nM^N^N^>H\$E ~rZmdh ॐ\_rZ Zht  
 I arX gH\$Vm& AV...\_| \_Zōā` nXmngoXh\$ā dh EH\$JRm ॐ\_rZ I arXr& {bI H\$a Xvog\_`  
 I S& ॐ\_rZ {bI H\$a Xr, Cg\_| ^r AmYr ॐ\_rZ na ~Sā^NB^ZōKa ~Zm̄ mē { \$ā ^r \_ZōH\$hm  
 R&H\$ h& {nVnOr Amā Jmēl TāH\$UoHō Amgr gē \$Y AAN^V|& \_ZōH\$hm EH\$ JRm ॐ\_rZ  
 \_eo{bE aI n| Š` nH\$ \_Podhm~Sjbm~ZnZm h& \_ç` h ॐ\_rZ I br aI ym Š` nH\$ \_Po  
 nm(H\$J Hō {bE ॐ\_rZ M{hE& \_aonSāng\_| XmpD\_rZ|Wr& EH\$ JRm TāH\$UoH\$ Amā EH\$ JRm  
 AVrH\$ \_U dnbr ~Ygr ^NB^PH\$& h\_māoXnXnOr H\$VoWo(H\$ Cg ॐ\_rZ na h\_māonp|ōm|H\$M  
 H\$SāH\$MamSābmOmVmWm& Yrao- YraoCŷhnmZōCg ॐ\_rZ na O~aXñVr H\$aOm{H\$ m& { \$ā  
 dhmH\$fmKa ~Zm̄ m, { \$ā nŠH\$Mka ~Zm̄ mē h\_mamn[adma ~hV ~SāhmmZōHō H\$naU Amā  
 dh ॐ\_rZ WmS>hmZōH\$naU Bg ~mV H\$ Amā {H\$grZōA{YH\$ Ū` mZ Zht {X` mē \_ZōAmā \_eo  
 {ZH\$Q>Hō bndm|ZōCZH\$non` m^r ॐ\_rZ Amā Ka ~ZnHō XZōH\$ndnXm{H\$ mē gKZ nmQ>b Hō  
 Ka { \_Q>J hP& EH\$ JRm ॐ\_rZ Wr& Cg g\_` CgH\$ H\$\_V Xg hOma ē\$Nē Wr& dh ॐ\_rZ  
 VrZ bml nMmg hOma ē\$Nē n|\_| I arXZōHō {bE \_PōO~aXñVr Vj; na {H\$ mJ` n|Amā XnoJ^Rē  
 \_aQD\_rZ Amā \_amgnV~amBVZmAQ~ gmXmH\$hr ^r Zht h|Amhmdm& { \$ā ^r HñV>bndm|  
 ZōmZ~PH\$ā` h gmXmVnSāAmā \_Podh ॐ\_rZ Zht { \_bZr Mm{hE BgHō {bE ngr Vj; nar  
 H\$&

gm\_ZoH\$ Ana ~Ygr ^nB^\_nami oH\$mH\$f mKa Wn& CÝh|^r p\_rZ Ana Ka ~ZnH\$ XZo  
H\$m dnXmH^N>bnm|Zo{H\$ m; b{H\$Z CÝh|^` h g~ Z XZoH\$ nj \_|~nbZolnbnH\$ à` mg  
g|a\$bo ah|& dmnV{dH\$ Cg p\_rZ H\$ H\$\_V goH^N JUmA{YH\$ ngoXZoH\$ {bE \_Cv| na  
Wm; b{H\$Z A\$V\_V...\_aogmao` mg Ag|a\$bo ah|& gM ~nV Vno` h h; {H\$ CZ XnznH\$  
AmfWf\$ hmbV AE` \$/ {-H\$O>W|& XnznH\$ ~f nH\$no \_Zo~hV hr H\$\_ p.\$sg \_|Ana CYnar \_|  
Z{g^J \_|AS{eZ {Xbdm m Ana CZH\$noZnH\$ar ^r {XbdnB& BgH\$ H^N>^r CnH\$na Z  
OmZH\$a CÝhnZo\_aofdanV \_|H\$m\_ H\$aZme{H\$ m& A\$/\_|\_ZoV` {H\$ mH\$\_ \_p{H\$maJmel  
\_|ahZmh& Ka VnoAm|I a \_|I rbr hr ahZolnbnh|& {OVZm{ \_bmh; CVZmhr ~ZnD\$Jm&

a\_e ZoAnZo~\$|boH\$mH\$m\_ e{H\$ mWmCggoH\$mH\$m VahraognV hr \_ao~\$|bo  
H\$mH\$m\_ ^r H\$aXmCgZoAE` \$/ CÉgrh H\$ gmV Ana \_pgoA{YH\$ n|al \_H\$aH\$ \_ao~\$|bo  
H\$mH\$m\_ nam{H\$ m& bJ^J 4 -5 hOma nH\$. \O>H\$mVrZ \_\$Obr ~\$|bmV; na h|Am` h  
H\$db a\_e H\$ dOh goh|Am& b{H\$Z Jmel \_|gJo^nB^Ana g\$-fY` nH\$no \_Zo~\$|bm~ZnZo  
H\$mH\$m\_ Zhr\$X` m; Bg H\$naU CZH\$ ZnanD Jr Wr& OmCZH\$ H\$Vr goñni>{XI ahr Wr&

A~ XnognBS>\_Zognëih {H\$E W|& T&H\$UoH\$ nmgdnbr O\_rZ nmM JUmA{YH\$  
H\$\_V \_|I arXr JB^p\_rZ ^r bnbn|ZoH\$a`am\_nB^ H\$aH\$ AmYr p\_rZ CÝh|^bnbnZoH\$ {bE  
H\$nm& ~m{H\$ p\_rZ H\$ ZnXnV A^r ~nH\$ W|& EgoJmel H\$ bnbn& nSng \_|h\_nao{nVnOr H\$  
XgaoXmV Pm-yZmZmH\$ p\_rZ Wr& \_Zoa\_e goH\$mWmH\$m nhboH\$nd\$S>~ZmXn& ~mX  
\_|bnol ànábâg I S&H\$aVoh^Ana Am|I aH\$na dgmhr h|Am& VrZ \O>OJh \_ar hnZoH\$  
~ndOx, CgZoh\_nar Xrdna gogO&H\$a Ka ~Zm mAna nmZr H\$ O&H\$ {H\$ Xrdna na Xno\O>  
CZH\$ O&f bO>H\$ {Xdna ~ZnB& Cg d^\$ ~mny` mZo\_am~S& ^nB^H\$ ahmWm, {H\$\_cCgo  
g\_PnVmhh| b{H\$Z \_Zohr Cgo~Vm mH\$ dh XnXmH\$mXmV h; B^mZXnar ~aVolm& A\$/\_|  
CgZodqh {H\$ m& Am|I aH\$na h\_nar 60 x3 \O>BVZr p\_rZ na O~aXnVr H\$aOm{H\$ m  
Ana h\_nao~\$|boH\$m nmB^bnBZ VH\$CZH\$ Va\\$Zht AmZoXr& doh\_ñ{hbo\_\$Ob goZrMo  
bnZr nS& VrZ ~nOyhmoJB^A~ A\$H\$ H\$ ~nOyH\$gr aho|r? nrN&H\$ Ana {edmn^nar

H\$ p\_rZ Wr& bqHSZ dh ~Da Wr& CgH\$mnmM \00>{hngmAndS\$m~nB@H\$mWn& dmnV{dH\$  
~\$Jbm~ZmVog\_` \_ZoMnan|Ana goVrZ \00>D\_rZ Nn6ZoH6 {bE H\$mWn& dh VnoNn6no  
h\_nar {I SH\$ ~\$ H\$aH6 h\_nar Xrdna na Ka ~ZnZoH\$ Vj nar Wr AndS\$m~nB@H\$& AndS\$m  
~nBZoO~ Q\$Qa I arXmWmV~ \_ZoCgoCg g\_` nVrg hOma ê\$` nH\$ ghmì VmH\$ Wr&  
dongoCgZo~rZmì` nO H6 Wn6a- Wn6aH\$aH6 Xnogrnb VH dnfng {XE& bqHSZ BgH6 ~Xbo  
H\$VkVmV{ZH\$ ^r Zht Wr& gM \_|Xd mOnE VnoMnan|Va\H6 bnd \_aogm\_ZoHnV>^r Zhr\$  
Wr& \_aoOgoi` °\$ H6 gnW bnd Egm~Vn6 H\$aVohc Jar~ ì` °\$ H\$ Š` mAdñWmhmDr?  
~\$Jbm~ZH\$a Vj na hnoJ` n& Bg grnb nOmH\$aZoH\$ gnM ahmWm; V\$H\$ \_am~S\$m ^nB@~mny  
`mZo\_YnH\$a ~r\_na hnoJ` n& ~r\_nar \_|hr VrZ \_nh ~nX CgH\$m{ZYZ hnoJ` n& AV...EH\$  
grnb VH\$nOmZht H\$ OmgH\$Vr; BgbrE nOmanH\$ JB@Am|I aH\$a VrZ grnb ~rV JE&  
A~VH\$nOmH\$aZoH\$m \_mV@Ana \_6>Zht Amì n& BVZr VH\$onp.\$ dh ~\$Jbm~ZnZo\_|hB@,  
bH\$Z Jnd \_|~\$Jbm~ZmAna AnVo- OnVog~H\$no\_ar` nX AnEor` h\_mZH\$a \_cI ve  
h|Am&

» »

# १६. गाँव से जुड़ा सपना

dsOr Jmel go\_amAE` m(YH\$ nZb h) Bgr H\$naU AnZo\_nV/y\_r H\$ {dH\$ng H\$ {bE  
\_CanV-{XZ n« mgaV Wn& A~ nYJo\_|\_CAAN>Vah gogob hmoMH\$MnWn& Jmel\_|i` dgm`  
Anp AY` ~nV/n\_|gVnaUmH\$aZmMnhVmWn& ggw Or H\$s \_E` yH\$ ~nX grboH\$noJmel\_|  
HON>AANmH\$a XZoH\$ {hgm- go\_s|b H\$m mE` Anp nH\$bo ~ZmZoH\$mV` {H\$ n& CgZo  
nhbo{XZ gohr \_Pox\$gmZoH\$s BbQZ eE\$ H\$s WrY` mZht, `h nVmZht bEHSZ CgH\$  
~VnE goEgmbJn& p\_rZ I arXVog\_` XnZnH\$Zm\_na AnYr - AnYr H\$aZoH\$s ~nOr hb`  
Wr& bEHSZ CgZodhm^r \_Pox\$gnH\$a dh p\_rZ AH\$boAnZoZm\_na H\$a br& nH\$bo H\$s  
p\_rZ ^r ga\_r{bV VrZ EH\$>H\$a XZoH\$m dnm{H\$ n& dh p\_rZ H\$db EH\$ {H\$om\_rOa  
b\$-r nO> Wr& {Og\_pHON>^r Z hmogH\$ EgmH\$a {X` n& ga\_r{bV Mn\$> hbH\$s p\_rZ  
nH\$bo H\$ {bE Anp H\$br p\_rZ I X H\$m Egm^r Z H\$aH\$ PR>~nOH\$a ~nV ZrH\$rb bt&  
dhm^r \_Po\sgm n& H\$m mE` H\$mgnamH\$m \_ZoAnZongmGdH\$adm mWm\_eo\_Z\_|HON  
Zht Wn&\_c` h Zhr OnZVmWm{H\$ {H\$ \_PoBVZm\sgm mOnEJmAnp dh ^r AnZohr grb|  
H\$ XEdn& HON>{XZn~nX Cg p\_rZ H\$nobH\$a PJSahE` nSng H\$ EH\$ i` °\$ ZoD\_rZ na  
O~aXnVr H\$aOm{H\$ n& Cggop\_rZ I nOr H\$aZdrboH\$ {bE CgoXZoH\$ {bE gnV bml  
e\$ne ^r \_Pgohr {bE JE& dh p\_rZ ^r CgZoAnZohr Zm\_na MTn br& ~nX\_|dh  
p\_rZ an6>|JB& CgH\$ 27 - 30 bml e\$ne \_rb& CgH\$mhrgm- ^r \_PoZhr{X` mJ` n&  
CbOmJm\_nMm V H\$mH\$aU ~VnH\$a Xw\_Zr eE\$H\$s Anp \_Pgo~nVMrV ^r ~X H\$a Xr&  
dhm^rH\$bo ~Zm n& CgH\$mgnam I MnE\_Zo{H\$ n& H\$DmObH\$a dh H\$m\_nam{H\$ mWn& ~M,

~g A{X gnam I MnP\_Zo{H\$` mWm& nhboXnognbmlVH\$ h\_|H\$mî P\$` H\$ {bE ~|mî mJ` m  
CgH\$ ~nX dh ^r ~X {H\$` mJ` n&

Xg--namEH\$S>O\_rZ na nB@bnBZ XdnamhrX ~ZnH\$a H\$mD\$S>~ZnH\$a H\$boH\$S  
~ml bJnB@Wr& Cg g\_` \_Zo12 - 14 bml ê\$ne I M@H\$E W|& Cg\_|go^r H@N>^r  
CÈnmXZ hmW Zhr bJZo{X` n& bml n|ê\$ne I M@H\$aH\$ CgrH\$ H\$e` mUmW@dS@r \_|H@N>  
H\$aZoH\$m\_ amgnZmO@>J` n&

\_ZoI X AnZognb|H\$non|Jo\_|H\$@dfn|VH\$ AnZonmg aI n& D\$gna \_ZoAnZogJo  
^nB@go^r A{YH\$ñZn {H\$` mb@H\$Z CÝh|Bg ~mV H\$S V{ZH\$ ^r H@KVmZht h& \_ZoH\$^r  
^r CZgoH@N>^r Zhr\$Mnhn& b@H\$Z CÝhn|Zo{OgVah go~Vn@ {H\$` m\_ |P@J{b` mXr, \_ar  
~XZm\_r H\$S `h ~mV ~ar bJr&

\_aoggn Or g\$ n@fmr H\$ i` °\$ W|& ` Únr bml CÝh|~gmH\$V|W|& b@H\$Z CÝhn|Zo  
\_Pna ~Q@H\$S Vah ñZn {H\$` n& \_am^r CZgo{nVmH\$S Vah ñZn Wn& CZH\$mnd^nd VrI m  
Wn& doOno^r H\$VoS\$H\$ H\$S Mn@>na H\$V@Amp gE` H\$V|& dh bmln@H\$noAÀN@m Zht  
bJVn&Bg{bE bml CÝh|Zm\_ aI VdV|& doEH\$gmYnaU i` °\$ W|& ddMnhVoVo{H\$`\_cdS@r  
\_|H@N>AÀN@mH\$mî P\$e\$& b@H\$Z AnZognb|H\$ H\$E` n|H\$S d|Dh go\_@CZH\$m` h gnZmngam  
Z H\$a gH\$mVH\$@r|n|go~MZoH\$ {bE \_ZoCZgog\$-Y Vn@>{XE& bml n|ê\$ne CÝhn|ZoZht  
{XE Vno^r Mbolm; ~nX \_|Xd mOnEJn& b@H\$Z gKfZht MnhE& \_cAnO ^r anh Xd ahm  
h&

» » »



# १७. भाऊजी (जीजाजी)

...CZnH\$ar H\$aVmWm{\\$a ^r \_ar VZ»dm~hV hr H\$\_ Wr& gm\_Zo~hV gr VH\$or\}\$  
Wr& bQHSZ \_ZOH\$^r {H\$gr H\$ gm\_ZohnW Zht \\$bnE±H\$ht ^r, H\$^r ^r Pp>H\$ngmW Zht  
{X`nî; Ana Zmhr H\$^r {H\$gr H\$ YZ-XnpVna ZPa aI t& BgH\$mnrmbZ \_cAnOVH\$H\$a  
ahmhj& ^nd\$Or h\_nao`hnanJoAn/v~ \_cZHS\$ AÀN\$gol m(VaXnar H\$aVm& doO~ ^r\_ao  
`hnaAn/v \_Po~bX I ye hnr/r& Q& bQ>J&mhmoVnoCZHS\$ ~Q> Q& bQ>|Zht Om/r Wr&  
AV...\_cGh\$ I m(Va I X Q& bQ>H\$ gm\$-g\$B@H\$aVmWm& Cg g\_` \_c`h ^r ^p  
Om/mWm, H\$\_ \_cànU`mnH\$hpAna \_c`h H\$m\_ H\$goH\$e? \_c^r CZH\$`hnaOm/v~ ~hV  
I ye hnr/m& \_cH\$^r ^nd{ZH\$ Zht Wn& \_càŠQ>H\$b gm/VnĀAna BgH\$m^{dî` \_|H\$^r Z  
H\$^r bm^ hndm`h gm/VnĀ \_cAnZmha gnl -Xw.I CZH\$ gmW ~ndVn& bQHSZ î`{°\$JV  
p.\$n XoH\$ {bE H\$^r H\$N>Zht {H\$`nĀ \_ZOCZH\$ ^bnB@H\$ {bE ~hV H\$N>{H\$`nĀ donJo\_|  
~\$Jbm~ZnZmMnhVoWj& dh ~\$JbmEM. Ana. ~ZnZolmboWj& bQHSZ Cŷh|Bg H\$m\_ H\$\_  
{H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$\_ OmZH\$nar Z hnzoh\$ H\$naU \_Zoi X ^nd\$Or H\$no~pm mAna dh H\$m\_  
\_Zonam{H\$`nĀ bQHSZ h\_em\_aO{I bnr.\$ ~ndVnĀ H\$N>^r ~VnH\$a \_ar ~XZm\_r H\$aZm  
Ana h\_naoG\$-Y {-KnSZm`ht CgH\$\_ MnhV Wr&

^nd\$Or H\$\_ nĒZr \_ar MMar ~hZ hĀ bQHSZ \_ZOCgogJr ~hZ H\$\_ Vah Mnhm& CgH\$\_  
ha ~mV H\$onam{H\$`nĀ \_cAnZmngm ^pH\$a, g\_` H\$\_ ndnĀ {H\$E ~rZm CZHS\$ gdm  
H\$aVmWm& \_P \_|H\$^r ^r H\$B@-p ^nd Zht AmĀnĀ

CŷhnrZo\_ar EH\$ {-ēS±J \_|ngobJnE Wj& H\$mnaoAna qeXoZoPpshrgm- ~VnH\$a  
h\_na 45 bml ê\$ne bnrXoAna h\_|^aZoh\$ {bE H\$`nĀ dognae\$ne \_Zo^aĀ {\\$a>^r \_Zo

^nD\$Or H\$noCZH\$ gmaoAgb ZH\$X énE bnD\$E& hm b(H\$Z Cgna H\$N>^r \_wZn\$Sm Z Xo  
gH\$ni& \_ZOCZH\$ ê\$E bnD\$ZOH\$ {bE 20 bml ê\$E H\$ ^nd \_|D\_rZ ~MH\$a CZH\$ ngo  
g\_` na bnD\$E& \_ZoAnZoZn\$gmZ H\$ ~mao\_|Zht gmb/m&

\_ZOCYh\$MadS>H\$ EH\$ D\_rZ I arXH\$a Xr Wr& ~nK \_|nVmMbmH\$ Cg D\_rZ \_|  
H\$N>n\$bo\_ h& dobrO\$JeZ N\$amZoH\$ {bE Amp H\$no\_|H\$na\_a\_nB\$ H\$aZoH\$ {bE EH\$  
grb H\$AdYr bJm& Om(ha Zn\$rg ^r hP\$Wr& H\$na\_a\_nB\$ h|AmAmp Cgo15 bml ê\$E  
^r {XE JE& dmV{dH\$Vm\_@\_rZ H\$ gmaoi` dhra OmZVmWm& AV...O\_rZ I arXZogonhbo  
gmaoH\$no|OmV p\$B` a Mm(hE `h \_cOmZVmWm& Bg{bE \_Zog~H\$N>p\$B` a hmZoH\$ ~nK  
I aXr I V H\$aZoH\$V` {H\$ n& EH\$ {XZ em\_ H\$no^nd\$Or H\$no\$Z An` n& Bg gmK|\_|~hV/  
g\_` bJ ahmh& AV...`h gmKmh\$Vgb H\$a Xn&` hmH\$ bml ê\$E` mH\$ i` dhra H\$ {bE  
AAN\$Zhr\$h& Omhra Zn\$rg bJr h& AJr\_p> p.\$m Zb h|Am h& CZ bml m H\$no  
25 bml ê\$E XoMh\$ h& A~` {X`h gmKmh\$Vgb {H\$ mJ` mVmO\$H\$Z H\$ Vmp na {XE  
JE 25 bml ê\$E S\$ OnESjo \_Pp~hV ~pm bJm& \_cMadS>go\_ bml CZgo~rZVr H\$  
Amp C\$Yh|~Vm mH\$`h gmKmh\$Vgb H\$aZoH\$ {bE H\$mh&`h ~mV C\$Yh|~VnB&  
\_aoAmp CZH\$ g\$&Y grnmK\$U\$W& AV...20 bml Xnogrnb \_|Yrae YraobnD\$ZOH\$C\$YhnZo  
H\$~jo {H\$ n& doê\$E \_Zo^nd\$Or H\$noXo{XE& C\$YhnZo20 bml ê\$E Xnogrnb \_|ngof{HSE&  
nmM bml ê\$E` mH\$Mbt\$ {X`mAmp dh S\$gAnZa {H\$ n& C\$YhnZoAnOVH\$ donnmM bml  
ê\$E \_Podmng Zht {XE& BVZr hr CZH\$ XZ\$Xnar h& dmVd \_|\_cCZH\$ EH\$ ngogo^r  
brfD\_Xma Zht h& \_ZoAnOVH\$H\$^r ^r CZH\$EH\$^r ngmAnZoi` {°\$JV I M\$H\$ {bE  
Cn`nd \_|Zht {b`n& CZH\$VmS`m \_Zo{H\$gr H\$no^r ngmH\$^r AnZoi` {°\$JV I M\$H\$  
{bE Zht {b`mAmp Zmhr H\$^r EgmMmhm& {\\$a ^r C\$YhnZo\_Pgo~m/MrV ~X H\$a Xr&  
C\$YhnZoH\$na I mZoH\$ {bE D\_rZ Xd Ybr& Cg\_|{ZH\$ go\_ bH\$a Xg bml ê\$E ~M gH\$Vo  
W|b(H\$Z C\$YhnZoOeX~nOr H\$aH\$ dh D\_rZ I [aX br& \_ar ~hZ bml mH\$ nmg \_ao~mao\_|  
JbV-gbV H\$Vr hi, `h ~mV do bml \_Pp~S\$ hr I ver H\$ gmW ~VmVoW& do\_Pp

nhMmZVoh& ~pmBg ~mV H\$m bJVm h; {H\$ \_cZ\_| {dídmg H\$go{Z\_m H\$e\$? Š` n{H\$  
bndmZoCZH\$ \_Z\_|\_ao{df` \_|Dha ^a {X` mWm& g~gop` nXmXw.l V~ h|Am, CÝhnZo  
CZH\$ ~Q> H\$enKr H\$m{Z\_}U VH\$ \_PoZht {X` mAma Zmhr \_PoenKr \_|~pm n& ah- ah  
H\$a EH\$hr ~mV \_Z\_|AnVr h; dh ` h H\$ \_ar H\$B^r JbVr Zht Wr, \_Zognar X{Z` m\_|  
{OÝh|AnZm\_mZmdobnd XgarH\$ ~mVn\_|AnH\$a \_aognW Egm~Vn H\$aV\$h& Ono^r hno  
BgH\$nrNaBda H\$ H\$B^AAN& ` nDZmhndr& EgmH\$H\$a AnZo\_Z H\$og\_PnVmh& dgh  
Xgar Ana X{Z` m\_|BVZo~pòag\$ VWm~pòAZw^d {H\$gr H\$noZ {\_boEgr \_c^JdmZ go  
ànWZmH\$aVmh& \_Pog\$ Vm\$am\_ H\$ A^\$ H\$ EH\$ n\$ \$ ñ\_aU Amahr h; -

वाहिल्या उद्वेग दुःखची केवळ  
भोगने हे फळ संचीताचे

▶▶

# १८. एम.आय.टी. परिवार

19 07, 1986 \_|\_OnJoAmi n& `m` nH\$(hE H\$ O~aXnVr bmi mJ` n& S` n(H\$ \_c  
nJo\_|AnZmhr Zht MnhVmWn& b(HSZ {Z` Vr Anp n[apnWVrde \_cZnH\$ar H& {bE nJo  
Ami n& \_cO~ H\$nbO \_|ZnH\$ar H& {bE Ami mV~ `h nVm Mbm H\$ BggonhboE\_  
Ami .Ox H\$nbO h\_nao"l r {ednOr \_anRm gmgm O' H\$ p\_rZ \_|hr Wn& \_c{Og df©  
H\$nbO \_|Ami mCgr df©dh h\_naoH\$nbO goH\$NvE\$S>\_|nWmZnV[aV {H\$ mJ` n& nJo\_|  
h\_naoJm& go` mAng-nng H& Jm& goh\_naoH\$nbO g\$-Yr `m[aivXna hnpJoVnoH\$^r l nbr  
g` \_|CZH&` hr&OmG\$Vm h&Bg{bE \_c{H\$gr H\$noTj>ahmWn& \_|PonVmMbmH\$ S&  
{dídZnW H\$anS>h\_naoXp H& [aivXna h& AV...\_cZgo{ bmi& Egohr ~rM-~rM \_|CZgo  
\_rbZoOmVmi& CZH\$mH\$m\_, B©mZXnar VmWHRm n[al \_EdsgVndfmr `h g~ Xd H\$a \_ao  
\_Z \_|CZH& nVr gâ\_mZ ~T>J` n& gd©mYnaU ànU` mnH\$ nJoOgoeha \_|BVZm ~S&  
gm\_nA` Vj na H\$a gH\$Vm h&Bg ~mV H\$m \_|PoA{^\_mZ Wn& gnW hr `h ^r gnM/VmWm,  
\_|Po^r Egmhr H&N>H\$a {Xl mZmh& ga H\$mAnKe©bZmMn(hE& AV...\_cZH\$mAZgaU  
H\$aZobJm& bJ^J nhboVrZ grbnVH\$ \_càVr{XZ E\_. Ami . Ox. \_|OmVmahmi& H\$nbO  
H\$ N&O& H& ~nX dhmOmZn& `h \_am{XZH& Wn& Cg g` \_|Sle ~myH\$nbO \_|W|& Yrae  
YraoCZgo\_ar XnVr hnoJB& \_|Sle ~my^r ~SaH\$anS>ga H&nX{M'hm|na MbVoW|& H\$(RZ  
narl \_|VWmB©mZXnar goH\$m\_ H\$aVoW|& ~Soga na ~my H\$ ~hV l UXmWr|& CZH\$` hr  
AÀn&B©\_ao\_Z H\$no^mJB& bJ^J 25 grb goA` nXm hnoJE \_c~Soga H\$mOY\_{XZ 3  
\\adar H\$^r Zht ^|bVn& `Xr nJoogo~nha ^r OmVmhV~ ^r anV \_|dmng AnH\$a ~Soga  
H\$noe^H\$m\_ZnE+XVm h& dhm g^r bnO \_rbVoh&

\_Sje ~mnyAmp h\_Zo{díd{dX` mb` \_|\_rbH\$~hV H\$m {H\$ m& h\_mao~rM JbV  
 p\$H\_r nXmH\$ZoH\$ H\$e ~hV bndmZoH\$& bqHSZ \_ZoH\$^r Bg ~mV H\$ ndrñ Zht  
 H\$& EH\$ ~na ~mny\_ZO\_D>H\$m/grb H\$ Bb&eZ \_|Câ\_rXdna W& H\$N>bndmZoCÝh|  
 OmZ~PH\$ AbJ H\$aZoH\$mà` ng {H\$ n& \_ZonZb ~Zm n& Cg d°\$ \_ñp{díd{dÚnb`  
 \_|"dm(UÁ` {d^m' H\$m"SfZ' Wn& {dandYr nndmbndmZo \_Po~mnyH\$màMna H\$aZogo\_Zm  
 {H\$ n& h\_ AmnH\$no ~rZmAdanV MZ H\$a Xp& \_aogm\_ZodmbCâ\_rXdna H\$m{dS&to \mí\_©  
 {XI m n& bqHSZ \_ZCZgoH\$m, Vw \_pH\$B^r nX XmnbqHSZ \_CAnZo~mV na AOb hÿ\_ C  
 {H\$gr ^r àbno^Z H\$noZhr\$^pmAmp AnZr ~mV gM H\$aH\$ {XI nB& Cg Bb&eZ \_|\_C4  
 dnoñgohma J` n& bqHSZ ~myna H\$ I ÜXmH\$^r H\$\_ Zhr\$H\$B& AmJogWmH\$ ha H\$mí P\$  
 \_|~mny\_po~pmVcah& h\_maoG\$-Y {XZ - nVr{XZ ~TVcah|Amp h\_namAmngr ào ~TVm  
 J` n&

{Og g\_` \_C~Saga H\$ Ka CZgo\_bZoOmVmWmV~ anhp XnXmEH\$X\_ NaomWn&  
 A~ dh EH\$ g&to g&WmMtoH\$ h& {ZÈ` ZE {dMna, amí f` Amp AmV&amí f` ñVa na  
 H\$mí P\$, Cîm {Z` nDZ, A{Wf\$ I M^AmX g^rna CgH\$mÜ` mZ ahVm h& BVZogmaJW  
 anhp \_|h& ga H\$ nX{MÝhna MbH\$a CÝhñZogWmH\$ng&toVmH\$ D&M&VH\$ nh&Mm m  
 hjAmp {díd{dÚnb` ~Zm mh& "EZoegr-ZèZb O&MgH\$H\$og' H\$ dOh goanhp XnXm  
 Amp \_P\_|K{ZIRVm~T& XogamH\$no` Wm n& gâ\_nZ XZm, gm\_Zomb|H\$ JwñH\$mC{MV  
 Cn`m AnZr g&WmH\$ {bE H\$aZm AmX AÀN}JW XnXm \_|h& CZH\$m ^{dî` AE` Y  
 C, db h&

\_C~hV ~na ~Saga H\$ Ka J` n& dhm~Sf MmMr, N&MmMr XnZñZo \_Po~hV ~na  
 ^nDZ H\$adm m Amp \_PoN&~foH\$ Vah g&nbmCZH\$ \_aoàVr `h gX^ndZm Vm  
 CZH\$ g&H\$Vr H\$^r ^r Zht ^p gH\$Vn&

E\_. Amí . O&. H\$mAZñd Ü` nZ \_obH\$a \_Zo\_Sje ~mnygo{~ZVr H\$ h\_ EH\$ Amp  
 g&Wmeé H\$aJ& h\_Zo~mnyH\$ ghmí Vmgo{\_O&J br Amp EH\$ AÀN& ~nS& Vj na H\$&

Cg\_δAS> AihmS> ~r.B.⊙AÜ` j , Sπ{dídZnW H\$amS>ga H\$m n̄ j , \_cgH0ar, \_Sle  
 ~mnyI p̄rZXna An̄ AS> Eg.B⊙AmihmS>VWm I n̄Sagrñ~ AnXr ~nS> Vj na H\$& ḡWm  
 H\$mH\$m\_ E\_. Am̄ . Q̄. `mZo"B̄S> Z B̄ñ0̄Q̄>EĒS>Q̄S̄Zn̄onOr' ḡWmXp̄H\$& h\_|.   
 AS> OJXre \_i rH\$ Or Zods>nd ear H\$ XnoEH\$S>p\_rZ XZoH\$m dñKm{H\$ n̄& b̄H\$Z  
 BVZo~S̄obm h\_mar H\$^r \_bnH\$V ^r Zht hñVr Wr̄& An̄I a \_cH\$āB̄` Q̄a Šbr̄g eē  
 H\$aZoH\$m h\_ZopZİM` {H\$ n̄& ~r. B.⊙AmihmS>H̄ Šbr̄g \_|Xmha H̄ g\_` dh Šbr̄g  
 MbVm Wñ& `h {gb{gbmEH\$ gr̄b Vh\$ VbVm ahñ& H\$āB̄` Q̄a H\$ dOh goŠbr̄g H\$  
 p\_rZ \_|i` dYmZ AnVmWñ& AV...` h h̄AmH\$ Šbr̄g H\$ ~nēH\$Zr \_|Jkb ~ZnH\$a H\$mM  
 bJm̄ mOnE VWmH̄N>H\$mM I am- hnoMh̄ W̄& gnodoH\$mM ~Xb {XE OnE& Cg d°\$BVZo  
 ngoḡWmH̄ I n̄Vona W̄& ~S̄aAmihmS>ga go{ \_bZoH̄ {bE H\$ \_goH\$ XnogoVrZ KQ̄  
 nhboAnnB0>D>bZr nS̄Vr Wr̄& Z̄-a bJnH\$a I mbr g\_` \_|\_cN̄aAmihmS>ga go{ \_bn̄&  
 \_c~S̄oga go\_rbZo{H\$g{bE Am̄ mh̄` h C̄Yh|~Vm̄ n̄& Cg g\_` C̄YhñZo~Vm̄ mH\$ A~  
 Šbr̄g \_chr bVm̄h̄& ~S̄a ga Cg OJh H\$ An̄ Zht Xd VoAn̄ h\_mar n̄ñQ̄ h̄& Ann  
 BVZmN̄aM I M̄H\$g{bE H\$a ahohñ& `dH\$m\_h\_hr H\$a bVoh̄& A~ Ann OnBE& \_cZgo  
 \_rbo~rZmdhm̄goZrH\$bH\$a Am̄ n̄& N̄aogaZodh H\$m\_ H\$a {b` n̄& N̄h \_ñh ~nX` h ~nV  
 ~S̄oga H\$ñonVmMbr̄& C̄YhñZo\_ p̄o~\_bdm̄ mAn̄ ~hV I ar I n̄> gZnB̄& H\$ZobJo\_ao  
 OJh na \_ñV \_|Šbr̄g bVohnoAn̄ \_p̄oZ ~VmVoh̄E N̄aoga goH\$m\_ ^r H\$adm bVohñ&  
 \_Zoc̄Yh|g\_PmZoH\$m~hV à` mg {H\$ mH\$ \_cAm̄ngo{ \_bZoAm̄ mWñ& N̄aoga Zodh I X  
 {H\$ mh̄& C̄YhñZo\_ p̄odm̄ng ^OmWñ& b̄H\$Z C̄YhñZo\_ar EH\$ZmgYr An̄ Šbr̄g ~X H\$aZo  
 H̄ {bE H\$mAn̄ Y\_H\$m̄ mH\$ \_Sle ~mnyH\$ñ` h g~ ~X H\$aZoH̄ {bE H\$ñ& \_chVme hno  
 J` n̄& An\_r̄{ZV hñH\$a ZrH\$b Am̄ n̄& b̄H\$Z \_Zodh An\_mZ\_Z na Zht {b` n̄& Š` n̄{H\$\_c  
 CZ|AnZmJ̄e An̄ \_m̄X̄eP̄S`\_mZH\$a CZH\$mAn̄X̄ēgm\_Zoa I Voh̄E H\$m\_ H\$aVmWñ& Bggo  
 nhbo~S̄oga H\$mŌb\̄mZ H̄ {bE {M̄C̄> H\$mAZ̄d ^r H̄N>Bgr Vah ahñ& A~ \_Zov`  
 {H\$ mH\$, ~S̄od̄} H̄ ZrMoN̄aon̄m̄YoZhr nZnV̄& AV...A~ \_p̄oAnZr I X H\$ ḡWm

{ZH\$rbZr Mm(hE& Cg An\_mZ goàaUmbH\$a emì X CÝhB©da ZoEgr ~Ôr Xr hndr; Bgr  
H\$naU\_cAnZr I X H\$s g\$Wm{ZH\$rbZrH\$ {bE àfaV hPAm& AV...\_ZoAnZr g\$WmeH\$  
Am Cg\_|gp\$ b ahm& BgH\$ {bE CZH\$ H\$Vr hr àaUmKmì r ahri&

▶▶

# १९. संघटन

— C-MnZ gohr H\$ g\$RZn | g(H\$ ahm& H\$hr nXm{YH\$nar VnoH\$ht g^ngX& àÈ` H\$ g\$RZ | B^mZXnar goVWmH\$Rz n[a | nD\$H\$m\_ H\$aZoH\$ \_ar àd^r Wr& \_Zo EH\$Zr{V AnZm^Wr dh `h H\$ {H\$gr ^r g\$RZ | EH\$ ^r ngoH\$nohmV Zht bJmD\$Jm& "H&Vdra' g\$RZ \_c13-14 grb H\$m Wm V~ goMbm ahm Wm& \_c{hgm~ aI Vm Wm, b{H\$Z ngoXgamH\$ nmg aI Vm& AnZm`h JW \_ZoAnOVH\$ ~aH\$ama aI mh& {H\$gr ^r g\$Wm`m g\$RZ H\$ ngoH\$nohmV Zht ~ëH\$ Andî` H\$Vm nSZona \_cAnZonmg H\$ ngo Cg | bJmVm& H\$B^r g\$Wm`m g\$RZ MbM/dŠV g\_mOH\$m^ hr àYmZ hVyahm& "H&Vdra Jm\_{dH\$ng g\$Wm | \_Zo bJ^J 25 grb go^r A{YH\$ g\_` VH\$ H\$m\_ {H\$ m& \_cI X AU` j Wm&

\_cnJoAm m& b{H\$Z nhboXme VrZ grbnVH\$ Vno\_c{sa go~meu | OmgH\$Jm`m Zht Bgr ~mV na A{YH\$ Û`nZ {X`m& \_cnJo | Am mV~ g~gonhbogghJS>an&>H\$ dS&md (~w) `hmH\$ I nV Mmb | ahZoJ`m& Cg g\_` nJo | ~hV R\$>Wr& \_cH&N{XZ eha | ahVmWm& dh nWmZ A{YH\$ ~\$XnV hmZoH\$ H\$maU dhmR\$>H\$ Wr& b{H\$Z O~ \_c I nV Mmb | ahZoAm m; dh anV \_PoAnD ^r n\_aU h& XadnOm gmj r h& ZrMognKr ehm~nKr \se^Wr& anV | ~hV hr R\$>bJ ahr Wr& nVbr MO&B^Am enb Wr& {OggR\$> | JpDnamhmZm\_pH\$ hr Zht Zm\_w {H\$Z Wm& \_Zo ^Vr H\$& Ádra H\$m ~nam I nbr {H\$ m Am dh ~namgm& \$H\$aH\$ Cg | Kg J`m& anV^a ZtX Zht AnB^Xgao{XZ g~gonhbWa\_ H\$S&el arX bm m& Yrao- YraonJoNaZoH\$mBanXmNa&>{X`m& eednV | H\$B^omZnH\$ar H\$ {bE SanVOW& Bg g\$Wm g|ZnH\$ar go{ZH\$to Xvohç Egm~Vm mJ`m& \_Po{H\$gr ~mV H\$m ^` Zht WmŠ`n{H\$ \_cAnZmH\$m\_ AAN&go nar B^mZXnar H\$ gnV H\$aVmWm& grb



~nX g~H\$noH\$m\_ na na\_ZQ>bZOH\$ AmS@ {XE JE& b@H\$Z \_PoZht {XE JE& Cg g\_`  
 gmVd grh~ g@Oar WoAmp AEUmgnh~ nmO>rb CnmU` j W& \_cgmVd grh~ go\_rbn&  
 CÝhnZo \_PgoAEUmgnh~ go\_rbZOH@ {bE H\$m& CÝhnZo~Vmì mH\$ ` h \_m\_bmAEUmgnh~  
 H@hmVn|\_|h& \_cAEUmgnh~ go{ \_bn& CÝh|gnam \_m\_bm~Vmì n& doH\$a \_mi mgoWoAmp \_c  
 ~meu g& AV...CÝhnZo\_ar ~nV gYH\$a \_PoAmS@XZOH@ {bE H\$m& Bg àH\$a \_ar ZnH\$ar  
 nSH\$ hmoJB@ \_ZoCg g@Wm\_|h\_ em ZnH\$ar H@ {bE ^` `SV \_nhp \_hgg {H\$ n&  
 b@H\$Z ` h g~ \_Pgo~aXnV Zht hnmWm& àm ^ngboH\$no\_o no{X` mJ` mWm& Cg g\_`  
 CZH\$ pñWVr | am~ Wr& XnoO&dmNno~ Nno~ f oW& doAñVmb \_|AS>rO>W& Egr  
 pñWVr \_|CÝh|\_o noXH\$a àYmZnMmì ©ZoCZH\$ haè \_D>H\$ Wr& CÝhnZo \_Po~Vmì mH\$ h\_  
 Aeng\$` nH\$ gSRZ H@ nmg OmES& doAnZognW \_PobH\$a JE& dhmg~gonhbo\_ar  
 \_bnH\$mV S& | S& i ogoH@Amp Cgr gSRZ H@ Xgaog^mgX àm ~|mi oOr go^r  
 \_bnH\$mV hP@ Cg g\_` CZH\$mgSRZ ~hV AÀN> Vah goH\$m\_ H\$a ahmWm& AY` mì H@  
 {I bn&\$ AndnD CR&B@OnVr& \_cCg gSRZ H@ g^mgX H@ én \_|15-20 grbn|VH\$  
 g{H\$` ahm& AmJoMbH\$a Bg gSRZ \_|Xama nS& ha H\$B@AnZmgSRZ ~ZnH\$a ñdV@  
 én goH\$mì H\$aZobJn& h\_namgSRZ AÀN>h|EgmH\$ZobJn& \_PoEgo\_nhp \_|H\$m\_  
 H\$aZmng& Zht h& Xama \_PoH\$VB@ng& Zht h& AnZm~S&nZ ~VmH\$a bTZodmbo \_Po  
 ng& Zht h& \_ZoYra~YraoH\$m\_ H\$aZmH\$\_ {H\$ n& \_c^r AnZo^rYZ~^rYZ H\$m\_n|\_i` ñV  
 hmoJ` mAmp ~nX \_|gSRZ H\$mH\$m\_ ~& H\$a {X` n&

\_cH@dfn|VH\$ ànU` mH\$ gSRZ \_|^r H\$mì &V Wm& n|Jo\_|"nam ZadnZoànU` mH\$  
 gSRZ' Wr Amp ~nha "nm&amò Zm\_ go{ej H\$ gSRZ Wm& \_ZoH@dfn|VH\$ Cg\_|H\$m\_  
 {H\$ n& b@H\$Z ~nX \_|^h Ü` mZ \_|Amì m{H\$` hm&H@H@N>bn| AnZmà^ñid {Z\_n@ H\$aZo  
 H\$mà` mg H\$a ah|h& AY` {H\$gr H\$noBrSaern Zht Xr OmVr Amp Zmhr {H\$gr H\$noAdga  
 {X` mOmVmh&` hm&H\$m\_ H@ {bE ñH\$nm Zht h& AV...Yrae Yrao\_ZodhmOmZm~& {H\$ n&  
 ~nX \_|dh gSRZ | È\_hmoJ` n& \_cA~ àYmZnMmì ©Z J` mWm& AV...A~ \_ZoàYmZnMmì ©

g\$JRZ \_|H\$m\_ e{H\$ m{k

A~ \_ZoaYmZnMm g\$JRZ \_|H\$m\_ 'Ana\$ {H\$ mWm& aYmZnMm nH\$ H\$B\$g\_n` nE±  
Wt& CÍh|hb H\$aZmAndí` H\$Wm& aYmZnMm 'engZ g\$Wm, anU` mnH\$ Ana N\$ nH\$ ~rM  
EH\$\_hÎdnjU` ŠVr hnm/mh& AV...CgH\$mgj \_hmZmAndí` H\$h& dh gj \_hnmVmh  
CgH\$mH\$toD AAN\$Vah goMb gH\$Vm h& AY` Wm dh H\$toD Zm\_e{ hmgH\$Vm h&  
Bgr{bE aYmZnMm nH\$ {hVnH\$ aj mH\$aZoH\$ {bE \_PoBg g\$JRZ \_|H\$m\_ 'H\$aZmMm{hE&  
aE` H\$ {díd{dÚmb` H\$m EH\$ g\$JRZ hnm/mh; Ana EH\$\_hrami>nVa na g~H\$m\_{bH\$a  
EH\$ g\$JRZ hnm/mh& dhm^r \_Poà^híd H\$ {bE g\$Kf\$XI nB\$X` m& H\$m\_ H\$aZoH\$ Ang m  
nX H\$no\_hÎd XZdmbobm {XI nB\$XE& H\$N>JZMzoaYmZnMm 'XmYH\$nar W; OmH\$m\_  
H\$a ahoW& \_Zodh g\$JRZ OmB\$ {H\$ mCg g\_` aYmZnMm 'ZH\$\_ Ana CZH\$ {^YZ -  
{^YZ {díd{dÚmb` H\$ H\$N>aYmZnMm 'ghH\$nar H\$m\_ H\$aVoW& b{H\$Z BZ namZobm nZo  
Xgar nmar V; na hr Zht H\$ Wr `m` nH\$ gH\$Voh{H\$ doAnZo- AnZoH\$m\_n\_|i` nV ah  
JE& `h ~hV ~S\$ JbVr Bg g\$JRZ ZcH\$ Wr& Bg JbVr H\$H\$aU aYmZnMm 'g\$JRZ H\$m  
ApñVíd Ymb\$ \_|AmgH\$VmWm& A~ Vm aYmZnMm 'X nm gmb H\$mhmo` m& Bgr H\$aU  
ZE aYmZnMm 'g\$JRZ \_|{H\$gr H\$mag Zht& Zm\_ H\$ {bE g\$JRZ H\$H\$m\_ P\$ \_|CnpñWVr  
Xp\$H\$amVoh& Cg g\_` \_C`n|Jo{díd{dÚmb` H\$ aYmZnMm 'H\$m\_ 'VWm" \_hrami>anA`  
aYmZnMm 'hmg\$' H\$m ga {MOJrg Wm& b{H\$Z \_CH\$m\_ gog\$Vr>Zht Wm& AAN\$ Vah  
H\$m\_ H\$a gH\$ Egr pñWVr {Z\_nE Z hmgH\$ BgH\$ nar I ~aXnar H\$N>bmb bVoh&  
Bgr{bE H\$N>g\_` amh Xd H\$a `h H\$m\_ N\$>XZmMm{hE `h \_ami` ŠVrJV \_V h& {H\$gr  
^r H\$m\_ \_|hma \_mZZdmbn\_|go\_CZht h& CbO mH\$B\$QdanV H\$aVm h; Vm\_ CXmU mñnrS>go  
H\$m\_ H\$aVm h; O~ \_P\_|{OX nXmhmVr h; V~ \_ZcH\$a {XI m mh& AnZhr bmb \_a{I bmb\$  
H\$m\_ H\$aVohE {XI nB\$XVoh& CÍh|bJVmhmo mH\$ \_PoH\$N>Zht g\_PVmb{H\$Z Bg ~nV H\$m  
\_PoAp\$gng h& \_ar hr JnS\$ goAm\$ m~nX AnH\$a \_Pchr dno>Z XZdmbOXmV ^r \_acgnV hr  
W& H\$db EH\$ dno>go\_ar nanO` hB\$Vr&

{nNbo25 grmb|\_lnhbo~nS>ZdHN>^r H\$m\_ Zht {H\$ mWm& àYmZnMmì gSJRZ H\$no  
 OnpD\_rZ {\_br Wr& dh MârO>H\$ \_eZa Hô` hmZm\_na Xp^r Zht H\$anB^JB^Wr& n f rg  
 grnb H\$m AnfSô>~nH\$ Wm& à{Vdf^BbH\$eZ hmZna ^r 15 - 15 grmb|VH\$ MD [annD  
 Zht Wm& \_aoH\$\_rO>H\$ \_eZ Anf\sg Hô HN>bmb|n goAÀNog\$-Y W& CZH\$m \_m^eZ  
 bH\$a \_ZodogmaoH\$mì ^ao{H\$E& b{H\$Z BgHô dnmZ g^m\_|HN>Z H\$HmZm \_PoH\$Sô>Zht  
 {\_bZmMn{hE VWm \_Poghmì Vm^r Zht H\$aZr`h g~ nD^Z` n{OV Wm& AnOVH\$EH\$ ^r  
 H\$m|D \_aohmVn|\_Zht {X` nJ` m& {H\$gr ^r nH\$na H\$m[annD^Zhr& {\_O&J a{OñOa Zht& \_c  
 gMrd hmZohô ~mdOx ^r BVZogmb ~rV Mmô hcb{H\$Z AnOVH\$MnD^Zht {X` mJ` mBg  
 ~mV H\$m I X \_ao\_Z \_|gXmhr aholn& {g\^pD\_rZ àmá H\$aZoHô {bE VWmCg p\_rZ na  
 H\$m\_ H\$aZoHô {bE \_cêH\$mnh^Amh& Bg gSJRZ \_|H\$m\_ H\$aZoH\$ Anj m\_Zo^naVr` ñVa  
 H\$ àYmZMmì gSJRZ a{OñOa {H\$ mhj Amp CgH\$mH\$m\_H\$mO Ana\$ H\$aZdmbmh&

àYmZMmì gSJRZ Hô dOh go\_hnamì`Hô H\$B^aYmZnMmì n|gon[aM` h^Am& An-rgr  
 H\$mgSJRZ ~ZnH\$a H\$m\_ H\$aZmMnhVmWm& Bgr{bE àYmZnMmì S^f Vmì dSô ZnJnq B^YhnZô  
 à`ng {H\$ m Amp "A{I b ^naVr` An-rgr \_hmgK' `h gWm eH\$ H\$aZoH\$m {ZIM`  
 {H\$ m& dh ngr gWman{OñOa H\$aZoH\$mH\$m\_ \_Zo{H\$ m& AnO`h gWmH\$mì B^V h& \_Bg  
 gWmHô VhV nro^naV H\$m Cnnù` j h& Bg gSJRZ Hô AnOVH\$ Mma ~SôA{YdeZ hmo  
 M^Hô h& An-rgr \_jnb` {H\$\_rbrAa H\$ \_`nRm~T^Zm, àE` bH\${ObO\_|An-rgr hmoOb  
 AnfX H\$B^AÀN^H\$mì Bg gSJRZ Hô VhV Omar h&

» »

# २०. विश्वविद्यालय

h\_mao g^r \_hm{dÚmb` nÚo{díd{dÚmb` A^r H\$m g{dÌr~nB^o nÚo  
{díd{dÚmb` go g^o/Z h& \_Zo ZnH\$ar OmBZ H\$ V~ nhbonmM - gmV dfnVH\$  
{díd{dÚmb` go \_am{H\$gr àH\$na g\$-Y Zht Amì n& ` {X H\$B^H\$m\_ hnoVnoŠbnH\$H\$ gmV  
Om/mAmp CgrH\$ gmV dnfng Am/n& ha Bb&eZ \_|S& ~m-mgnh~ gn& i oCâ\_rXdma H\$  
Vna na Bb&eZ bT&w/Amp àMna H\$ g\_` H\$nbO \_|AnVow/& àm ~Ow oenhpH\$nbO \_|do  
^r Bb&eZ bT&w/Amp àMna H\$ {bE h\_maoH\$nbO \_|AnVow/& A~ \_Zo^r {ZIM`  
{H\$ mH\$ \_C^r Bb&eZ bT&w/Amp H&N>A&N&H\$mì H\$E\$Jn& AV... \_Zo{~PZg bnf~n&  
gBb&eZ bT&w/Amp \_OrV J` n& \_P\_|MAa\_Z hnzH\$ H\$ngro>hmv/hE ^r àYmZnMmì ©  
gÿ &er {g{ZAa hnzH\$ H\$naU \_ZoYh|MAa\_Z ~Zmì n& AJbogmb \_C"{~PZg bnf  
~n&H\$mMAa\_Z ~ZmAV... \_CAH\$>rH\$H\$Ygrb Amp \H\$Eo> \_|a ^r AnZoAmn ~Z  
J` n& Bgr df^m-mgn& i oB^hmZ{o{SZ H\$mBb&eZ bT&w/n& ` h Bb&eZ H\$naH\$ QŠH\$a  
Wr& \_Zogn& i oga H\$màMna ~hV hr A&N>Vah go{H\$ mWn&{díd{dÚmb` j ð H\$ bnol  
H\$go Amp {H\$g Vah PR>~noVohj Amp {H\$g àH\$na dno>XVoh? Bg ~mV H\$m A&N&  
AZWd { \_bn& Cg g\_` ~m-mH&db EH\$ dno>gonam^V hE& b{H\$Z {danV \_|~hV ~S&  
bnol W& {haoH\$ H\$nbO H\$mS&Z ~Zm& Bg g~gogrI b&sa h\_ZoA{YH\$ Omn&goH\$m\_  
e&E{H\$ n& MnhoH\$B^r hnoCgH\$mH\$m\_ nar B^mZXnar goH\$aVmAmp CgH\$ Mmì ^r Zht  
nrZmBg VÍd na h\_g^r bnolH\$ H\$m\_ {H\$E& AJboBb&eZ \_|h\_g~Zo~m-mgnh~  
gn& i oga H\$noBb&eZ H\$ {bE Vj na {H\$ n& ` h Bb&eZ ^r H\$naH\$ QŠH\$a na hVn&  
{nN&bonmM - Xg gmbn \_|h\_Zo~hV goH\$m\_ {H\$E W& AV...h\_mao gnV A&N& I mgn

OZ\_V Wn& ànU` m\_H\$ h\_nacgnV H\$m\_ H\$a ahW& Bg Bb&eZ \_|h\_ ~hp\_Vn|goOrV JE&  
A~ nar H\$fi\_g^H\$E0x na h\_namH\$aDmWn& AV...h\_g~ZoAANaH\$mî QH\$E g~H\$nogmV  
{b`n& BgrH\$naU AJboBb&eZ \_|g~Zo{bH\$a \_Po"SfZ' H\$mH\$SfS&KnfV {H\$ n&  
\_ZòamS>~hp\_V godm(UA` {d^m H\$ SfZ H\$ gr>na MZnd OrVn& "SfZ' ~ZZoH\$ ~mX  
\_Po{díd{dÚmb` H\$g^r H\$m\_n|H\$mAANmAZr^d {bn&S` n|H\$ "SfZ' {díd{dÚmb`  
H\$g^r H\$m\_n\_|gá\_r{bV hnm|mh& n[aj mH\$ bnd|H\$mM` Z, àiZn{H\$m|nZb, narj m  
RfH\$gMb aht hj`mZht`h Xd Zm, nna M&S` \_|\_XV H\$aZm, nna H\$XnmZ A|S|amV|S|ar  
hnmZna gDmgZmZm, à\_mX g{Vr \_|ahH\$a gDmgZmZm, N(A>nV` H\$aZm, {^p - {^p  
g{Vr`nha gXn`n|H\$mM` Z H\$aZmAmX H\$B^aH\$na H\$ H\$m\_ "SfZ' H\$aVm|h& AV...CZ  
nmM dfn)|H\$B{d^m|\_|g^r nkH\$na H\$ H\$m\_ H\$aZoH\$ H\$naU AANm AZr^d BH\$ORm  
h|Am&`h g^r H\$m\_nar B^mZXnar Ana Zr{V H\$ gmV {H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$mndmV^Z aI Vo  
hE {H\$E& BgrH\$naU "SfZ' H\$Bb&eZ \_|bnd|H\$no{H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$ {eH\$mî V H\$aZoH\$  
{bE H\$B^ar ~mV Zht Wn& \_ZobVZmAANmH\$mî QH\$ mBg ~mV H\$m\_PoA{^\_mZ h&

{díd{dÚmb` nVa na H\$B^bnd|gogH\$Amî m, CZH\$ê\$g\_P|H\$N>bnd|H\$m  
H\$mî QH\$M^Ed g\_P nm n&{Oggo{ej mJkU H\$a \_cAnZmndV\$ î`m^°\$Îd ~Zmmî mh&  
g~H\$ {bE bT^vmahm& dnmV{dH\$ {díd{dÚmb` H\$ {S}k bVog` bnd Y\_n|A Ana  
gE` ^p OmV|h&Bg ~mV H\$mA|S|gmj h&{díd{dÚmb` \_|H\$B|e\$ Ana H\$B^A{YH\$na`n|  
go\_aoAAN\$g\$Y h&{OZ\_|S|f Za&«OmYd H\$B|e\$W& Cg g` \_cnXmYH\$nar ~Zn&  
CZgoh\_emâbe \_|ahZmAna AnZokmZ goEH\$gmYnaU î`°\$^r ~Sm~Z gH\$Vm|h&  
`h naUmCÝht g{br& CgH\$ ~mX g` H\$ {bE S|f Mhn&KoH\$nmj Mnd^Wn& CZgo\_Zo  
kmZ Ana nni^Vm`h kmZ {bE&H\$N>g` H\$ {bE S|f Aê\$U ASgîi H\$nmj Mnd^Wn&  
CZgõnîQ^Vm`h J|W {b`n& S|f edJndH\$a goen^Vm`h J|W {b`n& S|f JnSagoen^Vm  
VWmOm^r H\$m\_ H\$aZmMnhVoVmodh namH\$aZogonhbobnd|H\$mH\$ZmgY bndAna {S|a  
OnoVah|`n& bJVmhj dh H\$am|`h J|W {b`n& A~ S|f H\$m\_i H\$a BZgoA{YH\$g\$Y

ahm& S` nH\$ CZH\$ H\$m P\$to \_|\_c`i` dnWmZ n[afX' gXn` ~Zn& CZgo\_ ZoZ\_ Vm` h  
JW AnE\_gmV {H\$ n& MnhoOno^r hmoOnE àE` H\$pnWVr \_|\_en\$VmgoH\$m ©¼ ahZmMn(hE  
`h CZgogrI n&

{díd{dÚmb` \_|\_HON A{YH\$nar ~hV hr AE\_r` VmgoAANmH\$m\_ H\$aVohE \_Zo  
Xd mhj& {OZ\_|^nD\$ ^SH\$dSø nmOxb Ana HSB^A{YH\$m[a` nH\$m\_g\_ncle h& S& MnhmZ  
narj m{d^mJ \_|\_H\$m &V EH\$ AANøA{YH\$nar W& doi` dnWmH\$ {eH\$na ~Zo` h ^r \_Zo  
AnZr An& nigoXd n& h\_nar i` dnWmZ n[afX H\$ MZnd \_|\_~hV hr AANø- ~goAZw^d  
AnE& \_cAgb \_|"AÜ` mH\$ g\$RZ' H\$m gXn` Wn& Cg g\_` gohr \_Pog\$RZ>H\$m  
A{^\_mZ Wn& `Únr \_c`àYmZnMm` ©~Zm, {\\$a ^r \_c`"AÜ` mH\$ g\$RZ' H\$ MZnd \_|  
gá\_r{bV hmZoOn/mWn& àW\_ MZnd \_|\_ZoAZw\_nKZ Ana {OH\$O>\_n\$VmVno\_ P\_o\_Zm{H\$ m  
J` n& \_cMz H\$a Am n& Xygar ~na \_Zo"S&Z' H\$ MZnd H\$ {bE "AÜ` mH\$ g\$RZ' H\$m^r  
AZw\_nKZ \_m& b&H\$ Bg ~na ^r \_P\_oAZw\_nKZ H\$ {bE \_Zm{H\$ mJ` n& \_cg\$RZ H\$  
bndnigogXmhr ~rZVr H\$aVmH\$ EH\$ ~na \_Pog\$RZ H\$mAZw\_nKZ Xr{OE& b&H\$ CÝhnZo  
\_P\_oEH\$ ^r Bb&eZ \_|AZw\_nKZ Zht {X` n& BVZmhr Zhr i` dnWmZ n[afX H\$ MZnd \_|  
"AH\$>r H\$m\$grb' H\$ MZnd \_|\_ao{I bmk\$ {H\$gr AV` i` °\$ H\$mT\$>{ZH\$nbm& HON>^r  
hmoOnE \_P\_oMZnd Zht OrVZoXZmhi, Bg ~nV H\$ ngr Vj` nar CZ bndnZoH\$a aI t Wt&  
b&H\$Z \_ZoAANøH\$m H\$aH\$ VrZn{Obo\_ |AnZobnd On&aI |W& AV...nM\$>~hV go  
MzH\$a Am n& i` dnWmZ n[afX H\$ MZnd \_|AMmZH\$ MZnd H\$ {XZ "AÜ` mH\$ g\$RZ'  
Zo\_ P\_oAZw\_nKZ Xe©m Ana \_c~rZmAdanV MZnd OrV J` n& \_{hbmaml rd \_|AOrV  
ndna BZH\$ nEzr S& gm gZd nVnB^ndna ^r ~rZmAdanV MZnd OrV JB& \_ar grO>na  
MZnd hAmWn& dh MZnd BggonhbdH\$^r ^r ~rZmAdanV ZhrShAnWn& gdmf` ~n&na  
\_cMzH\$a J` n& Bg MZnd H\$ {bE ~hV bndnZoghmi VmH\$ Wn& Cg\_ |S& \_he Am^mi o  
Ana I r. n\$oga BZH\$mA\_je` `mJmZ ahm&

\_P\_o` h ~VmVohE Xw.I hmahmhi, {H\$ i` ŠVr {OVZm~pUX\_mZ, gfm, gE` dnKr Ed\$

{H\$gr H\$ ^r X~nd \_|Z AnZolombhmVno Egoi` ŠVr H\$no~Sobno AnZonng \S\$H\$ZOVH\$  
Zht XV& HAN>Bgr Vah H\$m~Vnē \_aognW h|Amē Š` nH\$ ha i` ŠVr H\$noBg ~nV H\$m^`  
ahVm {H\$ `h i` ŠVr h\_maoH\$| AZogma Zht aho|nē Š` nH\$ doOmZVo hC {H\$ \_C AnPnX  
I `mbn| H\$m hē Bg ~nV go\_am H\$m \ \$ ZH\$gmZ h|Am hē {díd{dÚmb` nVa na hno` m  
anOZrVr g^r j dē | \_| PōH\$db AnZo\_Vb~ H\$ {bE BñVo\_mb {H\$` mJ` nē MZmd H\$ {bE  
gXmhr \_|PōZH\$amJ` nē anO{ZVr \_|\_Pō~hV hr J\$mA Zŵd Amē nē H\$db CZH\$ àMma  
H\$ {bE \_|Pō~bnVq {OH\$>H\$gr Aŷ` i` ŠVr H\$noXV& b{H\$Z Bŷda H\$ BÀNm HAN>Anp Wrē  
VWm Cgo\_ao hmw| HAN>AbJ H\$mē H\$admZm Wnē Š` nH\$ anO{ZVr H\$ {bE Andī` H\$  
i` ŠVr\_Îd, ngm Anp ^mfUepr AmX g^r JŪ \_|P\_| {dÚ\_mZ hē b{H\$Z H\$^r ^r  
{H\$gr Zo^r BZ ~nV| H\$m {dMma H\$a \_|PōAmJo^OZoH\$ {df` \_|Zht gnm|, Bg ~nV H\$m  
\_|Pō~bnX A\ \$gng hē

\_C{díd{dÚmb` \_|^r ~rZm{H\$gr H\$X~nd H\$ AnZo{dMma aI Vmhē `h ~nV bnoln|  
H\$noAAN> Zht bJVrē Bg\_|\_am H\$Bē `°\$JV ñdmW Zht hmw|Anp Zmhr \_C{H\$grgo  
AnZoī` °\$JV H\$mē H\$admVmhē \_COnoHAN>^r H\$Vmhē H\$aVmhē dh g~ gm\_rf{OH\$  
{hV \_|hnm/mhē {Og H\$mē H\$ {bE \_|PōMzJ` mh; CgH\$VhV g~H\$mH\$ē` nU hno` ht\_ar  
gnm hē b{H\$Z bnoln| H\$no\_aoOgobno ngX Zht hmw| CZH\$ Or hDpr H\$aZolmbobno  
Mn{hE hmw|ohē Bg ~nV H\$mAZŵd \_|Pōha ~na {bnē

h\_naonj H\$ bnoln| H\$m g~goA{YH\$ ZH\$gmZ Sxī C\$-anzr àH\$obJē BŷhnZō{H\$ nē  
"SfZ' H\$mMnD^ZōH\$ ~nX CŷhnZōEH\$ nnoMbnBē Cŷht bnolnoH\$no{díd{dÚmb` H\$ \_O\$  
na {Z` ŠV {H\$` mOnoCZH\$ nj \_|W& h\_naonj H\$ bnolnoH\$noOmZ~PH\$a AbJ aI mJ` nē  
{g\`\_rRē \_rRē ~nVoH\$aV& \_CnJogo~nha Zht OnV` h H\$H\$a \_|PōnJogo~nha H\$  
H\$ \_O\$ XVoaAnp abH\$S` ZnVoh\$ \_ZōH\$ \_O\$ H\$ {bE \_Zm{H\$` mhē \_C"SfZ' WmCg g`  
BZ bnoln|ZōOnoHAN>{H\$` mBg dOh go\_Pō` h knV Wnē \_C~meu H\$ {Og H\$fbO \_|Nnī Wm  
Anp ~nX \_|ànŪ` mnH\$ Wm, Cg enhyH\$fbO \_|doànŪ` mnH\$ W& \_Cō~ "SfZ' ~ZmV~

nhbr~ma CZH\$ H\$#bD \_|J`mV~ \_am`h eH\$ ghr {ZH\$omH\$ CZH\$m~Vn@ H@N>ght  
Zht h&

\_ZobJ^J AnR>Xg dfm/H\$ Zqg@ H\$#pYgbna g@WmMmbH\$ H@ à{V{ZYr H@ Vn@  
na H\$m`@H\$ n& dhm^r`ht Xd ZoH\$no\_ bm& Mmbogr H\$aZdmbm H\$#hr àmYm` {X`m  
OmVm h& B@mZXna, gE`dmXr, I arI n@> gYmZdmbm, ~@\_mZ`i`°\$ gog^r SaVoh&  
CggoXp ahH\$a hr g@mZ Xvoh& Bg Z{g@ H\$#pYgb H\$mBb@eZ à^mJ g@Y@\_hmani>h&  
Bb@eZ à^mJ g@Y@\_hmani>An@ grO>EH\$ hr g@Wm g@/mbH\$ Ed\$dm@>J g~H\$& Bg  
Bb@eZ \_|\_ar OrV h@& \_ZoAAN> Vah goH\$m`@H\$ n&

▶▶



# ११. दोस्त

\_\_CnizO\_ | Am̄ mV~goAnOVH\$ H\$B<sup>o</sup>bnl| go \_am gñH\$Am̄ nñ& CZ\_| goH(N>I rg  
XnōV ~Z J` & {OgH\$m \_ao{dMmanha, \_aoOrdZna AANm~amà^md h|Am̄&

bnB~er ~ZmZoH\$CÔô` goandi gnh~ gonhMmZ hB<sup>o</sup>~nX\_| dh \_aUhaoXnōV ~Z  
J` & CÝhnZo \_ao{nVnOr H\$ I y- gdmH\$& bñH\$Z AnR>Xg grb VH\$ hr h\_nar XnōVr  
ahr& h|Am̄` n|{H\$ doEH\$ {XZ H\$ñbO\_| AnE Anp CÝhnZo\_ PonnM hOma éñE \_m|& CÝhnZo  
~Vm̄ mH\$ Jmēl H\$ Ana H\$ CZH\$ nĒZr H\$ àññOx ~OñH\$ Zm\_ goa{OñOa H\$admZr h|&  
{OgH\$ {bE CÝh|nm̄ hOma éñ` n|H\$ OéaV h& doA^r H\$ A^r nm̄ hOma éñE XZoH\$  
{bE hR>H\$aZobJ& A|.\$gng H\$ Cg d°\$ \_ar VZ»dñe ^r CVZr Zht Wr& \_cAbJ-  
AbJ H\$m\_ H\$aH\$ Onongoh\$ \_m/mWm& dog~ \_cAnZoJmēl dSØr\_| \_\$Xa {Z\_nñ hVy^O  
XVmWm& bñH\$Z CÝhnZoCg d°\$ \_achrbmV g\_P H\$Zht {bE& dodhmgdMbowE h\_émH\$  
{bE& bñp>H\$a H\$^r \_rbZo^t Zht AnE& Bg\_| \_ar H\$ñb<sup>o</sup>JbVr Zht Wr& bñH\$Z `h KQZm  
\_aognW KO> Anp h\_namXnōVnZm` hr I Ē\_ hnoJ` nñ&

C~mi oAnp nñO>b gnh~ H\$ XnōVr XrKñb ahr Š` nH\$ ñdñajO>pñWV hñb h\_Zo  
gnW\_| ~Zm̄ mWm& C~mi ogo\_ PōA{YH\$ñZb ahrñ& CÝhnZo\_ amha H\$m\_ {H\$ nñ& \_ZOCÝh|EH\$  
OñH\$ Egohr {X` nñ& EH\$ ì` °\$ goCÝh| ā` nO goénE {XbdñE Anp CgH\$m ^wVmZ ñd` \$  
{H\$ nñ& Vam-MñXmbml ~ZVoW& `h ~mV nñO>b gnh~ H\$ñonVmMbrñ& CÝhnZoZñbml na  
~mV I Ē\_ {H\$& bñH\$Z Cg\_| goEH\$ngm^r\_ PōZht \_rbm& { \sa ^r \_ZOXnōVr H\$m̄ \_a l rñ&  
bñH\$Z AnOH\$b CZH\$mñd^md ~Xbm~ ~XbmgbJVmh|&

H\$ñH\$m go \_ar XnōVr bJ^J 32 dfñ| go ^r A{YH\$ h|& EH\$ B<sup>o</sup>mZXna Anp {X.H\$

H\$ZdrboXnōV Hō ê\$ñ \_|dogXm AĀNēH\$ñ ĨH\$Voahĳ AnKa` ŠV ~Vmā VVm\_XVm` h  
CZHō ñd^md Hō A{ŪVr` JW hĳ

ZmZmH\$m g\$-Ÿ Hōdb ej {UH\$ H\$ñ ĩ}Hō {bE \_` ĩXV ahmĳ Bg{bE \_ZoH\$^r CŸh|  
XnōV Zht g\_Pmĳ

~m~mgnh~ gn\$ i oBZHō gmW H\$B°gnbñVH\$ H\$m\_ {H\$ ĩĳ bJ^J 25-30 grb h\_  
gmW-gmW ahĳ CZH\$m AZr^d \_Pō{díd{dŪrb` ñVa na hĳAnĳ doH\$B°~mV H\$ñVoVno\_c  
CZH\$ ~mV H\$ñO>XVmĳ bōH\$Z dh KOZmdgbr KOVrĳ doAĒ` Ÿ ~ŪO\_mZ hĳ VVmha ~mV  
H\$m~naH\$B°goAŪ` `Z H\$Vĳ BgH\$m bm^ \_Pō{díd{dŪrb` \_|H\$m\_ H\$VoD°\$ hĳAnĳ

AnŪ` nĒ \_|éMr hmZōHō H\$ñU anOP`\_hmanO` `àogo\_ar XnōVr hĳBĳ\_Zo`{edO`Ÿr'  
Hō Adga na CZH\$m H\$VZ` aI m Wmĳ "ZdÁ` ĩV \_rĪ \_\$b' H\$ Ana goXg {XZñ VH\$  
"{edO`Ÿr' H\$ñ P\$ \_Zm mOm/mWmĳ CZHō gmW H\$B°VrW°mĳ nE+H\$ĳ& `ào\_hmanO` mZo  
gmj mV knZ H\$ AI \$>J\$ĳmĳ H\$Rm n[al \_H\$Hō knZ àmā H\$Zm`h CZH\$ I ĩg` V hĳ  
EH\$ Ana Cēbd Zr` I ĩg`V` h hĳ {H\$ CŸhmZōnd` \$"I\_r\_X ^mJdV²H\$Wmĳ grI r hĳ  
H\$VZ` VmōdoCĪm\_ àH\$na goH\$Vo hr hĳ Cg\_|Omonhr\$ñU hĳ dh C,, d Zr` hĳ AnOH\$B  
dĳ{ed ĩ` m»` nZ Ed\$Jmĳ Z H\$Hō knZ ~mVohĳ CZHō H\$VZ` goH\$B°ZB°ZB°~mV|grI Zo  
H\$ñ{ \_bVr hĳ do\_aoAnŪ` ĩĒ\_H\$ XnōV hĳ, EgmH\$ZogoA{Ve` nō\$ Zht hmōrĳ

enŸwgR>Hō gmW ĩ` mdgmĳ H\$ g\$-Ÿ AnEĳ bōH\$Z`\_hmanĳ>anĀ` ZgvJ H\$ñV'gb'  
Hō MZnd Hō d°\$ CZHō \_hmanĳ>^a \_|ñWmĳnV g\$-ŸnoH\$ OnZH\$nar \_rbrĳ àĒ` ĩ\$ ~mV  
{MH\$ĒgH\$ nŌVr goXd Zm, AĀNē ~mōn[aUm\_ñ H\$m {dMna H\$Zm, gĒ` Vm, dñVd,  
ñni>VmAn{X CZHō \_hĪdnJ°JW hĳ

BZ nmM grbñ\_|XnXmgnh~ JnSĳH\$ go\_aog\$-Ÿ AnEĳ XnōVr H\$Zō` nōz ĩ` ŠVr Hō  
ê\$ñ \_|\_cCZH\$ Ana Xd Vm hĳ ~mōZo \_|\_mP.\$>hĳ, bōH\$Z p\_rZ ĩ` dgmĳ H\$m Jmĳ  
AŪ` `Z hĳCZH\$ñĳ CZ\_|Hōdb EH\$ Xnōf hĳ doAJboH\$m\_ bVoahVohĳ {OgHō dOh go  
nrNōboH\$m\_ñ H\$ Ana AnZoAmn Ū` nZ H\$\_ hmōm/mhĳ \_ZoZB°g\$Wm I arXr Cg d»V

CYhnZogmb^a bnZ H\$ {bE H\$N\$ \$ à` mg {H\$E` ` Únr doAgp}\$o ahob\$H\$Z CZH\$m\_{`Ì  
àò VWmCZH\$ Or Vn\$>\_bnZV Xd ZcH\$no\_{br\$

h[aíM\$ AYZmApa \_ar \_bnH\$V p\_rZ H\$ dOh gonp\$Vr\$ CgH\$mé\$nm/a XnóVr \_|  
h\$Am\$ ~nX \_|doZJag\$H\$ ~Z\$ \_ZcZH\$ \_\$Xa H\$ {bE EH\$nm/Ym/H\$ Anp EH\$gnKr \_Wu  
XmZ Xr\$ Zdamìr CÉgd Ama\$ H\$H\$ {X` m\$ {nN`boH\$B\$gnbnì goZdamìr \_hnégd H\$  
CXKnOZ H\$ {bE ~rZm^jo~jpmVoh\$ \_\$Xa ~ZH\$a Vj ma Wm\$ b\$H\$Z An\$Wp\$ n[apñWVrde  
H\$be Zht ~Zm`mJ` mWm\$ dh H\$be \_Zc~ZnH\$a {X` m\$ gM Vm` h hij{H\$ XmZ XZona dh  
Jua aI mOnVmh\$ b\$H\$Z \_WpEgmbJVmhj{H\$ CYhnZozm\_ H\$mCébd H\$aZmMm\$he Wm\$  
Š` n{H\$ {Og dŠV \_Zodh XmZ {X` m, Cg d°\$ \_ar An\$Wp\$ n[apñWVr ^r BVZr H\$N>I mg  
Zht Wr {H\$ \_CBVZm~SmXmZ XogH\$ \$ {`\$a ^r \_ZcZH\$ n[al \_H\$noXd Voh\$ dh XmZ {X` m  
Wm\$ Bg ~mV H\$m\_Z \_\$Ap\$gng hij\$ Š` n{H\$ ZB\$rrT\$ H\$no` h H\$gonVmMbolmH\$ \_Zc\_XV  
H\$ hij\$

EgoH\$B\$XmóV hij\$ AÀN\$ ~noAZr^d hij\$ CZgo~hV H\$N>grI mh\$ ` h bd Z b\$mZ  
hmoBg{bE ` hméH\$ZmMnhVmh\$

» »

# २२. सुनहरे विधायक श. रमेशभाऊ बांजळे

ñd. {dYmì H\$ a\_e^nd\$ dnDi o\_ao{OJar XnñV Wñ& dgmXnñV A~ Z { \_boññ&  
 H\$^r ñdnW©Zht, H\$^r XnñV Hñ ngnñ na ZDa Zhtñ XnñV H\$ ghmì Vm hñVygXm VÈna  
 ahZolnbm, EH\$ gf mXnñVñ& am\_Yrar{gn {XZH\$a Or H\$ "aí\_raWr' \_|CèbñI V dMZ Hñ  
 g\_mZñ& I rH\$U O~ HSU©Hñ nng OmVohcAmp CgoH\$Vohc{H\$ Vñ Á` ò>nn\$ d hññ& AV...  
 Vñh|gnñU^amÁ` XoXVohñ& Vñ Cg Xiñ nYZ H\$mgnW Nñ\$>Xnñ& Cgg\_` HSU©ZoXnñVr H\$  
 ì`m»`mBgàH\$na H\$ Wr

""{ \_ÌVm~TñAZ\_nbo aVZ  
 H\$~ BgoVnb gH\$Vmñj YZ  
 YaVr H\$ Vñhñ; Š` m{~gnV  
 AnOnE AJa ñdJñmVñ&'

Bg dMZ H\$ nñV H\$aZolnbm gf mXnñVñ& EH\$ ~na \_CH\$maoJmel \_|{edO` ÿr Hñ  
 Adga na ì`m»`nZ XZoj`mWmV~ \_ar CZgonhMmZ hñVñ& Yrao- YraogñH\$~TñV  
 J`mAnp XnñVr Jhar hññUññ \_ZoAnZmñngnñ©Zdmì mWñ& Cg g\_` CZH\$m^r nngnñ©  
 ~Zdmì mWñ& bñH\$Z An\$gnñ H\$ Cñh|Bññ&>H\$ñpìhOmZht { \_b gH\$ññ& Š` n{H\$ \_bnH\$ñV  
 Hñ XnñZ Anñ\$ga ZoCZgonññH\$ Vy Bññ&>Š` n{OmZmMñhVohññ? Vññ©dm~ \_|CñhñZo  
 H\$ñmH\$ h\_naoXe na ŠT>gnñdf^anO {H\$ mdh Xe H\$gnñc? `h Xd ZmMñhVñññ? Bgr  
 H\$naU Cñh|pìhOmZht {X`mJ`mAnp do`gnñ Oñ na Zht AmgH\$ñ& AV...Hñdb CZHñ {bE  
 h\_Zo`\"\$na BñO> H\$mXnñm{H\$ ññ& Cg Oñ \_|do{d{^ÝZ àH\$na Hñ OnñH\$H\$aHñ g~H\$ñohgnVo  
 ahVñ& \_ZoAnp CZHñ n{adna Zo\_ bH\$a `gnñ Oñ {H\$ ññ& ~Qena CZH\$mAÈ` n{YH\$a ào Wññ&

~QeZoMnho(H\$VZr ^r \_hJr Mrp H\$ \_nd H\$ hmdoCgoVnV XV& bndnH\$noA{^\_mZ hno  
EgmxZdra i` ŠVr \_Zoh\$ht Zht Xd n& EH\$-na \_CJnS& MbmahmWmAnp do\_aognW ~R&  
W& CÝhnZo\_aohnW H\$ Ana Xd m \_aohnW \_oQm QZ H\$ KS& Wr& CÝhnZodh {ZH\$nb br  
Anp CZH\$ KS& \_aohnW \_|~nV Xr Anp {\\$a dmfng Zht br& CgH\$ngb I È\_hmJ`mCg  
dŠV \_cAnp H\$H\$m{Xèbr \_|W& KS& H\$mgb Mh\$H\$aVog\_` \_Zò`hr KS& H\$ H\$\_V  
nV& Cg XH\$ZXna Zo~Vm mgnh~`h KS& BännQ\$>h; Anp BgH\$ H\$\_V 1 gogìdm  
bml éne h& Bg àH\$na CÝhnZohOnanbndnH\$\_XV H\$&

do\_pgoh\_émH\$VoWq ga qghJS>H\$ Zdboga H\$ Vah ~S& gšWmeé H\$ano \_c  
VahmognW h& do\_poh\_émg\_PnVoH\$ Amn ZnZmAnp H\$H\$mH\$ gmW ahH\$a JbVr H\$a  
ahohn& Amn AmnH\$ qOXJr H\$mH\$\_Vr g\_`~a~nX \_V H\${OE& g\_` AmZna doAmnH\$\_  
\_XV Zht H\$aJ& bQSZ \_ZoxnVr H\$no\_híd {X`mAnp AÍ` {df`nH\$noJnJ g\_Pn&

CZH\$H\$noAZgna EH\$ gšWmeé H\$& doJUnVr H\$no~hV \_mZVoW& nVJo\_|AmZoh\$  
~nX doXJS&R>JUnVr H\$mXe? Adí` H\$aV& Bgr H\$naU h\_ZogšWmH\$mZm\_H\$aU "O`  
JUe EÁ` h&eZ \nD\$eZ' aI n& Bg \nD\$eZ H\$ ASJ? XnoH\$b, EH\$ S&. ES> Ed\$  
~r. ES>H\$nbO eé {H\$È& h\_ CZH\$ Jnd EZS&E H\$ nmg An{haoZm\_H\$ Jnd \_|200 EH\$S>  
O\_rZ I arXZmMnhVoW& Cg\_|AmYr p\_rZ na {ej mgšWmVWmAnYr p\_rZ na i` dgm`  
H\$aZoH\$m{ZpíMV {H\$ n& 25-30 EH\$S>p\_rZ I [aXr Cgr g\_` MZnd Am` n& MZnd H\$  
H\$naU p\_rZ I arXZoH\$ Ana Ü`mZ WnšmH\$\_ hnoJ` n& h\_ZoP\_rZ I aXr - {~H\$ H\$m  
i` dgm` AAN>Vah {H\$ n& BgH\$ {bE h\_ZoH\$B`p\_rZ I arXr& bQSZ MZnd H\$ H\$naU  
g~ i` dhna ~X H\$aH\$ gnam Ü`mZ H\$db MZnd na H\$DrV {H\$ n& Cg g\_` \_c"Xn\$Q>  
nnQ>b {ej U gšWmH\$m gMrd Wm, bQSZ CÝhnZo\_poh\$^r àMna H\$ {bE Amk Zht  
{H\$ n& CbQmdoH\$VoH\$ h\_ AmnH\$noOnZVohCbQSZ Xn\$Q>H\$N>Anp gmMj& AV...Amn  
{H\$gr H\$m ^r àMna ZmH\$a|Anp Zmhr {H\$gr H\$ g^m\_|gpä\_brV hm& bQSZ AS|\_Ono  
hnmZmWmdht hA n& Xn\$Q>nnQ>b JbV \.Sh\_r H\$m {eH\$na hnoJE& O~ \_ZocÝh|`h ~nV

~VnB@~ do~nbcH\$ Amn ` {X AnZoànUnH\$ Anh|Vr ^r Xnòv~ ^r CÝh|gM Zht bJòM  
Anp AV |` ht ~nV gÈ` {ZH\$br&

MiZnd | dnDi oOrV JE& ~hV ~S& apr {ZH\$br JB& CZgo{ \_bZoHòN>Op,  
dH\$b Anp>{~ëSa AnE W&h |CZH\$ Ka { \_bZoOmZmWm& \_ZòCÝh|\\$nZ {H\$ mVnoCÝhnZo  
H\$hmH\$ BVZo~Sòbno hCvno\_chr ~rM |AnVmhüAnp {\\$a Mmbyapr |go{ZH\$òH\$a Ka  
AnE, g~go{ \_boAnp MboJE& AmJoMbH\$a doBVZoò\_ g hmoJE H\$ CZgo{ \_bZoAnp  
CZH\$m gÈH\$a H\$aZoH\$ {bE gH\$& bno AnZobJ& H\$B© bno CZH\$ nmg AnZr g\_ñ` nE±  
bbt\$a AnV/& dog\_ñ` mp.\$nZna hb H\$aZobJ& A~ Vno bno H\$noPH\$Mhar `mnòbrg H\$ nmg  
OmZòH\$ ~pmE CZH\$ nmg AnZobJ|W/& doCZH\$ g\_ñ` nE+gZH\$a Xnò{ \_ZO> |PJSm\_ròM/&  
qghJS>anò>H\$ H\$B© bno m ZoAnZoAnp.\$g ~X H\$aH\$ AnZoi` dgm` Ama\$ H\$a {XE&  
Š` n{H\$ doOmZ JE Wo{H\$ A~ `hmAnZr Xrb JbZodmbr Zht h& HòN>ej {UH\$ g\_ñ` m  
hmoVnododh H\$m \_Pna gnòV&

I dUHò\_na H\$ Vah CÝhnZoÁ` ò>Zm[aH\$|H\$ {bE H\$B© m{ AnpH\$mAm` nOZ {H\$ n&  
g~H\$ {bE pìhAm` nr {Oò>\_D> ~nò>~X nmZr, I nZm, abH\$mH\$m {O&H\$, ahZmg~HòN>  
\_pV hno/n& {OZH\$no g\$ nòZòbnoZht EgoH\$B© bno n{H\$noCÝhnZo` m{ nE+H\$adnB& qhXyAnòH\$no  
H\$mer, h[aXèna, \_ñbr\_ H\$noanOñWnZ pñWV XJnFAO\_a, Aèng\$` n{H\$ hnoVnoZm nq  
{Xj m^y\_r An{X `m{ nE+H\$adnB& H\$V? |g~H\$ {bE ~S& bSSy>Anp nmZr H\$ ~nò>,  
ñH\$ò |^r àÈ` t\$ Nnè H\$noEH\$ nrd H\$mEH\$ bSSyXV& Ohmèg~ H\$ gnòM ~X hno/r dhmè  
CZH\$ gnòM eè\$ hno/r&

do\_Pgoh\_èm H\$noVoH\$ ~S& ZVm Anp anOZr{Vk ~ZZòH\$ {bE \_PòŠ` m H\$aZm  
hno/n& \_CZgoH\$Vmgd&W\_a\_, a\_mAnp aà\_r BZgoXp ahZmhno/n& \_CÝh|B{Vhng H\$  
CXnhaU gZn/n& \_ar ~nV CÝh|g\_P\_oAnB©Anp CÝhnZoV~ goJbo\_|Vlogr\_nòbmnH  
br& CgH\$ ~nX CÝhnZo"Vn\$am\_ JmVm H\$m nRZ Ama\$ {H\$ n& do^mfU H\$aVo p.\$anòH\$  
gnòV JrVm nRZ H\$aV& {XI Zo\_|EH\$X\_ nhnò> AnX\_r, EH\$X\_ nhòdmZ, JmVm p.\$anòH\$

gnW nRZ H\$Vm`h g~ Xd H\$a \_r{S>m Anp g^r gnW AmM` Q\$V& doh\_ em EH\$  
S& bnd H\$Vo " \_cVno{XI Zo\_ |pihbZ hÿb{HSZ H\$m\_ {hamoH\$m H\$aVm hÿ bnd CZH\$  
ganhZmH\$aV& JnëSZ (gnZar) {dYm H\$H\$ ê\$ñ \_|dogdVH\$ n[aMrV hmoJE&

EH\$ {XZ `nh r ~Rø- ~RøCÝhnZo\_ |PgoH\$m AmH\$ C\_«{H\$VZr hÿ& \_ZoH\$mOY\_ |  
50 dfhahmoOnESÿ& b{HSZ \_ZoAnOVH\$ AnZmOY\_{XZ Zht \_Zm nÿ& CÝhnZoH\$mEgm  
H\$gohmogH\$Vmhi? \_ZoH\$mGM \_|\_ZoAnOVH\$ AnZmOY\_{XZ Zht \_Zm nÿ& Cg dŠV  
CÝhnZoH\$mBg grto h\_ AmH\$mOY\_{XZ Yy\_Ym\_ go\_ZnE+oAnp EH\$ ~SøAnK\_r H\$m  
gâ\_nZ ^r H\$aJ& CÝhnZoI r. AÊUm hOmaoOr gonYm CÝhnZoAnZoH\$ {bE hm\_r ^arÿ&  
b{HSZ CÝhnZo3 OY H\$am\_brbm\_XmZ, {X,,r \_|AZeZ {H\$ mAnp \_amOY\_{XZ 6 OY  
H\$noWn& gmoCg grto ^r \_amOY\_{XZ Zht \_Zm mJ` nÿ& AJbogrto ^r CÝhnZoH\$mAnp  
Bg ~na ^r AÊUmZo{X,,r \_|AZeZ {H\$ mAnp Xg Vn[aI H\$nodnO\$ oH\$m{ZYZ hmoJ` nÿ&  
\_PoenX\$ H\$m\ \$nZ Am nÿ& MnMnOr H\$ V~r V J\$ra hÿEgmO\$. ÿhr. na {XI mî mOmahm  
hÿ& \_PovnogM hr Zht bJnÿ& Š` n{H\$ Xnha \_|\_Zo\ \$nZ {H\$ mWn& \_Zo^m^rOr H\$no\ \$nZ  
{H\$ m, CÝhnZo^r H\$m g~ {RH\$Šç \_am ^r \ \$nZ hmoMh\$m Wn& CZH\$ \_Ë` yH\$` h KOZm  
KnVnV hmoG\$Vr hÿ& Š` n{H\$ CZH\$ gmo[annO\$ Zm\_ B W& BVZm ~S& nhbdmZ AnK\_r  
AMmZH\$ \_Ë` yH\$` \_|OmVmhÿ` h g~H\$V>eH\$H\$ Xmî ao\_ |h& CZH\$ {ZYZ H\$ dm/mha  
{H\$gr H\$no^r {dídmg Zht hmahmWn& Xgao{XZ CZH\$ A\$V\_` mî m{ZH\$or {H\$gr H\$ ^r Z  
H\$VohE ^r g^r Xh\$ZxnanZoAnZr - AnZr Xh\$Zo~& aI rÿ& Wn\$ÿ- Wn\$ÿ ~m[ae hmo  
ahr Wr& ñH\$ H\$ ~f| AnZo~ñVobh\$a A\$V\_` mî m\_ |em\_rb hÿ W& gñp` qghJS>  
an\$na nM - N\$ {H\$. \_r. A\$V\_` mî m{ZH\$or Wr& g^r nj H\$ g^r ~SøZVoCÝh|  
I Ōndbr XZoAnE W& Egr A\$V\_` mî mnyJoH\$ B{Vhmg \_|H\$^r ^r Zht {ZH\$or Wr& Ego  
\_hmZ ÿ` °\$ H\$mBgVah AmYcanV|\_ |A\$V hmoJ` mAnp ghr \_m Zo\_ |amAmYna MbomJ` m  
Anp \_cAZnV hmoJ` nÿ& CZH\$ C\_«~hV H\$ Wr& Nno- Nno- f dV& g~ AZnV hmoJE&  
AnO` {X dohnVomnyJoH\$ I mgXna ~Z JE hmoV& doh\_ em H\$Vo \_cAnZr nEZr H\$no  
Am\_Xna ~ZnD\$Jm& doAnZr ~nV gM H\$aH\$ {XI mV&

» »

# 23. व्याख्यान तथा प्रवचन

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । {d{^Yz {df` n| na i` m>>` mZ {XE& {Og\_| N> {edmOr  
\_hmanO, \_hne\_m\|bo gnd|r~nB^|bo Sxi ~m-mgnh~ An\$-SH\$a, AEUm^nd\$ grRq  
ndm gmdaH\$a, anUr bu\_r~nB^\_{hbm g~brH\$aU An(X am i` ZVmAn| VWm{df` n| na  
\_Zo i` m>>` mZ {XE Anp do bnd|n| H\$ng% AnE& {Og\_| g~go\_hIdny|~mV hij AnU  
H\$VrJie\$ bhDr CnVnX& BZna \_ZoH\$na\$ AU` ` Z {H\$ n& CZH\$ ~nao\_|OmZH\$nar hmgrb  
H\$ Anp nmZ\_i mH\$ I r. I \$xi dBZH\$ ghm VmgoEH\$H\$gO>^r ~ZnB& {OgH\$ nmM hOna  
H\$gOg ~ZnH\$a g~H\$no~nB^JE& bhDr dnVnX H\$ H\${V^CZH\$ {eî` goamâ hnb/r h|&  
CZH\$ {eî` naxam\_|C\_nOr ZnB^, \_hne\_m\|bo AnU H\$VrdradmgKd dbdy \S\$H\$,  
CZH\$ {eî` - bno {VbH\$, CZH\$ {eî` MnH\$a ~yAnp CZH\$ {eî` ndm gmdaH\$a  
An(X H\$m g\_mde hnb/mh& ndmV\$` gsm\_H\$m Ana\$ ghr \_m Zo\_| bhDr dnVnX Zohr  
{H\$ n& b^H\$Z dh A\$ao\_|Jw\_Zm\_ ah|& CgoaH\$me\_|bmZm, \_mV| Anp am\_mer g\_nO\_|  
OmVr bnZmg\$ d hnonm mh|& A~ VnbhDr CnVnX H\$ Zm\_ goH\$B^gWnE+Anp gJRZ  
nWmZ hnoMH\$ h& dog~ CZH\$mH\$mî g\_PmZoH\$mH\$mî H\$aVr h|&

Bg\_| g~go\_hIdny|~mVrH\$nbO H\$ \_aoOnoNxi \_mV| g\_nO H\$ W|& CZ g~Zo  
{\_bH\$a bhDr CnVnX H\$H\$mî H\$naH\$me\_|bmZmV| "Abdgm\|SaeZ' H\$ nWmZmH\$&  
A~ do bhDr CnVnX na EH\$ {gZo\_m~ZnZmMnhVoh&

\_ZobJ^J 14 gmbn|VH\$CZH\$OeH\$noH\$Zr H\$EM. Ana. {d^m|\_|i` m>>` mZ {XE&  
nhbo` h i` m>>` mZ S^>KQeH\$mhnb/mVn|& ~nX\_|\_cdhmH\$H\$ Vmar VWmA{YH\$[a` n|H\$no  
"\_no`ihæZ' Bg {df` na i` m>>` mZ XvWm& CZH\$ {Z` \_H\$ AZyga àE` b|S i` m>>` mZ H\$



{bE 2000 ê\$. \_mZYZ Wm&\_CXnogeZ bV/mWm&`h H\$m \_Z014 dfn]VH\$ {H\$ mdh ^r  
\_pV&XnogeZ H0 ~rM 15 { \_ZO>H\$m~bH\$ hnm/mWm&\_aogeZ BVZ0x0\_g hE H\$s CZ bnoJh  
Zo15 { \_ZO>H\$m~bH\$ H\$g b H\$adm mAnp nymVrZ K00H\$mgeZ bZ0H0 {bE H\$hm& VrZ  
K00]VH\$ nmZr VH\$ Zht nrVoAnp hnmW \_|{H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$mH\$uJ0 {bE ~rZmgeZ bVdnc  
Anp BZH0 geZ goEH\$ ^r H\$\_Pmar AnZ0nWmZ goZhr hrbVm, `h ~mV Cg dSV H0  
OZab \_Z0a VH\$ JB&CÝhnZ0AnZmEH\$ \_Z0a MmH0 go\_aogeZ \_|^0m&CgZo\_aogeZ  
H\$m[ann0V; na {H\$ mAnp CZH0 nmg ^0m&CgZo~Vm mH\$s bn0 {gZo\_mhnb \_|^r VrZ  
K00Zht ~rV&b0H\$Z BZH0 VrZ K00H0 geZ \_|EH\$ ^r i` °\$ AnZ0nWmZ goZht hrbVm&  
\_ao200 b0Ma \_|EH\$ ^r "AS`hg0a\_nH\$ Zhr Wm& AV...00H\$0H\$ Anp go"AnKe©  
i`m»`nV/m H0 Vnp na "Jm&S>\_6b' XH\$a \_Poga\_n{ZV {H\$ mJ`n&Cg g\_` dhn0H0  
A{YH\$nar girmf M0 OmYd VWmXgnB0V& doXmZn~hV AÀN0H\$m\_ H\$a ahoV&

AnOVH\$ \_Z0Jm0 \_|, Jm\_rU j d \_|, PnmS0A& \_|, H\$nb0 \_|h0manh i`m»`mZ {XE  
Anp OZOmJVr ^r H\$&Bg ~mV go\_cgVr>h0

\_Z0AÜ`nE\_ H\$m AÜ``Z {H\$ mAnp i`m»`mZ H0 gnW - gnW àdMZ ^r H\$aZo  
bJm&b0H\$Z H\$m\_ H\$s i`ñVVmH0H\$naU`h H\$\_hmZobJm&

~mX \_|^Zihg0 H\$nb0 bZ0H0 ~mX H\${RZnB0mAnp i`ñVVmH0H\$naU gnamknZ  
^j J`mAnp Cg EH\$hr H\$m\_ \_|^i`ñV hmoJ`m&

»»

# २४. वडजी ग्रामपंचायत

dsOr `h \_am{à` Jmel h& AnZoJmel go\_PoAÉ` m{YH\$ à\_ h& AnZoJmel Hô  
{dH\$ng Hô {bE \_ZoAnZoOrdZ H\$m~hV gm g\_` I M{H\$ m h& e{e\$dm/r Xna \_|\_Zo  
"HôVdra Jm\_{dH\$ng \_\$b' Hô Únam~hV H\$m\_{H\$ n& CgHô~nX Xg gmb gnm{H\$Hô  
Jm\_n\$/mì V MZnd bnE& Cg\_|25 gmbn|VH\$ I X H\$m n;Zb ~ZnH\$a MZH\$a bmì n& ~hV  
~na Znè\_|goZnèAnp H\$^r Xg \_|goXg gr0>MZH\$a bnE& Jmel \_|O~aXñVr {H\$E JE  
A{VH\$\_U h0zohVYH\$B bndn|H\$ngnnoXH\$a MZnd OrVnE& Ap\$gng H\$ EH\$ ^r ganM  
ZoA{VH\$\_U Zht h0E& Cb0m Jmel \_|A{VH\$\_U Anp ^r ~T>JE& àma\$ \_|MZnd \_|gKZ  
n0b H\$no\_XV H\$& ~nX \_|g{Zb ganM H\$no bJ^J 15-20 gmbn|VH\$ gnm{H\$ n&  
A~ a\_e OnYda H\$no^r nmM gmbn|gognm{H\$ n& b{H\$Z Jmel \_|gWnaU H\$aZohVnOgm  
ì` °\$ \_cMnhVmWm, dgmì` °\$ ganM Hô ê\$ñ \_|\_PoAnOVH\$ Zht {bn& anOZr{V ~hV  
H\$RZ Anp I am~ hnr h& {Og\_|Xno~na \_ar MMar ~hZ, \_aoAnZo^nbP{H\$ ~Q\$ Anp gJo  
gmbn|H\$no hamZm nS& {Oggoh\_|~a ^nd nZnm Anp gm\_n{OH\$ An{WPS Zm\$gmZ ^r  
^wVZmnS& dnñVd \_|\_ZoEH\$ ~na Jmel \_|{~ZmAdanV MZnd H\$aZoHô {df` \_|gnMn&  
{OgHô VhV \_ZoJmel Hô Xno~Sag\_ñ gmW bnE& b{H\$Z Jmel Hô HôN>bndn|ZoCZHô {déÕ  
AnZobndn|H\$no I S&{H\$ mAnp BgàH\$na MZnd H\$m\_nhnb ~Zmì n& n{aUm\_ñdê\$ñ h\_nao  
bnd hr MZnd OrV& bndH\$Z \_PoEH\$ ~nV ~gr bJr dh` h H\$h\_Z{OgoganM MZmWm,  
CÝhnZoAJboMZnd \_|Nyroê\$ñ goh\_nam{danV {H\$ mAnp h\_|dn0>^r Zht {X` n& g^r  
nj n|H\$noEH\$ H\$aHô MZnd bT& nhboMZnd \_|\_ZoAnZr MMar ~hZ Anp ^nbP{H\$ ~Q\$  
H\$nohamì mWn& CÝh|EH\$ gmb Hô {bE ganM ~Zmì mOnEJmEgmdnXm{H\$ mWn& b{H\$Z

Xnz|nnoa` n|ZobVr H\$& MZnd H\$ ~nX g~H\$ nañna g\$-Y {~KS>JE& CÝh|gan\$M ~ZnVo  
g\_` ngnZr ~nVn|H\$m~V\$S>~Zm` mJ` mAmp CZH\$ gan\$M ~ZnZona AmnÎnr CR&B©JB®` h  
AmnÎnr ~hV ~S& Wr AV...\_cCZ bn|n|H\$ {danV H\$menV Z H\$a gH\$m Amp BgàH\$a \_am  
dnXmPR&gr{~V h|Am& bn| AnZon|nV@V|u hVYH@N>^r H\$a gH\$Vohj Amp {H\$VZm ^r  
Jra gH\$Vohç Bg ~nV H\$m AZr^d \_Pobg MZnd \_|Am` n& \_aoAmp \_aogmboH\$ g\$-Y  
h\_ emH\$ {bE Q>JE& {Og\_|g~goA{YH\$ ZH\$gmZ \_P^yVZmnS& \_ar g\$WnĒ\_H\$  
Amp AmfWPS` àJVr W\_ JB® Jm| H\$ anOZrVr H\$ H\$aU \_ar nĒZr Amp \_P\_|gXm hr  
AZ~Z aht& \_amgJm^nb©Amp gnbmXnz|n|{danVr nj g|MZnd bT>ah|W|& AV...h\_ Xnz|n  
H\$ n|adnan|\_|h\_ emH\$ {bE Xfa` m~T>JB® H\$B©H\$gr go~nV VH\$ Zht H\$aV&` Únr \_Zo  
MZnd OrVoh& b&H\$Z \_c I X hma J` m Š` n|H\$ Amngr Xfa` m~T>JB® BVZo{dnarV  
n[aUm\_ ^wVZonS&anO{ZVr H& Bg ZH\$gmZ H\$ ^annB©H\$^r ^r Zht hnoGHSVr& BVZm  
~S&ZH\$gmZ Jm\_n\$Mì V H\$ dOh go^yVZmnS& Jm| \_|Jm\_n\$Mì V AnB©V~ gd@W\_  
\_aoXnXnOr Xg dfn|H\$ gan\$M ah|& {\\$a \_ao{nVnOr, \_am ~S& ^nb©, N&Q& ^nb©g~  
g^mgX ah|& {\\$a ^r Jm\_n\$Mì V \_aogm\_ZoEH\$ àiZ{MÝh ~ZH\$a hr AnB©Egm\_PobJVm  
h|& AV...` h \_ar Nîi& \_|Jm\_n\$Mì V Z hnbH\$a n\$Mì V hr gr{~V hB®

» »

# २५. कर भला तो हो बुरा, ऐसा अनुभव

dm

Vd \_|"H\$a ^bmVnohno^bmf Egr EH\$ H\$hdV h|& b@H\$Z \_ao{df` \_|` h  
H\$hdV Cb0> {gO hB@h;S` nH\$ \_ZogXmhr g~H\$m^bm(H\$ n|& b@H\$Z \_am^bmhmZo\_|  
H@N>JZe-MzobnolnH\$mhr gh` ml {XI nB@XVmhb|& \_Zoh\_em~S>gnM a l r h;Anp AnZr  
gnM H\$ \_Vrf~H\$ \_ao{a` OZ Anp \_aoAngnng H@bno ^r ~S@-Zo` ht gnMmh|& \_ZonyJo  
\_|BÝih@Q>D>H\$aZoH@ {bE S@f dmi H@ Anp a\_e OmYda go~mV H\$|& do^r gh\_V hE|&  
b@H\$Z Zm\_na H@N>Z hno Q\$g Z ^aZmnS@ {H\$gr Vah H\$ {Oa\_Xnar Z hnoAnp VnoAnp  
VrZ grb \_|ngoxm|Zm{ \_bZoMrfhE|& Cg g\_` p\_rZ H@Xm\_ ~T>YoOmah|W|& Bgr H\$aU  
`h gOh g\$`d bJ ahmWn|& b@H\$Z `h \_nH@>ha nM grb \_|EH\$- Xmdf@VH\$V@ ahVm  
h;Anp Cg\_|goVrZ grb Mznd H@ nhboAnp ~nX \_|\_Xr ahVr h;Bg ~mV H\$a Ana \_am  
U`mZ Zht J`n|& dmiVd \_|CZH\$ BÝih@Q>D \_aonng `m\_ao(H\$gr CÚ \_|Zht Wr|& CZH\$  
BÝih@Q>D \_|\_amV{ZH\$ ^r g\$`Y `m bm^ Zht Wn|& b@H\$Z \_aokmZ H\$m bm^ g~H\$noh|&  
AnZobnolnH\$no^bmhno`h gnMH\$a \_ZOCYh|Ym` ar \_|EH\$ p\_rZ l arX H\$a Xr|& Bg\_|a\_e  
nnoH\$ i oZogm\_Zodnrb p\_rZ {XI nB@Anp l aXr ^r H\$aH@Xr Anp dht p\_rZ XgaoH\$no^r  
~Mr JB@Wr|& `h ~mV ~nX \_|nVmMbr|& Bgr H\$aU \_|Po{nNodnrb p\_rZ bzr nS|& Cg  
p\_rZ H\$ H\$\_V h\_ZoV` H\$a Anp VrZ grb \_|Xm|ZmngoXZoH\$m dnXm{H\$ n|& \_OoH\$  
~mV Vno`h h;H\$Bgr g\_` \_Xr AnB@Anp \_|PoS@f VWma\_e H@`\$nZ AnZoe`e hnoJE|& \_Zo  
\_Z\_maH\$a dh p\_rZ XgaoH\$no~M S@r|& b@H\$Z S>b ngdhnZo\_|20 bml énE H\$\_nS>  
ahow|& do\_Zo l x ^a|& dmiVd \_|\_ZoEgmS` n|H\$m m? Cg gmXo\_|\_amH\$B@g\$`Y Zmhn|&  
hE ^r \_ZoAnZonng go20 bml énE S`n|^a|?`h ~mV \_ao{bE ^r AZnH\$bZr` h|& Bg  
Vah CZH\$m i` dhna n|& {H\$ n|&

~nK | \_PogZrb OmYd \_rbn& CgZo \_PgoCgH\$ nmg BÝihõQ>D>H\$aZoH\$ {bE  
H\$hmAna H\$hmH\$ \_cAmH\$ndh p\_rZ VrZ grb |S>b H\$\_V | ~MH\$a Xpni& \_cGhH\$  
~mVn|\_AmJ` ni& {Xnmdbr H\$ Adga na \_Jmel J` mWmV~ \_ZoSñf Ana a\_e goH\$hmH\$  
\_aoxniV H\$ nmg EgmànnoOb h& CÝhnZcH\$hmH\$ doV; na h& Bg grKo|^r \_amH\$B^om^  
Zht WmAna Zmhr \_zn& \_|\_ar H\$B^ñhgXnar Wr& BZH\$ ngoCgH\$ nmg BÝihõQ>D>H\$aZm  
~g BVZmhr \_amanb Wni& {\\$a ^r \_ZcBg|^mJ {b` ni& Xgar ~na \_cBg grKo|nSñ& Š` n|  
?` h \_ar g\_P |AnOVH\$ Zht Am` ni& CZH\$ p\_rZ H\$ ngoCÝhnZc{\\$a goBÝihõQ>HSE&  
\_ZcZH\$ ngo{bE Ana AnZonmg Z aI VohE grYoJmel goAnH\$a Sñ ađO>{Xnmdbr H\$  
{XZ CgH\$ Ka OmH\$a HAN>^r {bI mnt& Z H\$aVohE Cgodongoxo{XE& {OgH\$ gmj r  
\_mYdand Ana \_ar nEzr W|&

OmYd Zo \_PoAbJ-AbJ p\_rZ{XI nB&g~gonhbo \_PodmaOoH\$ p\_rZ {XI nB&  
\_Zodh p\_rZ ng& H\$ b(HSZ {\\$a ~mdYZ H\$ p\_rZ {XI nB& dh p\_rZ {-pěS} ~ZmZo  
`ni& Wr& AV... \_Podh p\_rZ ng& AnB&A~ \_ZcGgoAnZonmg go35 bml énE Ana  
{XE Ana \_Po^r VahraognW bmoEgmH\$ni& ~nK |CÝhnZonJogo~nha Mn&I 6>Jmel |  
p\_rZ Xr&

~nK |ZnO>Xr hmoJB& {-pěS} Ana BbnO>J H\$m\_nH\$O>{Ja J` ni& H\$\_ H\$\_V |  
~MZona ^r H\$B^ arXna Zht {bVmWni& Sñf Ana a\_e ngniH\$ {bE \\$\_nZ no\\$\_nZ {HSE Om  
ahdV& EgmàVrV hniV\_m\_nZniCÝhnZognaonngo\_aocX` \_|BÝihõQ>HSE hni& em` X CZH\$ ^r  
H\$B^JbVr Zht Wr& doAnZr OJh ghr W|& Š` ni{H\$ CÝh| ~VrE JE {Z` nOv g\_` go  
A{YH\$ g\_` hmoJ` mWni& CÝhnZcH\$^r hrbmV g\_P H\$ Zht {bE& CÝhnZc` h Zht g\_Pm  
H\$ ngo p\_rZ \_|BÝihõQ>HSE hcAna p\_rZ AnZr OJh na h& ` Únr \_ZcZH\$mEH\$Z` m  
ngmZht {b` mWm, A{nVido~na~na H\$VcahVoAna \_c^r AnOH\$b Xp mEgmH\$Vmahn&  
\_Zo{\\$a goJbVr H\$& Cg g\_` \_aonH\$b H\$mH\$m \_Mb ahmWm \_cCÝh|` Wng\$`d ngoXVm  
ahn& dmiV{dH\$A~ \_cCÝh|CÝhnZcBÝihõQ>HSE ngni goA{YH\$ nMmg bml D\$na XoMvH\$m

h& {OgZong(XE hcZ\_|goAmYongog)X H&h& CgH\$mgX AnO ^r \_chr ^a ahmh& {Og  
g\_` O\_rZ ~Mr OnEJr Cg g\_` O\$g ^r \_Pchr ^aZmhmoJn& ghr \_mì Zo\_|Xd mOnE Vno  
\_cH&db \_Ü` ñW Wm& AnZ| bmoñ H\$no \_zñk\$ hmo` h gmo/H\$sa \_Zo` h ì` dhma {H\$` n&  
b&H\$Z A~ dh \_aohr {Oâ\_|AmJ` mh&

gM Vno` h h; {H\$ OnYd ZoEgm~Vn& Zht H\$saZmMn(hE Wm& p\_rZ ~MzoH& {df` \_|  
~noVmhi/VnoH\$Vmh; {H\$ A^r I arXXma Zht h& BbmoQ> H\$saZoH& {bE H\$Vmh; A^r éH\$no  
EgmH\$VohE CgZonM-Nh gmb ` ñhr {ZH\$nb {XE& b&H\$Z \_C\$` ñp\$gVmJ` m` h ~mV  
\_aog\_P gonao& em X S&f Anp a\_e H&B` na H\$mnJS&^nar Wm` mPR>B, mV nVmZht  
S` ñ \_BgVah ~hVmMbmJ` n&Bg ì` dhma \_|g|Zb OnYd, S&f Anp a\_e Zo{~ZndpH  
\_Pp~hV naemZ {H\$` n& {Og\_| \_am {H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$m bm^ ` m g\$& Zht Wm Ego  
ì` dhma \_|\_Pp{~ZndpH VH\$onp\$ngoj DaZmnS&f ^bnB&H\$ AÀN> {ej m\_rbr h; \_P&  
a\_e Anp S&f Zo\sa goén` ñ{H\$ \_m H\$ h& A~ S` m{H\$ mOnE ` h g\_P Zht Amahm  
h& \_cH\$g\_ I nH\$sa H\$ ahmh;` h g~ gE` h&

Anp EH\$ p\_rZ I S&H\$dmgbm\_|br Wr& dh p\_rZ "\_hma dVZ' H\$ Wr& Cg\_|20  
{~Km p\_rZ a\_e ~m~and Anp S&f bZdnboM& CÝhñZogr\$30 bml éne {XE W& dVZ  
hmoZoH& H\$naU a{O. A>Jk\_p>{H\$` mJ` n& \_cÝh|dh H\$saZoXogH\$VmVn& b&H\$Z AnZobmo  
hmoZoH& H\$naU H\$ht p\$g Z OnE ` h gmo/H\$sa \_ZoCg p\_rZ H\$ "JaJ&> Anp "BV" à{H\$` m  
eie H\$& ^naV H\$ gaH\$nar ` ñ UmVnog ^r OnzVoh& nM gmb ~rV Mm& h& b&H\$Z p\$B&  
ZrMogoD\$na Anp D\$na goZrMoKy\_ ahr h& Bgr H\$naU dh ì` dhma Zht hmoahmh& Cg\_|go  
40 {~Km p\_rZ \_Zo^r I arXr h& \_cYrae Yrao60% ngoCZH\$noXoM/H\$mh& b&H\$Z A~ do  
H\$Vohc{H\$ h\_|dh p\_rZ Zht Mn(hE& Bg àH\$na ào H& I nVra \_cBg ì` dhma \_|I y  
A0H\$J` n& doBg na AÀNago{dMma H\$aj& B&da CÝh|gX^2-Ñr XoAnp \_Pp\_ÜV H\$|` hr  
MnhVmhi S` ñ{H\$ \_cH\$gr H& ^r EH\$ ^r ngogobmDr\_ Zht h& ` h g~ \_aoAÀN>B^Anp  
ñd^nd H& H\$naU hmo/m hmo n& ` ht H\$naU h; {H\$ ha ~na \_Pp" H\$sa ^bmVnohno~am ` ht  
AZw^d Am mh&



# २६. बुरा अनुभव

EH\$ ~na XnXmKlbo\_aonng AnEi& doCZH\$ dehepñVV ρ\_rZ I arXZoH\$ {bE H\$Zo  
bJi&\_QD\_rZ Zht I arXZmMnhVmWmS` nH\$ BVZr Xp H\$ ρ\_rZ bH\$a \_C` mH\$e\$JmEgjm  
\_PobJVmWm& bQHSZ Cg g\_` \_CCYh|Qxbo Z gH\$& \_PonVmMbH\$ CÝh|H\$DmQZnQxZo  
H\$ {bE VVm~Qx H\$ {ddnh H\$ {bE ê\$` nH\$ Andî` H\$mWr& bJ^J S& >goXnogrnbVH\$  
do\_aonrNenSaw& AnZoi V gogãOr VaH\$ar bH\$a AmV& CZH\$ nng ^gnH\$mV~bmWm  
AV...XY bH\$a AmV& BgàH\$na CÝhZon[admfaH\$ g\$-y ~T#E& CÝhnZoEH\$ ~na nEZr godh  
ρ\_rZ Xd ZoH\$ grbgrbo\_| ~nV H\$& h\_ CZH\$m I V Xd ZoH\$ {bE JE& CZH\$ ρ\_rZ  
~T#` mWr Anp CZH\$mV~bm^r ~T#` mWm& CZH\$ I V H\$mD\$nar {hñgmOmD\$na nhrS#` na  
Wmdh h\_ZobnD\$J H\$ {bE nhbogohr I arXmWm& ZrM|gnSAmna EH\$>ρ\_rZ Wr& Cg\_|  
AQra H\$ ~mJ Wr& XnXm I Vr ~hV ~T#` mVarH\$ goH\$aVoW& dh I V Xd ZoH\$ ~nX\_#>  
H\$nobJmH\$ h\_naonng ~hV gnar ρ\_rZ h& bQHSZ AnZoKa go12 - 13 {H\$lon\_0a `mZo  
nng \_|WnS#` ^r ρ\_rZ Zht h;Anp `hne\$ñi`\_ñmD\$g AÀN#hnm& AV...h\_Zodh ρ\_rZ  
I arXZoH\$m{ZÍM` {H\$ m& dh ρ\_rZ I arXZr Wr, BgrbrE CggogQ#` nhrS#`dmbor ρ\_rZ  
^r I arX br& Cg ρ\_rZ H\$ ngoXZoH\$ {bE EH\$ grnb H\$ AdYr {ZpíMV H\$ JB& dnXoH\$  
\_Wm~H\$ hãVoXVmJ` n& I aXrI V ^r hnoJ` n& H\$nmD\$S>~mJrMm bJmZoH\$mH\$m\_ XnXm  
ñd` \$H\$a ahoW& \_ZOCÝh|{gk#ÉnE {XE& CZH\$mH\$AmWm& Cgna nnB#bnB# h\_naol V \_|  
gohr JB#Wr& AV...CgH\$mAmYmnmZr h\_|XZoH\$m{ZpíMV hAm& bQHSZ CÝhnZoH\$^r ^r  
EH\${bQa ^r nmZr h\_|Zht {X` n& I V H\$ ~rMm~rM anñVmXZoH\$mV` hAmWm, bQHSZ dh  
^r Zht {X` n& Cg ρ\_rZ H\$mH\$aD\$ ^r VrZ - Mna grnb CZH\$ nng hr Wm& dh ^r CZgo  
O~aXñVr bZmnS#&

XnKmEH\$gXJhñW ì`°\$ hñVdhE ^r CÝhñZcEgmŠ`ñ{H\$`m?`h \_aog\_P gonadh& CZHð ngoénE XoMh\$ñWm& N>..\_nh ~rV MhH\$ W& AMmZH\$ EH\$ {XZ CZH\$ EH\$ {MOR\$ { \_br& dh {MOR\$ doKa AnH\$a XoJE W& \_Zodh {MOR\$ nT\$& Cg\_|{b I mWm{H\$ \_Pongo ~TmH\$a Mm{hE Š`ñ{H\$ AmnZo{ZpíMV AdYr goA{YH\$g\_` hñZcH\$ ~nX`énE {XE&` {X AmnZo \_PoénE Zht {XE Vno\_ç AmnHð Zm\_ EH\$ {MOR\$ {b I H\$a AnE`\_hE` mH\$E\$Jn& {OgH\$ gnar {Oâ\_Xnar AmnH\$s hñdR& \_ZcÝh|Omoê\$ñE {XE WoCgHð gmaonwVmg~V \_ao nng W& O~ do \_ZcBH\$OZm {H\$E Anp {hgm- { \_bm` m Vno\_aoU` mZ \_|Am` m{H\$ \_çÝh| {ZpíMV aH\$\_ go50 bml ê\$ñE Á` nKmXoMh\$ñh& \_Zodh p\_rZ {Og g\_` I arXr Cg g\_` \_am"S\$Z' H\$ñMñZnd Mb ahmWmAnp {\\$a Vñ\$ hr "Z{g`J H\$ñp`gb' H\$ñMñZnd ^r Wn& AV...\_çAE` m{YH\$ ì`ñV Wn& doAnVoAnp ê\$ñE boOm/W& BgrVah \_Zc` h ^r Xd m H\$ \_ZcÝh|aH\$\_ {H\$VZr AdYr \_|Xr h& VnonVmMbmH\$s ` Únr aH\$\_ EH\$ gnb \_|XZr Wr, A{nVw\_çÝh|gnar aH\$\_ Hðcb Zñc\_nh \_|XoMh\$ñWm& Cgna \_aoAnp AS.>^ JdmZand gmi ð dHðhñVmj a W& gnar{hgm- {XI m` mbçH\$Z do{\\$a ^r \_mZZcHð {bE Vj` na Zhr W& {\\$a \_Zonlorg \_|[annðXO@H\$adnB, H\$s ""\_çgnar aH\$\_ XoMh\$ñh&{\\$a ^r doê\$ñ`ñ{H\$ \_m` H\$aHð \_PoAnE`\_hE` mH\$s Y\_H\$s Xoahoh&`' dhmHð ñWm{ZH\$ {dYm` H\$ go^r { \_bm, CÝh|AÐu Xr& Cgg\_` {dYm` H\$ WmnoQmW& CÝh|gnar{hgm- {XI nE Anp nlorg H\$anbÐ> H\$aHð p\_rZ H\$ñH\$aOm{b` n& BVZm AÀNmgXJhñW ì`°\$, EgmH\$go~Xb J`m?`h JñWr \_çAnOVH\$gñbPmZhr nñ` ê\$ñ`ñ{H\$ {bE bnw {H\$g hXVH\$Jra gH\$Vohç {H\$VZm PR>nb gH\$Vohj, BgH\$ AZñVr \_PohB& BgàH\$a HðE+H\$ñAmYm{hñgmAnp p\_rZ \_| go60 \Ð>añVm^r \_ñý` {H\$`mWn& bçH\$Z doAnZodmXogo\_ñ\$a JE&

en\$vgR>Hð gnW h\_nao~hñV AÀNag\$`Y W|Anp AnO ^r h& CZHð ~mao\_|\_Zonhbo XnñV Hð g\_mZ {b I Mh\$ñh& bçH\$Z CZH\$ñEH\$ AZñd` hñ{b I ZmAndí` H\$g\_PVm h&h\_XmZñZc\_bH\$a "An{XE` gçH\$Vr' Zm\_H\$ñH\$\_ H\$s Wr&h\_Zc` h V` {H\$`mWm{H\$ dhmEH\$ ~\$bm~ZñE\$Jq Om10 ~rKm p\_rZ na ~Zom& AV...ñH\$\_ \_|2.50 Jñm p\_rZ



H\$ H\$ JB~\$bm "AmXE` JnS2 grOx' H\$m {XI m m Ana CgH\$m AnH\$na H\$ {H\$ m  
J` n& "bnbH\$ A&S>H\$' H\$mgnXmhAmWn& na\$Vh&db ñb~ S&bmJ` m Ana dh dgmhr  
N&G>X` mJ` n& ~nX \_c\_ Zobnol bJnH\$a dh ~\$bmnam{H\$ n& EH\$-na \_ZoCZgo(hgm-  
\_naImVnoCÝhnZo \_PoBVZr ~ar Vah An\_m{ZV {H\$ m H\$ \_ao\_ In\_ana \_PoVSnV\$>gZnVdMbo  
JE& \_PoBVZm H&N>gZm m Ana H\$ZobJo \_Pobnoln Zo\_g\_Pm m Wm {H\$ BgH& gmW  
i` dhna \_V H\$am~hV JbV i` °\$ h& AnO H& ~nX {hgm- H\$mZm {ZH&bZm ^r \_V& \_c  
CZH& {hgm- na g\$V>Zht Wn& em X CZH\$ ~mV ghr ^r hmogH\$Vr h& b&H\$Z CÝhnZo \_Po  
g\_PnH\$a ~VmZm And i` H\$ Wn& CbQm \_PoAn\_m{ZV {H\$ n& \_c` h qDXr^a Zht ^b  
gH\$Vn&

\_ZoAna dn&Di oZo\_bH\$a I r. bm J&H\$ EH\$ p\_rZ I arXr Wr& Cg p\_rZ \_|I r.  
~mi mgnh~ nnaJoH& MMar ~hZ H\$ ^r p\_rZ Wr& h\_Zoana\$ \_|dh p\_rZ Zht br Wr&  
S` nH\$ dh {dYdmWr Ana CgH& N&O- N&O- f|W& b&H\$Z ~mi mgnh~ dn&Di oH& nng  
AnE Ana dh p\_rZ bZ&H& {bE H\$H& CgH& EH\$ gmb ~nX dh p\_rZ h\_ZoZmMnhVohE  
^r I arXr& dn&Di oOr{dV WoV^r dh gnXmnamhmoM H\$mWn& EH\$ ^r ngmXZm~nH\$ Zht  
Wn& CbQm dn&Di oZoCÝh|^r H&N>ngo{XE W& b&H\$Z dn&Di oH& {ZYZ H& ~nX Ana CZH&  
~hZ H& ~f~ S&hmZna Cg p\_rZ H\$m{bO>JeZ Vj na {H\$ n& dn&V{dH\$V` h gnamgn&na  
~mi mgnh~ Zohr nam{H\$ mWn& CÝhnZoPR H\$H\$m{H\$5 bml XZ~nH\$ h& dn&Di oH& {ZYZ  
H& ~nX ^m^r Zodh 5 bml é\$ne CZH& ~O> H& {ddnh H& {bE EH\$ \_{hZoH& A&a {bE &  
~mi mgnh~ Zognamgn&{H\$ mWn& dog~H&N>OmZVdV& \ \$a ^r CÝhnZo\_nZ aI mBg&H\$na  
h\_nam{dídmgKnV {H` m&

Bg p\_rZ H& i` dhna H& H\$naU hr ~mi mgnh~ nnaJogoh\_naog\$-V AnE W& CÝhnZo  
\_PgoH\$mH\$ \_aonng p\_rZ h& dhmH\$noD ~ZnE& h\_Zo&O>Vj na {H\$ m& CÝhnZo10  
EH\$ p\_rZ XnZ XZoH\$m dnXm {H\$ n& AV... CZH\$ p\_rZ na OnoH\$OmWn& dh h\_Zo  
M\$H\$m n& bJ^J 22 bml é\$ne h\_Zo{XE& ~nX \_|doAnZodmKogo\_ H\$a JE Ana CÝhnZoh\_|

dh ρ\_rZ Zht Xr& Bg ~nV H\$noA~ 10-12 grnb ~rV Mh\$ h& CÝhmZoAnOVH\$ ngoZht  
bnQ#E & dongo\_aoAH\$boH\$ Zht W& OmYd Anp AJadmb H\$ W& dobnw A~VH\$ \_ao  
Zm\_ go(Mëbmah|h& ~mi rgrnh~ H\$no\\$nz H\$Vmhy, H\$^r àÈ` j \_bnH\$M hmoOmVr hcVno  
` h H\$H\$Sa Qnb XWdh;{H\$ ~g A~ H\$m\_ hmZchr drmbmhç OëX hr ê\$` mXoXy m& qDXJr \_  
` h ^r EH\$ ~amAZW^d Amì n& CÝhmZoAnZr 100 EH\$>ρ\_rZ S&hbn\_ρ\_H\$ {bE Xr h&  
CgH\$ H\$B^r g\_ñ` mZht h& ` h \_mì gÈ` H\$VZ h&

\_ar Anp gYnf OZ H\$ \_bnH\$M dnDi oH\$ Muzmd H\$ g\_` hP^Wr& dnDi oZoAnZr  
ρ\_rZ CÝh|~Mr Wr& CÝhmZo\_ρo^r BÝihã>\_ρ\_H\$ {bE AmWk {H\$ n& \_ZdVn& hr BÝihã>\_ρ\_>  
H\$, S` n{H\$ dnDi oZo\_ρonhbogogVH\$H\$a al mWm, {H\$ dh AnX\_r AÀNmZht h& \_rR&  
~nVn|\_AnnH\$no\$gnEJm& AV...\_cdht na éH\$ J` n& OZ Zoh\_|Xno\_VrZ ρ\_rZo~Mr Wr&  
AV...CgH\$ àVr Wn& m{dídmg {Z\_nE hmoMh\$MWr& Bg{bE \_ZcGh\$ gmW Xno\_VrZ ρ\_rZ  
BÝihã>\_ρ\_H\$& CgrH\$ gmW dnDi oAnp CÝhmZoZehopñWV EH\$ ρ\_rZ I arXVog\_` 75  
bml éE XZoH\$m {bI rV AJk\_ρ\_H\$H\$ {X` mWm& b&H\$Z dhmH\$ ngoCÝhmZo\_ρoZht  
{XE& \_ρo\_aoahbdH\$ \_@b én` nH\$ {bE 138 H\$ H\$g H\$aZr nS&& Cgr g\_` ebma Anp  
gmZdZoH\$ ρ\_rZ ^r {bI rV aOr. H\$aZoH\$ ~mdOY ^r Zht {\_br& Cg AnX\_r Zo\_ρoH\$B^<  
{XZnVH\$ VH\$bn\$ Xr& Aml raH\$na ~hV gmar aH\$ \_H\$ \_H\$aH\$ g&b\_ρ\_{H\$ mAnp CgZo  
ZB^ρ\_rZ \_ao\_nWo\_nar& D\$na goH\$hmH\$ A~ h\_ dhmahno\_b ~ZnES)o OZ aãO&Q>~hV  
AÀNmMbolm& b&H\$Z A~ dh ρ\_rZ ~MZOH\$ {bE nrNanS&h&

h\_namñdna JO>ñWV hno\_b MbmZoH\$ {bE bZoH\$ ~nX \_ar Anp g{MZ KnSJoH\$  
\_bnH\$M hP^dh hno\_b \_zy~hV AÀNngoMbmVmWr& b&H\$Z O~ Cgongoh\$ \_nSzobJo  
V~ \_ZoEH\$ gnhp\$na goCgongobnH\$a {XE& \_ZcGoggnhp\$na gongobnH\$a {XE hc` h  
~nV nVm MbZona C~mi \$ Anp nnO#b BÝhmZoCgoBVZm gVm m H\$ AV \_|dh hno\_b  
Nn&H\$a MbmJ` mAnp Cg gnhp\$na H\$ ngo^r JE& VrZ goA{YH\$ grb ~rV Mh\$ h&  
gnhp\$na A~ \_ρgongo\_ñ ahmh&



स्वच्छता अभियान अंतर्गत आ. भीमरावअण्णा तापकीर, वरिष्ठ पोलीस निरीक्षक सरदार पाटील,  
पुणे जिल्हा परिषद उपाध्यक्ष शुक्राचार्य वांजळे,



राजेश पांडे, खा. भरतकुमार राऊत (आदर्श पत्रकार), ज्येष्ठ पत्रकार महेश म्हात्रे, ज्येष्ठ पत्रकार रविंद्र आंबेकर.



आ. नरेंद्र दराडे के साथ



सुषमाजी अंधारे, नीलिमाताई गोन्हे, एकनाथ खडसे



सावित्रीबाई फुले पुणे विद्यापीठ के प्रबंधन परिषद पर निर्विरोध चयन हुआ



शिक्षा मंत्री, महाराष्ट्र राज्य विनोदजी तावडे इनके हाथ से 'लोकमत आयकॉन ऑफ एज्युकेशन, महाराष्ट्र' पुरस्कार स्वीकारते हुअे. साथ मे राजेंद्र दर्डा, अजिंक्य डी.वाघ. पाटील, विजय दर्डा.



माजी मंत्री रमेशअप्पा थोरत, खा. सुप्रियाताई सुळे (आदर्श खासदार पुरस्कार)



उडान किताब प्रकाशन के उपलक्ष्य मे संजय घोडावत (आदर्श उद्योगपती), माजी मुख्यमंत्री एवं केंद्रीय मंत्री नारायण राणे, खासदार एवं माजी राज्यपाल श्रीनिवास पाटील, कुलपती-भारती विद्यापीठ डॉ. शिवाजीराव कदम

## आदर्श शिक्षक पुरस्कार



आदर्श शिक्षक पुरस्कार प्रदान करते समय डॉ. शिवकुमार डोंगरे (आदर्श प्राध्यापक),  
आदर्श कुलगुरु डॉ. पं. विद्यासागर, माजी न्यायमूर्ती बी. जी. कोळसेपाटील,  
माईर्स एमआयटी अध्यक्ष डॉ. मंगेश (बापू) कराड, युवराज शहा (आदर्श शिक्षणसंस्था चालक)



उपनिदेशक, खेल विभाग महाराष्ट्र राज्य नरेंद्र सोपल, आदर्श जिल्हा खेल अधिकारी विजय संतान, एसपीपीयु के खेल निदेशक डॉ. दीपक माने



हिंदी, मराठी और दक्षिण भाषीय सिनेमा के सुप्रसिद्ध अभिनेता सयाजी शिंदे के साथ.





किर्तन महोत्सव समारोह मे ह.भ.प. जगन्नाथ महाराज पाटील (आदर्श किर्तनकार पुरस्कार)



शिवजयंती महोत्सव कार्यक्रम



आदर्श शिक्षक पुरस्कार के समय डॉ. शिवकुमार डोंगरे (आदर्श प्राध्यापक),  
आदर्श कुलगुरु डॉ. पं. विद्यासागर, माजी न्यायमूर्ती बी. जी. कोळसेपाटील,  
माईर्स एमआयटी अध्यक्ष डॉ. मंगेश (बापू) कराड, युवराज शहा (आदर्श शिक्षणसंस्था चालक)



BggoA{YH\$ ~ar ~mV `h hc{H\$ e0eH\$ p\_rZ H\$mH\$OmPbH\$a Xv mhj`h ~VnH\$a  
nrNboVrZ gmbn|go\_@PoA0H\$H\$a aI m h& Bg \_nh \_|hndm, AJbo\_nh \_|hndm`h  
H\$H\$a \_PovrZ grnb go0xbo ah|h& em` X CZH\$ H\$B©\_p~ar hmgH\$Vr h& b{H\$Z CZna  
{dídng aI H\$a \_Zogm\_Zolnbor nn0x` n|H\$no dht VnarI |Xr Anp \_cPRm gr{~V h|An&  
CZH\$ dOh go\_Zoe0eAmgnam\_ H\$no` n0 gongobnH\$a {XE& dog~ bnw \_aonrNanSah&  
g{MZ KnS>0H\$no^r \_c~h|v gmaongoXoM|H\$mh& {OgH\$ dOh go\_CnarVah VH\$orx\$ \_  
p\$g J` mhjAnp ~hmZogZH\$a boahmh&

\_ZoxnS|O>g\$WmH\$ hnd0b H\$ {bE EH\$ p\_rZ aD>gobr Wr& dnDi oAnp nntSi o  
XnóV W& CZH\$m^r bnqOJ Zht MbVmWm& Bg{bE \_Zodh ^nSagob` m& dh p\_rZ WnS<  
~XZm ^r Wr& b{H\$Z XnóVr H\$ I nVa \_Zodh br Wr& gan\$|, ZnZm, H\$H\$m dh p\_rZ  
bZ0H\$ nj \_|Zht W& nntSi oZo\_@PgoH\$mH\$ H\$\_ goH\$\_ nm| gmbn|H\$ {bE hr bobn&  
\_Zodh p\_rZ gmV gmbn|VH\$ ^nSagobr& H\$m XogovrZ \_{hZonhboCÝh|Zn0>g ^r Xr&  
a{On0a AJr\_p> \_|OmAdYr {bI mWmCgH\$ AZygn` Wng\_` Anp dhreH\$ g^r MrO|  
CÝh|{Xl nB^Anp {`\$a dh p\_rZ I mbr H\$ Wr& b{H\$Z CÝhnZojnigo\_|AnH\$a h\_|XmH\$anS>  
ê\$` n|H\$ ZH\$gmZ^annB^H\$ Zn0>g ^Or& {Xnndbr \_|gmZm N&dmZoH\$m ~hmZm ~ZnH\$a  
\_@Pgo2 bml ê\$E CYna {bE& VrZ Mma {XZ \_|bnD\$Jm`h H\$mWm& Xnmgmb ~mX abVr  
H\$ {hgm- \_|go\_Zodoê\$E H\$no>{bE& {Og dOh goCZH\$ ~0aZo^r \_@Pgo~mV H\$aZm~&  
H\$a {X` m& CÝhnZocZH\$ 50 J&mp\_rZ h\_|~Mr Anp CgH\$m^r "{b0>J&Z' Vj` na {H\$ m  
J` n& dh p\_rZ ^r bJ~J h\_maohnV goOmZolnbor h& H\$no>gogf mY` m` hndmEgr H\$B©  
AremZht h&

\_ZovnE` mXnS|O>H\$ ZèhqnVW p\_rZ S&hbn\_D>H\$ {bE br Wt& \_ZocZ g^r ^nB©n|  
H\$ 40 EH\$>p\_rZ `Ebgr goN&dmH\$a bnB©Cgg\_` \_ZoxmH\$anS>ê\$E I M^H\$E W&  
3 grnb VH\$H\$m {H\$ mAnp 5 {H\$bnodOZ KQ>J` mWm& \_ZoAnS& br Anp \_c\_@B©go  
grYoCZH\$ Ka J` mAnp CÝh|`h I veI ~a gZnB& b{H\$Z CZH\$ EH\$ ^nB©ZoH\$mH\$a A~

H\$ \_V ~TmH\$a Xn& \_Po~hV ~ambJmH\$s \_ZoBVZr \_bZV H\$aH\$`h H\$m {H\$ mCgH\$  
~ma|\_|CÝh|{H\$gr àH\$a H\$s H\$VkmZht& ~mX \_|Z&yeR>Amp H\$mH\$mZo~rM \_|nSH\$a VrZ  
EH\$>D\_rZ \_PoXZoAmp \_Zo(OVZongobJnE h;CVZobnQzZOH\$mdnXm{H\$ m& ha ~na Z`m  
bSH\$mAnH\$a H\$m\_ Xd Vm& Am| aH\$a h\_namA^k\_D>H\$Ígb hmZna \_PoA^k\_D>H\$aH\$  
XZOH\$g\_` Am-mZVrZ - Mna bSH\$mH\$no^mJ OmZOH\$ {bE H\$m& Cg g\_` ~rM \_|nSZo  
- dnb|^r ^mJ JE& Xnognb|VH\$ do^mJVoah& n|brg WmZm, a{OñOma, ^mJrXnar gWm  
Amp CZH\$ bno, g^r ghmì Vm H\$s CZH\$ H\$obH\$Uu dH\$b Z& gM Vno`h h; {H\$ \_c  
\_n|rbn|b ~m\$ZmH\$nonnOZa bZdnbmWm& AV...\_ZoCZH\$a Amp Xn|O>H\$s {\_O&J H\$aadnB^  
BgrH\$aU`h ~mV {-KS>JB& \_ZoCZH\$a D\_rZ N\$H\$a Xr& BgH\$ {bE CÝhnZOH\$^r \_ar  
H\$Vkmkm(nV Zht H\$s, CèOm{Og àH\$a \_PoVH\$or|XogH\$VoWodog~ n|VaoAnZnE&  
ha a{OñOeZ na AmO&eZ {b`m Amp \_PoXr JB^D\_rZ \_|goZn|JrM D\_rZ H\$ Xr&  
CZH\$a D\_rZ \_|go4 JrM D\_rZ na H\$obn|nZoA{VH\$ U H\$a aI mWm& CÝhnZodh ^r \_ao  
{hn̄gna M̄Tm{X`m& \_aoñH\$ob H\$ {-ëS&J H\$ gm\_Zo\O&D Amp JO>na gāOr - VaH\$nar H\$  
n|oH\$ e&SnbH\$a A{VH\$ U {H\$ n& {H\$gr H\$m ^bmH\$aZona CgH\$ BVZo~non[aUm\_  
^yJVZonS\ohcBgH\$m`h CXnhaU h& H\$gm~Vn& H\$a|gE` `mAgE` `h gdnb \_Po  
gVn/mh& b&H\$Z \_cgE` H\$m\_mJH\$^r Zht Na&S|m&

O~ \_ZoH\$noV&S>H\$s EH\$ D\_rZ I arXr V~ Am-m~m|b Amp {ZH\$ gD` go\_ar  
nhMmZ hP& Am-m`mZo\_mVmAmp {nVmH\$g\_mZ OZVmH\$s gdmH\$s& gd&W\_ H\$ner`mì m  
H\$a`m CÝhnZo{H\$ n& CÝhnZohOman|bn|H\$noH\$ner`mì mH\$adnB^ {Og\_|Ego^r Á`ô>  
ZmJ[aH\$Wo{H\$ {OZH\$noCZH\$ ~f|H\$^r H\$hr ^r b|H\$a Zht JE& Am-mZon|Jo\_|g~gonhbo  
Zdamì \_hn̄gd Ama\$ {H\$ n& {ZH\$ Amp h\_Zodh gnXmnam{H\$ n& Bg\_|Mna ngo\_rb&  
b&H\$Z CÚ\_ {Og àH\$a hmZmWm, dgmZht h|Am&

h\_Zobmì J&H\$ D\_rZ na H\$nmD\$>ZnZOH\$ {bE n|brg ~Xno-ñV hV|AOu Xr& nr.  
Eg. Am̄ . nhMmZdnbm, ASreZb H\$\_reZa nhMmZdnbm b&H\$Z EH\$ hdnbXna Zo

10 hOma ê\$ñE I nH\$a nar Hôg CbQ>Xr Amp `h {gpìhb \_Da hi, EgmH\$aZoHô {bE  
 \_D~p {H\$` nî& dmnVm(dH\$ dh p\_rZ bH\$a 12 gmb ~rV MyHô h& dh h\_Zoa{OñOa  
 Sôhbn\_p>A`k\_p>H\$aHô ~nyZoHô {bE Xr& Cg p\_rZ na h\_namH\$nmCS>nhbogohr h&  
 bôH\$Z ZJagodH\$ bñ Jô&Zo^r \ \$nz {H\$` nî& CZHô ~nOgoAmp HôN>^r g\$-ÿ Z hmZna ^r  
 ZmH\$no^rTVmh;Amp Zmn(bog gE` Xd Vr hi;Amp PR& ~nVnHôVhV h\_|H\$\_goH\$\_ Mna-  
 nmM H\$a&G>H\$a ànO& H\$a \_m H\$a& \_ZoJh\_ÿr goAndXz {H\$` mbôH\$Z Odm~ AnE Vno  
 Ahno^m/2 & `h nborg I nVoH\$m~gmAZw^nd Am mAmp gE` H\$a H\$a&Ah{` V Zht `h  
 ^r {gO h;Am&

Cg p\_rZ H\$mSôhb\_p A`k\_p>\_Zo{H\$m mWm& Bg{bE H\$nrOb Jz H\$a BÝH\$\_ Q\$g  
 H\$a Zno>g \_pOAnB& Cg g\_` Zno>Xr hnoM H\$a Wr& ZE Zno>NanH\$a MbZ \_|Zht AnE  
 W& Cgg\_` gnh~ Zo~bnH\$a nÿambml ê\$ñ` nH\$a \_m H\$a& \_ZoCÝh|B^mZXnar go~Vm m  
 H\$a A^r dh p\_rZ I nbor nS&h& Cg p\_rZ na A^r H\$m\_eê\$Zht h;Amh& \_hmZJanm(bH\$m  
 ZoCg Bbz H\$nmng Zht {H\$` mh& Sôhbna Amp h\_naoPJS&h& H\$nrOb Jz A^r Zht Am  
 gH\$Vm, bôH\$Z do\_ar HôN>^r Zht gÿ ah|W|Zno>Xr Hô ~nX BVZongoxZm\_wnfg~ Zht  
 Wm& \_zoCZgoH\$meH\$a \_nH\$O>\_|Zno>hr Zht hi;Vno\_cAmH\$noH\$me gobnH\$a X& \_mVHô  
 A\$V\_ {XZ JbV AnS& {ZH\$nbH\$a bñO> H\$nrOb Jz H\$noenO> H\$aHô nmZoXnoH\$a&  
 éñE Q\$g {ZH\$nbH\$a AnS& H\$a& \ \$a Anrb {H\$` mV~ dZmmZr Zm\_H\$m A{YH\$nar Wm&  
 HôN>^r Zht gÿVmWm Amp An\_mZOZH\$a ~noVmWm& CgZonfrg bml éñE H\$a \_m  
 H\$aÿ, \_ZoAnZogr. E. Hô X&namCgonfrg bml éñE {XE& V~ dh AnS& Zrb H\$aHô  
 \_rbr& Bg ^naV Xe \_|nborg X&namÝ` m Zht, H\$no>goÝ` m Zht, BZH\$a Q\$g ^r  
 AÝ` m H\$aH\$aÿ {Z` \_& `h \_aoqDXr H\$mng~go~SmAZw^nd Wm&

» »

# २७. एक बुरा अनुभव

Amnam\_ g0aAmp \_ar nhMnZ g&Rn nnt\$! oH\$ H\$naU hP@WrI& qeXolnS& \_|CZH\$S  
p\_rZ WrI& Cg\_|nnoZa hnzoh\$ {bE CÝhnZo \_pOAnk\$sa Xr WrI& AV... \_ZocZH\$ nmg bJ^J  
S&H\$an6>énE BÝihôQ>{H\$E H\$B@gmb ~rV JEI& {\\$a ^r Cg\_|H@N>bm^ Zht hnoahmWnI&  
AV... \_CZH\$S nnoZaern go~nha hmJ` nI& b{H\$Z dh ànābo \_|AmJ` m Amp {\\$a dh \_eo  
nmg Amì nI& {H\$grgo \_pOā` nO gongog{XbdmAnI}Egr ~rZVr H\$aZobJnI& \_ZoAnZoOrdZ  
\_|~hV H@N>^wVm hI& AV... \_c^nd{ZH\$ hÿAmp XganoH\$no \_XV H\$aZohVwVÈna ahVm hI&  
b{H\$Z \_aoBg ñd^nd go \_pO H\$na\$ ZH\$gmZ hI& nI& gnhtI\$na goaQ>{ZpíMV H\$aH\$ \_eo  
Zm\_na MbI\$ {b` m Amp \_pO AQH\$ nI& Cg g\_` \_pO` h ~nV nVm Mbr H\$ eQaha ~na  
anzm- Ynz m H\$aH\$ AnZr ànābo ~Vm/mh; Amp {\\$a gm\_ZolnboH\$no AQH\$ nVm hI& CgH\$ n  
{XI ndm Amp hH\$H\$V \_|H\$na\$ A\$ya hI& CgZo \_pO^r p\$gmì nI& Nā... gmb ~rV JE ā` nO  
VnoNā\$no CgZo \_pOEH\$ én` m^r Zht {Xò nI& gnhtI\$na \_aoOmZ H\$ nrNānSāhI& \_OoH\$ ~nV  
Vno` h h; {H\$ H@N>XZnI~nK Cg gnhtI\$na H\$m~QmB\$yob\$>nTZO mZolnbo mWnI& AV... Cgongog  
H\$ Andí` H\$VmWrI& CgZo \_pOH\$ nH\$ H@N>^r H\$aH\$ \_pO25 bml énE Xr{OEI& A~ \_c  
ànābo \_|AmJ` nI& \_aoMMao^nbH\$S ~Q& H\$m {ddnh gmV~AnR>\_nh H\$ ~nK WnI& \_Zo  
Cggōā` nO goénE {bE Amp Cg gnhtI\$na H\$no{XEI& eQaH\$ nI` dhma hnzolnbo mh; Amp VnV/  
AmH\$ ngo bnQaD\$ m H\$H\$a \_pOQabVm ahnI& Egm H\$aH\$ {ddnh H\$m g\_` AmJ` nI,  
b{H\$Z eQaZongozhr {XEI& \_pOVmngoxZoAndí` H\$W& \_Zo{\\$a goā` nO gongobhI\$a  
Cgo{XEI& eQa\_ar H\$B@ānābo\_g\_P H\$Zht boahmWnI& grp\$ \_rR& - \_rR& ~nV|H\$aVmWnI&

Yrae Yraog\_P \_|Amì mH\$ dh A\$J\$ {Z` nOZ H\$a ahmWn& CgZoAnZm ~\$Jbm AnZo  
Xm\_nX H\$ Zm\_na H\$a {X` mWn& P\_rZ AnZo{aíVn&Kran}H\$ Zm\_na H\$a Xr Wr& A\$ ~Mr hB©  
I Vr gnH\$na H\$noI aXr Xb\$ H\$DmPó{b` mWn& CgZoAnZoZm\_na H\$N>^r Zht aI n& \_Pó  
Mó\$ Xb\$ ha N\$ \_nh \_|A\$K\_r P>H\$aH\$Z` mMó\$XVmhf` h H\$H\$a VH\$br&XVmahmAm  
Znórg { \_bZóVH\$ gmYmMó\$ ~Xb H\$a ^r Zht XVm&

\_ZóCgo{edZnVr goCYma ngobH\$a {XE& Š` n{H\$ dh {H\$a goanVohE \_eong Anì m  
Am \_Zó{edZnVr goBgongoxnoEgmH\$nm& ~g \_am` h eāX nH\$H\$a CgZonMhÎna bml  
énE \_Pgodgib {HSE& Š` n{H\$ \_Zó\_Ü` nV ahH\$a EH\$ AnK\_r H\$ngox{bdrE±V& CgZo  
Cg\_|gnMhÎna bml H\$no>{bE& \_CAnD ^r CZ nMhÎna bml én` n{H\$ni` nD ^a ahmh&

CgH\$ P\_rZ H\$no~MZOH\$ {bE \_Zó^r H\$N\$ à` mg {HSE& ā` nD \_|A` nXmP\$gmì m  
J` n& KnS>oH\$ dOh go CgZóVrZ gmb ~a~nX {HSE Am H\$m \_^r Zht {H\$ n& CbO\$  
H\$m hnoImBg Cà\_rX na \_CCgo~na - ~na ngoXVmahn& H\$m H\$; \_nDZr H\$ \ \$ H\$ H\$ó  
{\_bnH\$a 15-20 bml énE {H\$a go{XE Am eO\$ZoEH\$ ^r én` mI MZht {H\$ n&

g~go~rr ~nV `h H\$ dh \_eong AnH\$a amZobJn& \_ZóCgonVnā\$ go20 bml  
énE Mó\$ goCgH\$ nēZr H\$ Zm\_na {XE& CgZo \_Pó6 EH\$S>P\_rZ Znóar {bI H\$a Xr Wr&  
dh {H\$gr Am H\$no~M XrY Am \_eoAnāOšEZ bZona \_PongoxZóH\$m dnXmH\$aH\$ \_Pó  
Mó\$ {X` mAm \_ZóAnāOšEZ hO\$Zna \_PóEH\$én` m^r Zht {X` n& H\$go{H\$grgoXnVr  
H\$a|Am {H\$g na ^angmH\$a}? BVZm~B©nZ Am {dímgKnVr AnK\_r \_ZóH\$ht ^r Zht  
Xd n& dh EH\$ {XZ EH\$ AnK\_r H\$ngmV bH\$a Am n& dh J\$ mWn& CgoXnobml nVrg  
hOna énE {XE ~rZmdh \_eoKa \_|goZht {hbolm` h ~nóH\$a dh dhr ~R>J` n& H\$N>^r  
H\$aH\$ \_CXno{XZ \_|ngoxymEgmdmXm{H\$ n& \_ZóH\$nehm\$ H\$ EH\$nnO\$ H\$ Znó bml H\$ Mó\$  
\_|gongocgo{XE&EH\$ gmb hnoJ` mhj bóH\$Z CgZoEH\$ ^r ngmZht {X` n& \_am^NB\$P\$ga  
gograr` g Wn& VrZ \_nh \_|ano {OZH\$ nmg \_eongovoCÝh\$ \ \$mZ H\$aVmWn& bóH\$Z {H\$grZo  
^r EH\$én` mZht {X` n& eO\$H\$ JnS> \_|\_PongoxI ũ{H\$a ^r CgZo \_PóEH\$én` m^r Zht

{X` m& {nVnOr H\$m {ZYZ hmo J` m Cg\_| Mna \_nh ~rV JE& A~ H\$nmZm H\$s dOh go  
bnH\$S>D\$Z h& A~ Vno\_{bVm hr Zht& \_aoOrdZH\$rb \_|g~goA{YH\$ {dídmgKnV  
{H\$grZo{H\$ m hmo m Vno dh h c e o a n g m a m \_& A~ nVnT> goénE {ZH\$rb H\$a XZoH\$no^r  
EH\$ grb ~rV Mh\$mh& A~ I nVmEZ. nr. E. hmoMh\$mh& b{H\$Z Bg AnX\_r H\$noH\$B<sup>©</sup>  
{H\$Zht. 138 H&g H\$s h& CgH\$m{ZU<sup>©</sup> H\$~ hmo m Ana Z OmZoH\$~ ngo{bJ& grhH\$na  
Vno\_PoZtX ^r Zht bJZoXV& Š` m{H\$ m OmE ? `h `j àíZ \_aogm\_Zoh& Bfda Cgo  
gX~ōr Zht XcahAna \_ZoS` mnm {H\$ m OmO\_P na `h drnXmA<sup>B?</sup> `h g~ \_aog\_P  
gonaoh&

\_ZOCgongog{XE& Bg{bE \_aoH\$nhmna H\$m i` dhna H\$Vgb hmo J` m& Mnh \_nh nhbo  
\_cCgna \_PoX\$gmZoH& {df` \_|H&g H\$aZoH& {bE anOJS>nibrg WmZo\_|J` m& Š` n{H\$ dh  
I Vr Cg hX \_|AmVr h& CgZoXno\_nh Xnogánh \_|ngoxZoH\$mdmXm{H\$ m& dhmH\$mE.nr.  
Am̄ . nhMmZ H\$mhjAna [aíVXna ^r h& Cg p\_rZ H& {bE H\$no>a T>ahmh& BgrH\$naU  
eOaj` mZ Zht XVmAna nibrg ^r enV h& Cg\_|A~ H\$nmZm bnH\$S>D\$Z H& dOh go\_c  
Bfda na {dídmg aI H\$a ~Rmh&

EH\$ {XZ AS.>MnhmZ aUOrV \_aoJé Ana XnōV AS> I vZoH& gmW \_aoKa AnE&  
CZH& ~mao\_|\_ZonhboXnōVno\_|{bI mh& AS> I vZoCZH& XnōV h& doānābo \_|W|& CÝh|  
nMng bml én` n{H\$ OéaV Wr& n|Jo\_|g~ Va\ \$Ky\_MyH&W|& b{H\$Z {H\$gr Zo^r CÝh|ngi  
Zht {XE& CVZongog~H\$ \_g^aZoH& ~nX ~H\$ CÝh|ghm̄ VmH\$aZolbr Wr&AV` WmCZH\$s  
\_hîdnj{~pēS> Om\ \$Z gZ H\$rbO H& gm\_ZohcCgna Oár AmZolbr Wr& [aíVXna,  
XnōV, grhH\$na {H\$grZo^r CÝh|ngozht {XE& do\_aonng AnE Bg{bE \_Po~S&nZ bJm  
Ana \_ZOCZgodmXm{H\$ m H\$s \_cà` mg H\$aH& Vāh| ~nha gongog{Xbdm Xj m& \_ZOEH\$  
\_nadnS> goM&S {b` m& dh MVm Wm& CgZoH\$m \_cd{H\$bo, nibrg Ana ZVmH\$ngogZht  
XVm& Š` n{H\$s dobnm H\$~ nbOelma H\$a|oBgH\$mH\$B<sup>©</sup> angmZht h& AV...CgZo\_aoZm\_na  
M&S {X` m Ana \_ZOCgongog{XE& CÝh|ZoEH\$ grb \_|\_Pongodm̄ng {XE Ana Cg\_|nm̄



bml ê\$E H\$ {XE&\_nadnS\$ ZonM bml ê\$`n|na ã`nO MT# mA~ Bg ~nV H\$nonnM  
grto hnoMyH\$ h& AS.>I ũZoZoha grto EH\$ bml Bg àH\$na 5 grto \_|ngodn(ng {HSE&  
CÝhnZoH\$mH\$ A~ {hgm- I Ě\_ h|Am&\_nadnS\$ Zodongã`nO H\$Vna O\_m{HSE Ana  
A~ ngo\_#Zoh\$ {bE \ \$mZ H\$aZna doH\$Vohç(H\$\_ZovihmaongobnD#E h&\_nadnS\$ A~  
^r ~nH\$aH\$\_H\$\_# H\$aVmh|& EgoZ OmZo(H\$VZoCXnhaU hc(OZH\$no\_XV H\$a CÝhnZo\_#Po  
à#bo\_#|S#om&

▶▶

# २८. अक्षय तृतिया मुहूर्त

ॐ AnD {OZH\$ {df` \_|{b| ahmhjdoXnzmp\_ar N{r>goAE` V \_hIdnyU9` {°\$ h& Hdb CZH\$ àaUmgo\_cAnZr {ej mgfWmee\$ H\$a nm mh& em X Bfda Zohr C{h|Egr ~Ör Xr hndr& Cg\_|gogH\$nanE`\_H\$D\$OmPkhU H\$aHb`\_ZoAnZr gfWmMmbyH\$&` Únr`\_Zo CZH\$ XmfmpH\$mdU2 {H\$ mh; A{nVn CZH\$ àaUmhr`\_aoOXJr Hb {bE O{ZJ nmbO>gm-rV hPn& C{Yht Hb dOh go\_ar C{YZVr hPn; Bg{bE`\_cAnDrdZ CZH\$mF\$Ur ahjnk`\_C{vhXb goCZgo`nk\$ MnhVmhh&

h\_mar XnSJO>nnO>ob gfWm~hv AAN> Vah goMb ahr Wr& na\_reZ bnzohb {bE ~hv VHSorx\$ hPn bGhZ h\_Zo` EznDPS na\_reZ bnBh\_mar gfWm\_|Hn>ñdnW@fmr Hb bnd W& bGhZ`\_aoH\$naU CZH\$ ñdnW@gÖr`\_|g\_ñ`m AmVr& AV... CZ g~Zo\_ao {I bnk\$ EH\$`\_mr`\_eé H\$&`\_cOnHn>^r H\$aVmCgoJbV VarHb goaPD>H\$`mOm/mAnp XnSJO>xp`\_br CZH\$`~m/n|\_AmJBh nhbohr dnDi oAnp {dH\$rg ZnZmHb Mznd H\$rb go h\_maog\$`\_Yn|\_Xana AmJBh Wr& Cg g`\_n\$farZmW`^nd\$ Zogan\$M Hb gm\_Zo`\_pOmZ go`\_maZoh\$`\_Y\_H\$`\_Xr Wr&`\_ZoBgHb {I bnk\$ AndnD CRnB`Anp nborg`\_|{eH\$ni V>^r H\$ Wr&`\_h`~mV Hn>XZnHb {bE X~nb`JBh h\_nao` hmanno>ob, Vn\$-S\$`\_no>AnfX bndnH\$no S>b H\$m`\_Hb {bE S>b VZI nle Xr OmVr Wr Anp dh`\_Zchr eé {H\$`mWn& bnd H\$B`~mV| ZnZmH\$no~VnZobJ& Bg{bE`\_ZoZmZmH\$non` {bI mAnp ZnZmZoCZH\$`\_VZI nle`~X H\$a Xr& dmnV{dH\$`\_Zohr eé {H\$`mWn& AV...`\_c~X Zht H\$aZmMnhVmWn& bGhZ ZE bndn H\$noH\$m`\_Xr{OE& EH\$ AnX`\_r H\$noS>b H\$m`\_XZmg hr Zhr hcEgm ZnZmH\$m`\_V Wn&`\_h ghr`^r Wn& bGhZ Hn>gnhr, ŠbrH\$, àYnZmMn`\_BZH\$`\_JbV Anp PR> OmZH\$nar XZm

Ana\$ {H\$ n&nhboVnoMiznd H\$g\_` gog\$Y ~rKSahE W|dh ~TazH\$mAnp JbV H\$m  
H\$aZm, S>b VZ»dnh bZdnboAnp i` dnWmZ H\$aVog\_` ZnanO nOnp\$ Bg\_| gk\$bo  
ahm& dnV{dH\$ \_ao{díd{dÚmb` H\$ {H\$gr ^r p\$ni`Pa ZnZmAnp ganM ZoEH\$~na ^r  
hñVnj a Zht {H\$E& \_adMiznd \_|g\_ñ` mCEnYZ H\$&Egnrnr` wnp{díd{dÚmb` dn{UÁ`  
{dÚmeml mH\$ S&Z H\$ Miznd AWdm{Og\_|A{OV XnXmH\$ { \_gg gnc gwđ nVnB`Miznd  
bT>ahr Wr Cg i` dnWmZ n{afX H\$ Miznd H\$g\_` ^r CÝhnZo \_adMiznd p\$ni`Pa hñVnj a  
Zht {H\$E& \_Zoha Miznd H\$mH\$mH\$ hñVnj a bH\$a bT&` h AY` m H\$naH\$ KOZm \_aognW  
KO& bQHSZ \_cZHS\$màMma H\$e\$` h XnQO>p\$ \_br H\$ BÀNmWr ` h {H\$VZr A` n& ~nV  
h&

EH\$ {XZ AJñV, 2020 H\$nhbogánh \_|ZnZmZo \_Po~bnm n& Cg { \_Q&J \_|CZHS\$m  
~QmH\$ed ^r hr{Qa Wn& Sm ađO>ZmZoeAmV H\$ AnnZoAnZo~QeenK& H\$no{ej m  
j đ H\$ {bE {Og àH\$na Vj na {H\$ mhj Cgr Vah \_ao~QeH\$no^r Vj na H\$aZmh& \_ZoH\$m  
AÀN& ~nV h& \_PobJmAmn VÁk hn& AV... Ann CgoVj na H\${OE EgmH\$H\$B& BgH\$  
{dnarV CÝhnZoH\$mAmn A~ anOrZm\_mXr{OE Anp CgoH\$m\_ H\$aZoXr{OE EgmCÝhnZo  
CZH\$ An{p\$g \_|~bnH\$a Sni ađO>gyZm n& dnV{dH\$ g\$Wm{H\$gr H\$ ànami Qar p.\$ Zht  
hjOno\_cAnp \_ar l mZXmZ hr MbnESJ&` h g\$WmH\$m Xogo{Z` V hP`H\$m Xq H\$nzY hç  
{Z` \_ h& H\$nzY H\$mV{ZH\$ ^r {dMma Zht& \_ZoAnZoOdnZr H\$nfrg grb Cg g\$WmH\$no  
{XE h& VZ, \_Z, YZ bJnH\$a dh g\$Wm l S& H\$ Anp AMmZH\$ \_PoYSH\$m bJn& \_Zo  
CZgoH\$mg^r nH\$bnH\$mì` dhna Ann Xd rE& \_caYnZnMm` H\$ \_c~mah grb AZKnZrV  
go{dZm AZKnZrV na Am`mh& \_amEH\$ H\$anG>go^r A{YH\$ ZH\$gmZ H\$db VZI na \_|  
hAmh& Bg{bE \_c` h nX Zhr Na&Mn& nH\$bo H\$mH\$m ^r \_ZoCg g\_` AnZognB&go  
gnV bml én` nH\$mgm{hÈ` bnH\$a {H\$ mWn& Cg\_|goA~VH\$EH\$ngm^r AnnZodn{ng  
Zht {X`mh& Cg dSV 10 hOma énE J&mpD\_rZ H\$m^nd Wn& \_c70 J&mpD\_rZ l arXH\$a  
l X H\$ g\$Wme& H\$a gH\$VmWn& bQHSZ \_PogmW \_|H\$m\_ H\$aZmWn& XnQO>p\$ \_brna \_am

AE` m(YH\$ nZb Wn& dh \_ceāXn|\_i` ŠV Zht H\$ā gH\$Vn&

\_Zo15 AJñV H\$noOmZ~PH\$ā AnnZ ^mfU {H\$ n& CZH\$ gm\_ZogE` àH\$Q>hmo  
Bg{bE& bQHSZ YVamī>H\$ g\_mZ nū àò \_|A\$Y hnzohH\$H\$naU CÝh|AANø- ~poh\$ g\_P  
em` X Zht ahr Wr&

A~ EH\$ grto hmoJ` mdoñH\$bo H\$ngnamH\$m\_H\$no Xd ahoh& bQHSZ EH\$ Mnangr  
XadnDo\_| I SñH\$āH\$H\$Z {H\$VZo~OoAm m? {H\$gZo{H\$VZmdBPSb MnoQ`X` m? Ana  
{H\$g MrDna {H\$VZm I M`hAm? BgH\$ grdmHn>^r Zht Xd mh& gñWmMbnZm`mZo  
ejj {UH\$H\$m\_ ~Sñhnm/mh& BgH\$āAhgmg CÝh|A~VH\$ Zht h|Amh& H\$B`gñWmMmbH\$  
VÁk bnñH\$ gbnh bVohcAna CZH\$ \_mJ`eZ H\$ VhV gñWmMbnVoh& bQHSZ BZH\$  
gnM CēO>h& \_Zo26 grtonVH\$ Or~OmZ bJnH\$ā gñWmMbnB& \_ar EH\$ ^r gbnh Û`mZ  
\_|Zht br OmVr& Hn>H\$nzr ~m| ~VmD\$ VmoCÝh|JbV VarH\$ gobr` mOm/mh& CÝhnZo  
ñH\$bo H\$mMno`AnZohnVn|\_|bVohr nhbmH\$m\_ `h {H\$ m{H\$CÝhnZo\_aogJo^nbPH\$ ~O\$,  
~hZ H\$m ~O\$, h\_mao`hmH\$ñ &V {O\$Ma, \_ao^nbPH\$ ~hjbZ g~ H\$noñH\$bo go{ZH\$rb  
{X`n& Ononar B`mZXnar H\$ gnW Ana {Z`\_ H\$ AZyga H\$m\_ H\$āVoW|& AnO ZmH\$bo EH\$  
{XZ Oéa gVajJo`hr Ang bJnE hE h& AnOVH\$H\$m15-20 grtonH\$mbH\$S`r Jm`~  
hmoJ`mh& àngroS`na hñVnj a Zht H\$ OmVr& {OVZmMbn mOmgh\$Vmh; CVZmMbnVo  
h&

\_cAna H\$ñH\$m bJ^a 32 grton|gognV \_|H\$m\_ H\$ā ah|h& Ana\$` \_|qghJS>an&na  
JUnVr ~hV H\$ W|& Ana JUnVr Cēgd ^r ~hV H\$ à\_mU \_|\_Zm mOmVmWn& h\_Zo  
gnW {\_bH\$ā H\$ñH\$m AÜ`j Ana \_cgb|Oar BgāH\$na EH\$ gñWm"ZdÁ`nV {\_I \_\$b'  
Zm\_ goa{OñOa H\$S& h\_ZoH\$B`anm\_ EH\$ gnW {H\$E& {Oggo"grndO{ZH\$ bnB`ar' H\$m  
OY`h|Am& dh ~hV AAN\$ Vah goMmbyH\$S& Vhgrb ñVa na dh "A' XOnāna bnB`ar  
h& \_Zonhbo~Vm mh; CgH\$ AZyga \_amMMao^nbPH\$mEH\$ AZw`d Û`mZ \_|bVohE EH\$  
gñWma {S`S>Zht ahZmh& AV...Xgar gñWmYmaoda Zm\_ goH\$ñH\$m H\$ gnW eē H\$S&

dmñV{dH\$ nhbr ~na {Og g\_` CÝh|H\$` mñH\$bo eé H\$aZr Wr Cg g\_` CÝhmZo{danV  
 {H\$` nñ h\_|{H\$gr ^r àH\$na PPO>Zht Mm{hE, `ht g^r bno H\$VoWñ\_`Zo~aXñVr CÝh|  
 anDr {H\$` mAnp dh H\$` mñH\$bo eé H\$s` h H\$H\$m ^r \_nÝ` H\$aVohñ H\$H\$m nhbr~na  
 Ym` ar \_VXna gK gonhboZJagðH\$MZH\$a AnEñ Bggonhbogohr doanOZrVr \_|gH\$s`  
 Wñ do{Obm` wdmH\$H\$B`dfm)VH\$AÜ` j Wñ ZJagðH\$`ZZoH\$`~nX nhbonm Xg grb  
 CÝhmZoñH\$bo H\$ {bE ~hV H\$\_ g\_` {X` nñ H\$bo H\$s {-ëS`J CÝhmZoñd` šdhm`I Sə  
 ahH\$a ~ZdmH\$brñ ej {UH\$ H\$m \_`cI X Xd Vm Wñ dnDi oH\$Mzmd H\$ g\_` XnSJO>  
 nnO>b Anp \_aog\$`Y {-KS>JE Wñ EH\${XZ`\_CH\$H\$mH\$Ka J` nñ Z\$yeR>H\$Ka ^r J` m  
 Wñ AnZodnbog\_` \_|gñWm\_|h\_naoAmYog^ngX hñJoAnp \_`CE\_~.r.E. H\$Sñ ađOa H\$  
 Vna na H\$m Xd ym` h g~ {bH\$a V` hAnñ Cg g\_` H\$H\$mZo~SñZ go` h g~ \_nÝ`  
 {H\$` mWñ bñH\$Z ~nX \_|\_Pò` h ~nV g\_P AnB`H\$, \_`CE\_~.r.E. H\$Sñ ađOa nX na  
 H\$m Xd ym` h ~nV H\$H\$mZo\_nÝ` VnoH\$a br Wrñ bñH\$Z E\_~.r.E. ~\$ H\$aZoH\$ {bE \_ao  
 {danV H\$ ~ndOX ^r, CÝhmZo{OVZr OëXr hñogH\$ E\_~.r.E ~\$ H\$a {X` nñ \_`ZoZm H\$s  
 {bñO>^Dr V~ H\$H\$mZoOmZ~PH\$a Oñb {X` mAnp AnZodmKogo\_`H\$a JEñ H\$H\$mEgo  
 H\$aJoAnp dmXogo\_`H\$a OnE`o Bg ~nV na AnO ^r {dídmg Zht hñ

nñH\$bo H\$s {-ëS`J ~ZH\$a 12-14 grb hñmññ hñ Cg g\_` \_ar An{Wñ\$ pñWVr  
 AAN> Zht Wr {\\$a ^r \_`ZoCg\_`EH\$H\$anñ>Zñbml éñE {XE hñ CZH\$m{hgm~ CÝhtH\$  
 EH\$ ŠbnH\$Zo \_`PoñBñ H\$aH\$ {X` mñ Bg ~nV H\$s Anp CÝhmZoOmZ~PH\$a Ü` nZ Zht  
 {X` nñ \_`ZodoEH\$H\$anñ>éñE Xvog\_` bJ^J gnaongoa` nO go{bE Wñ Mna~nñ grb  
 CgH\$ñã` nO ^r Mññ mhñ A~ grb H\$ I Mññ {hgm~ gonñ bml éñE \_`Po{XE OmVo  
 hñ nhboMna~nñ grb VH\$O~ nñH\$bo H\$mBYH\$\_ H\$N>^r Zht WmV~ h\_ gmV ~PH\$a  
 {hgm~ {H\$` mH\$aVoWñ {nN`boXg grbñ\_|H\$H\$mZoEH\$`~na ^r {\_O`J Zht brñ A~ dh  
 gñWm~hV ~S` hñJB`ñ bñH\$Z {hgm~ Anp ~OO>H\$ g\_` \_`PoH\$^r ^r ~pm`mZht  
 OmVññ{nN`bo grb \_`ZoEH\$`~na {hgm~ H\$ {bE H\$mWñ V~ BbñeZ {nar`S>\_|BYH\$\_O\$g

H\$ a6>hB®Vr V~ goH\$u|DnV Anp {hgm- aI Zm~X {H\$ mhj& Bg{bE A~ \_aonmg H\$B®  
^r {hgm- Zht hj& Egm\_ |Po~Vm mJ` n& \_ZozZgoH\$hmH\$ \_cA~ g\$Wm\_|H\$m\_ Zht H\$a  
gH\$Vm S` n{H\$ `h g~ \_ar ghZe°\$ gonaohi; Egm H\$Zona CÝhnZo\_ |PgoH\$hmH\$  
AmH\$mg\$WmgoH\$^r ^r Zht OmZoXU& g\$Wm\_|AmH\$ H\$gu `yhr ahJr& Xn\$|O>nnO>rb  
Anp H\$H\$m\_|`h p.\$aH\$hj& `Únr \_amZm\$gmZ h|Amh; A{nVwCZH\$ ^mdZnE±\_aoàVr  
AnO ^r AÀN> h& BVZmgZH\$a \_|Po~hV AÀN>mbJn& AnOH\$b H\$H\$m\_ |PgoH\$B®^r  
~nV Zht nN>V& gmar ~nV/AnZo\_Z goV` H\$aVoh& H\$db BÝññeZ H\$u|DnV Anp Mh\$  
na hñVmj a H\$aZmBVZmhr H\$m\_ ~nH\$hj& Vh\$am\_ H\$A ^\$J H\$AZgma Vh\$amáhUo" AnVm  
CabnoCnH\$ramnVmf {R}H\$ Cgr àH\$a

"gWmahUoAnVm  
CabmgømnVmf

Bg Vah \_ar AdñWmhmoJB®h& H\$H\$mH\$ gmV ñH\$bo H\$ {~ëStJ ~ZdmZohVvEH\$  
H\$an6>énE bJnE W& Cg g\_` dh p\_rZ bml éné JpH\$ Wr& Cg g\_` CgH\$ 100  
JpR&D\_rZ AmgH\$Vr Wr Anp CgH\$ n/frg H\$an6>énE \_rb gH\$Vo W&

Z&ygR>ZogM hr H\$hm Wn& CÝhnZoH\$hm WmH\$, ga Amn ~hV \_bnZV H\$aVohm  
AmH\$m {X\_m| Anp AmH\$ Zm\_na HAN>^r Zht h& Amn AmH\$ ñdV\$ g\$Wm eé  
{H\$OrE& Amn `h H\$a gH\$VohmoAnp Amn \_|BVZr VnH\$X h& CZH\$ `h ~nV gZH\$a hr \_Z  
g\$WmñWmZ H\$ Anp gp.\$b ahm& h\_Zob\$OZr` atJ H\$ {bE nM EH\$>D\_rZ I arXr Wr&  
Cg g\_` H\$H\$mH\$ nmg ngoZht W& h\_maoXmZnH\$ Zm\_na "OrOm\_mV ~E\$" goH\$D®{b`m  
J`mWn& ~nX\_|Cg p\_rZ\_|{dH\$ng nnO>rb H\$ I mZ AnB®Bg{bE H\$H\$mZoCg p\_rZ na  
B\$OZ` atJ eé H\$aZoH\$m{dMma ~Xb {X`m& dh p\_rZ h\_ZoSahbn\_D>H\$ {bE Xr h&  
dmñV{dH\$XmZnZoAmYe AmYongobJnH\$a XmZnZoAnZe-AnZoZm\_na p\_rZ I arXr Anp  
Cg\_|i` {°\$JV BÝH\$\_ ^r\_rbn& EH\${XZ H\$H\$m~nboH\$ `h nM EH\$>D\_rZ h\_Zog\$Wm  
H\$ {bE I arXr Wr& CgH\$ ngo^r h\_|\_b JE& bm^ hr h|Amh& Agb\_|dongh\_Zo

ì`ŠVrJV ê\$ñ gobJrE W& Cg\_og\$WmH\$mEH\$ ^r ngmZht Wm& BVZmhr Zhr \_aoEH\$  
H\$and>énE bJrE h; `h ~mV ^r ^b JE& H\$H\$mH\$ g\_mZ gfmAnp AÀNmì`ŠVr \_Z0  
AnZoOrdZH\$nb \_|Zht Xd m& bH\$Z g\$WmH\$ ~mao\_|\_P0EgmAZm^d Zht Am`n& Bg  
~mV H\$m I X \_P0qOXJr^a ahoIm& \_ch\_ emH\$H\$VmWmŸ-

""{ \_ÌVm~SmmAZ\_nb aVZ

H\$~ BgoVnb gH\$Vmhi;YZ

YaVr H\$ Vnohi; Š` m~rgmX ?

AmOnE AJa ñdJ@hr hmW&''

\_aogmV `ht hAm& XnmVr H\$ {bE \_Z0H\$^r ngmH\$H\$H\$\_V Zht Xr& \_P0H\$H\$mAnp  
Z\$weR>Oéa Ý`m` XJo`hr Ang mH& Zht {X`mVno\_ar Zgr~& Bfda H\$ `ht BANmhi;  
`hr \_cg\_P0m&

» »

# १९. संस्था के विविध उपक्रम

enXO Zo½ nahdt Šbmg gohr OqZJ bth\$ g^r gšWm ~hV hr AAN\$ Vah go  
MbmZoH\$m AZi^d àmà {H\$ n& Cg\_| ej {UH\$ JwDīnm\_| gVmaZm H\$aZm BVZm hr Zht  
Am(WP\$ {Z` nDZ ^r H\$aZm gā\_r{bV h}& {OgH\$naU gšWmH\$ {bE \_ZOnognZoXd q do  
gnZonpohmZodnbohC Bg\_| H\$B^eH\$ Zht; \_ar ñdV\$ gšWm eie\$ H\$aZoH\$ nrNaOno^r  
H\$naU W|Cg\_|EH\$H\$naU Wm\_Po{d{dY CnH\$\_ bZOH\$ {bE AmZdnbr g\_ñ` nE& dh ^r  
enXO H\$ ê\$ñ\_| gnH\$na hnoahmh& Š` n{H\$ enXO Z H\$db CnH\$\_ H\$ Ami S\$` mAnZo  
{X\_m\_| |bm/mhç ~mpèH\$dh Ami S\$` màÈ` j\_| ^r bm/mh& CgH\$m{Z` nDZ EH\$X\_ ghr  
hnm/mh& {d{dY CnH\$\_ n\_| g^r ñVa H\$ N\$ñ VWmbnJnH\$m g\_nclè hnoBgàH\$na CnH\$\_  
H\$m{Z` nDZ {H\$` mOm/mh& CgZogšWm\_| {OVZo^r H\$m P\$ eie\$ {H\$E CgH\$ {bE \_ZOCgo  
H\$^r anH\$mZht& ` Únr \_PoH\$B^H\$m P\$ ngX Zm^r Ami mhnoV~ ^r \_ZOCggoH\$N>H\$ho  
{~ZmCgoH\$m P\$ H\$ {bE ànñgm{hV {H\$ n& \_cenXO H\$ ~nao\_| h\_ emH\$VmhH\$,

"Shardul is man of India

& who impliment it successfully."

h\_mar gšWm\_| {d{^YZ\$ CnH\$\_ AmP H\$m P\$ MmbyahVoh& {OVZo^r bnw H\$m P\$\_  
\_|gā\_r{bV hnzq JñO>H\$ Vm na` mnñH\$naWu H\$ ê\$ñ\_| AnVohç g^r gnà{VeV\_nšg©  
XVoh& ` hr Bg H\$m P\$ AmP enXO H\$ gXsbVmh& {d{^YZ\$ H\$m P\$ AmP CnH\$\_ H\$  
dOh gogšWmH\$mZm\_ ~S\$mh& BgH\$mgram I ò enXO H\$oh& AE` V n[a| \_ goha ~nV  
nar B^mZXnar H\$ gmW H\$aVmh& gšWmH\$ngdnf {eI a VH\$ nhMmEJmBg\_| A~ V{ZH\$  
^r eH\$ Zht h&



gñWm\_|Ono{d{^P H\$ñ P\$ Amp CnH\$ MbnE OnVohCg\_|goHñ>\_hîdnJ©  
 CnH\$ `hmçgñj á \_|{bI ahmhj& h\_maon[adma\_|goH\$B^r AnZmOY\_{XZ ñdVñ Zht  
 \_Zm/m~mpèH\$ Cg {XZ H\$B^CnH\$ bñH\$ Cg\_|Hòdb nñnJÀN>pnñdH\$na H\$aVoh& \_amVno  
 OY\_gobñH\$a C\_«H\$52 d|grmb VH\$EH\$ ^r OY\_{XZ Zht \_Zm mJ`n& Š`ñ{H\$h\_maò`hm-  
 Eçr H\$B^nañam Zht hñ& enX© Amp nÈZr ZoAmñk H\$aH\$ dh \_Zm nñ& H\$ñ P\$ H\$  
 eñ\$AmV \_aoOY\_{XZ go`nZoej {UH\$df^H\$ Ama\$ gohr hñVr hñ& Š`ñH\$ \_amOY\_{XZ 6  
 OY H\$ñohñ/mhñ& `h OY\_{XZ h\_ "{H\$V^ \_hñçgd' Xñnam \_ZmVoh& VrZ {XZñVH\${d{^P  
 H\$V^ZH\$ñamñ H\$m H\$V^ H\$ñ P\$ aI mOm/mh; Amp A\$V\_ {XZ H\$V^ H\$ g\_már \_|EH\$  
 nñnJÀN>bñH\$a, `k - `ñ Amp APXmZ H\$aH\$AÈ`ñ gnXJr \_|\_amOY\_{XZ \_Zm mOm/m  
 hñ& Bg H\$ñ P\$ \_|\_hnami>ñVa na AnXe^H\$V^ZH\$na `h nññH\$na ^r {X`mOm/mhñ&

### श्रीमद् भागवत सप्ताह

ha VrZ grmb ~nX nñ\$fnóm \_ng Am/mhñ& Bg \_nh \_|EH\$ gánh VH\$"I r\_X ^ñdV  
 gánh' "\_{hbm\_ \$b' Xñnam \_Zm mOm/mhñ& H\$V^ \_hñçgd Amp ^ñdV gánh \_ZmZo  
 H\$m EH\$ hr hñVwh; dh H\$ g\_nO \_|AÀN>Amp Anñ`nè\_H\$ {dMñamñ H\$m àgna H\$aZnñ&  
 g\_nO \_|enñVmaññWmñV H\$aZm Amp AÀN>gñH\$na ñWmñV H\$aZohñVYZ Xñmññ H\$ñ P\$ ñ  
 H\$m Amñ nOZ {H\$ mOm/mhñ&

### आदर्श माता पुरस्कार

gnp gnad mOmYda, \_ar nÈZr H\$m OY\_{XZ 31 AJñV H\$no \_Zm mOm/mhñ& CZH\$m  
 OY\_{XZ h\_ "AnXe^\_ñVmnññH\$na' àXmZ H\$aH\$ \_ZmVoh& {Og \_ñVmZognñZoh\$ g\_mZ I ao  
 Amp g\_nO Cn`nñr VWm gñH\$nar ~OñH\$noOY\_{X`m hñp Eçr Xno \_ñVmAññH\$na{Vdf^h  
 nññH\$na àXmZ {H\$ mOm/mhñ& A~VH\$h\_ZoàW\_df^m\_ñr gXm^ñD\$ I nñV BZH\$m \_ñVnñ r  
 VWmI r. anñp H\$anS>BZH\$m \_ñVnñ r, ñr\_hñXol OmZH\$na BZH\$m \_ñVnñ r, I m Yj uVrb \_mZo  
 BZH\$m \_ñVnñ r, \_m I m {ZdXrVm\_mZoAnñX \_ñVmAññH\$no`h nññH\$na àXmZ {H\$ mJ`mhñ&  
 BVZmhr Zht Bg H\$ñ P\$ H\$ {bE JñO>^r\_{hbmhr hñVohñ& do^r {dYmñ H\$, gnçX hñVr hñ&

# आदर्श शिक्षक पुरस्कार

AnR>{XZn~nX AnR>{gV\$a H\$nenhD H\$mOY\_{XZ hnv/mh}& CgH\$ OY\_{XZ na h\_ "AnKe^ej H\$ nñH\$na' àXnZ H\$aH\$ \_ZnVohç Š` n(H\$ nm {gV\$a `h "{ej H\$ {XZ' hnv/mh}& AV...h\_ `h H\$m P\$ bVch{Og\_|\_hmani>H\$ AnKe^H\$Je\$, AnKe^anU` mnH\$, AnKe^aYmZnMm` ©, AnKe^ej H\$ BVZm hr Zht Zm\_{MZ bnv/nH\$no `h nñH\$na àXnZ {H\$ m OmVm h& A~VH\$ `h nñH\$na ñdm\_r am\_nZ {VW^\_anR>dnS {díd{dÚmb` H\$ H\$Je\$ Sñ {dÚngmJa Amp JnS>Zm{díd{dÚmb` H\$ H\$Je\$ Sñ gmi H\$ H\$noàXnZ {H\$ mJ`mh; VVm`n& MZnd H\$aH\$ AY` bnv/nH\$no^r nñH\$na àXnZ {H\$E OmVoh&

## स्वच्छता तथा नशामुक्ती मुहिम

AS.>eXID ZoH\$nbD H\$ Nñ nH\$noGmW bh\$a gñJnd, gnñH\$ Vm100 \_\$Xa ñdÀNVmH\$m P\$ Mbñ mh& Bg H\$m P\$ \_|Zem P\$ H\$m P\$ ^r Mmbñ n& gX` nñWVr Xd r OnE Vno` vmdJ^|ZeoH\$ AnXV|~TYr Omaht h& AV... AnO H\$m `vmd~benbr Amp gñH\$V Zht ahm& AV... `h CnH\$ \_hIdnU`gm-rV hAmh&

## विभिन्न स्पर्धा

"ñd. CXYdand OmYda {Z~Y ñnYn^ Amp "ñd. {dYm H\$a\_e^nd\$ dnDi odH\$íd ñnYn^ `oXnZn ñnYn^H\$ bñVana br OmVr h& àVrdf^BZ XnZn ñnYn^Anp\_|bJ^J 10,000 {Z~Y Amp 1000 Nñ dH\$íd ñnYn^|em\_rb hnv/oh& `oñnYn^\_hmani>ñVa na br OmVr h& BgrH\$ gmW {díd{dÚmb` ñVa na ^néS>ñnYn^ dH\$íd, H\$WnH\$WZ, dnK{ddnK Amp nWZnD, ñnYn^H\$m Am nOZ ^r {H\$ m OmVm h& BZ g^r ñnYn^Anp\_|g\_nO\_|àM{bV {df` hnv/oh&

## विज्ञान प्रदर्शन

gWm\_|\_hmani>ñVa na "{dknZ àXeZ' H\$mAm nOZ {H\$ m OmVm h& h\_nar gWm\_|~nbdnS go10 dt H\$j m VH\$ "\_nññH\$b' AYJV gmb^a {H\$S{d` H\$ H\$m P\$ Am nOV {H\$E OmVoh& Nñ ~bdmZ hno` hr h\_nar gWmH\$m~X h& ""~b, ~Or Amp

gXfdMnanH {bE {ej m' & Bgr C00` go~bdmZ nrT {Z\_mE H\$aZohV/wNnno nH\$no I b H\$ {bE anngm(hV {H\$ mOm/mh& "Ky\_VmH\$a\$H\$ ^r aI mOm/mh& Bg grb Z` mH\$ang br` m hc AV...B\$O{ZAatJ H\$ \_hrami> nVana nYmPH\$Amè mDZ Bg \_hngd \_{H\$ mOm/mh&

### सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम

Nno nH\$ H\$bm JbJnH\$no~TzohV/waVrdf©bJ^J 10 {XZn VH\$ Bg \_hngd H\$m Amè mDZ {H\$ mOm/mh& Nno nH\$anngmZ XZoh {bE grZoh\$onH\$nanH\$noCZH\$ \_mJeeZ hVy~pdm mOm/mh& `h \_hngd ~SaCEgnH\$ H\$ gmW \_Zm mOm/mh&

### शराब छोड़ो दूध पीओ कार्यक्रम

h\_nar g\$WmH\$ Amè goa{Vdf©ZE grb H\$ nDg\$` m31 {Xg\$a H\$no` h CnH\$\_ {nNboXg dfn]gohdbr nbrg WnZo\_| Amè mOV {H\$ mOm/mh& ZE grb H\$ eeAmV eam- nrH\$a Z H\$ao~eH\$ XY nrH\$a H\$a| EgmZem\_ Vr H\$m AANngXe Bg H\$mè H\$\_ Umam bndn VH\$ nhMm mOm/mh& `h Xd H\$a nJo\_| H\$N>nWmZn na nd` \$V©goH\$N> bndn Zo` h CnH\$\_ ee {H\$ mh& BgH\$ {bE CZH\$mA{^Z\$Z&

### शौर्य पुरस्कार

g\$Wm\_|àVrdf© h nnnH\$na àXmZ {H\$ mOm/mh& amì &` nVa na {OZ Nno nH\$no {H\$ mh; amì Vr UmamCZ Nno nH\$ngEH\$na {H\$ mOm/mh& `h nnnH\$na Bgr Vah {bQar H\$ Cf A{YH\$[a` nH\$noAm\_ \$IV H\$a CZH\$ hmVn goàXmZ {H\$ mOm/mh& Xmgmrbn go Am\_ H\$ AnOr Ana ^Vndg{ZH\$H\$ ~f nH\$no pV {ej mXZohH\$mH\$mè g\$Wm\_|Omar h&

### शिवजयंती

\_hrami> mZon>nVr {ednOr \_hnanO H\$ nXñne©gonndZ ^y\_r& Cg ^y\_r\_|h\_nar g\$WmH\$mè V h& {Og nJo\_|N>nVr {ednOr \_hnanO H\$m~MnZ ~rVmCg nJo\_|CZH\$ Zm\_na EH\$ ^r H\$nbD Zht Wm& CZH\$ Zm\_ godS>Jncl\_| "{edN>nVr H\$bmAna drfUA` \_hndÚnb' ee {H\$ n& Cg H\$nbD H\$ àYmZnMmè H\$ én\_|H\$mè H\$a ahmh& BgH\$m \_Po A{^\_mZ h& N>nVr {ednOr \_hnanO H\$mM[aì g~H\$nokmV hnoAna `wmdJg\_nOm^\_v

hno BgàH\$na `h H\$ni P\$ Ami no(OV {H\$ mOm/mh` ~S\$ apr {ZH\$bH\$a g\_nO OmV/r  
H\$aH\$ N\$ni nH\$ {bE VÁk bnol/nH\$ ^mfU Ami no(OV {H\$E OmV/h`

### जीवन गौरव पुरस्कार

h\_nar g\$WmH\$ dYm\$Z {XZ {Z\_ÎmàVrdf© h nãñH\$na {X` mOm/mh` {OgH\$ VhV  
anOZr{V, gm\_n(OH\$, Am{W\$P\$, n`H\$ni{aVmAm{X j ð n\_ |CÎm\_H\$ni P\$Zolnb/nH\$mgã\_mZ  
Bg H\$ni P\$ \_| {H\$ mOm/mh` `h nãñH\$na amí` ñVa H\$mh` A~VH\$ `h nãñH\$na nð©  
\_` \_\$r \_Znba Omer, ^naV H\$ ZVm eaX `nXd, ^Vnd©\_ \$r EH\$ZnW I Sgo ^Vnd©  
\_` \_\$r I r\_nZ Znamì Z anJoAm{X\_ný` danH\$no` h nãñH\$na àXmZ {H\$ mJ` mh` n`H\$ni{aVm  
\_|{Xèbr H\$ gKe? {Q> ìhr. H\$ \_` g\$niXH\$ I r. MnhmZ H\$no^` `h nãñH\$na àXmZ {H\$ m  
J` n`

### युवा संसद

`h emX© H\$mAE` y \_ZngX H\$ni P\$ h`E\_. Ami . Q\$. |N\$ni g\$X `h H\$ni P\$\_  
hnl/mh` CgH\$g\_nZ I r. anhp H\$anS>BZH\$ àaUmgo\_hrami`ñVa na `h H\$ni P\$\_ Mbni m  
Om/mh` {OgH\$ {bE emX© ~hV n{a| \_H\$aVmh` S` n{H\$ {d{^YZ j ð H\$ bnol/nH\$bnZm  
Am 20 go25 \_` bnol/nH\$noBHSORmH\$aZm AmgmZ H\$m\_ Zht h` b{H\$Z nrN`bonnM  
dfn|gonnM " `wmg\$X' ~hV hr g\$so ahoh` `h H\$ni P\$\_ Xno{XZn/H\$MbVmh` {OgH\$m  
bni^ S\$>- XnohOma `wmbVoh`\_{hbnE±^r ~hV ~S\$ g\$` m\_|em\_b hnl/r h`  
{Og\_|VÁk ì`m>` nV|hnl/oh` {df` ^r Xe VWmg\_nO{hV H\$N`i`H\$niZ go\_hÍdnj`hnl/o  
h` {Og\_|AnXe©\_` \_\$r, AnXe©\_ \$r, AnXe©gn\$X, AnXe© wlm{dYmì H\$, AnXe©  
ganM, AnXe©{Oèhm n{afX gXñ` Am{X nãñH\$na àXmZ {H\$E OmVoh` {OgH\$ {bE  
{Zînj MZnd {b` mOm/mh` Bg H\$ni P\$\_ |gpã\_{bV hnzolnbobnl/nH\$ g\$` mA{YH\$  
hnl/r h` AV...{OYh|nmg {bVohç CÝht bnol/nH\$no` hmàde {X` mOm/mh` Bg H\$ni P\$\_  
H\$ {bE g^r nj nH\$ bnol/nH\$noAm\_ \$IV {H\$ mOm/mh` S` n{H\$h\_ {H\$gr ^r nj H\$mH\$m\_  
Zht H\$aV|& OmAÀNmH\$m\_ H\$aVohCgH\$mg\_W? H\$aVoh` A~VH\$\_m \_Znba Omer, anOy

eÅ, gXm^nd\$ I nW, \_hmKd OmZH\$na, MÐH\$/\$ XnXmnnQ>b, ~mi rgnhe- {dI onnQ>b,  
JndmH\$ \_w`\_Œr I r. gnd\$/ gnh~ Am(X bndmH\$noAm\_ŒIV {H\$ mJ`n& Bg\_|nîH\$na  
VWmA{YH\$nar bndmH\$no^r Am\_ŒIV {H\$ mOmVmh& A~VH\${Q> ìhr. H\$g^r \_hîdnJ©  
gŒmKH\$ñH\$noAm\_ŒIV {H\$ mOmMh\$mh& Bg H\$ñ P\$ H\$ {bE {H\$gr ^r `wlmgoEH\$ ^r  
ngmZht {b`mOmVn& "àYmZnMm` Sñ gVnH\$and OmYda gneb QñQ> ÛnamenK© H\$B©  
H\$ñ P\$\_mH\$Am`nOZ H\$aVmh& EH\${XZ `h H\$ñ P\$\_gñJ©naV \_|nhMolmAn enK©  
H\$H\$ñ P\$mJnd hndmBg ~mV \_|V{ZH\$ ^r eH\$Zht h&

►►

# 30. मन की बात

ऊँ AnZoqOXJr \_|~hV goH\$m {HSE& \_ZoAnZo~nao\_|H\$^r gnM/m Zht Wm  
AWdmgnZo\_|^r H\$enZmZht H\$ Wr doH\$m \_^r \_Zo(HSE& Bfda Zo \_Po\_ar MnhV go^r  
A{YH\$ gpa\$obVmàXmZ H\$ h& AV...\_Bfda H\$mAm^nar h& \_ZoH\$^r JbV ~nVnH\$ {df`  
\_|gnM/m VH\$ Zht AnZoOrdZH\$tb \_|~hV n[al \_ {HSE& ha n[apnWVr H\$m gm\_Zm{H\$ m  
Anp {H\$gr ^r pnWVr \_|, {H\$gr ^r H\$(RZnB^goSaH\$a H\$m \_AYamZht NnG& ha H\$m \_|  
gpa\$obVmhm{gb H\$& ~hV VH\$brp\$h p^na\$wAgpa\$obVmH\$^r Zht \_rbn& \_PoHn>H\$m  
H\$aZoW& \_eoHn>gnZoWodonaH\$aZoH\$ {bE g\_` hr Zht \_rbn& doMnhV A~ ngr hndr  
EgmbJVmZht h& Bgr{bE \_Z \_|Apsgng hç Onoi` ŠV H\$aZmMnhVm h&

## अच्छे दोस्त नहीं मिलें

\_PoOgoXnōVnH\$ Andí` H\$VmWr, dgoXnōV \_PoZht {\_b& H\$m {ZH\$nbZoH\$  
{bE ~hV goXnōV {\_boAnp H\$m \_I Ē\_ hnzma CZH\$ XnōVr ^r Xp hnoJB& b{H\$Z OnZ no  
OnZ XZdntbm, Xw.l \_|gā\_r{bV hnzdntbm, dMn[aH\$ ~nVn\_|gā\_r{bV hnzdntbmAAN  
XnōV \_PoAnO VH\$ Zht \_rbn& Bg ~nV H\$m Apsgng \_ao\_Z \_|h&

## इस्तेमाल करके लिया

Ego~hV gobnol Anp XnōV hç {OYhnZoH\$db AnZo\_Vb~ H\$ {bE \_amBñVo\_nb  
H\$aH\$ {b`n& g\_` AnZma dol nE Z\_H\$H\$no\_m\$a JE& BgH\$m\_Vb~`h Zht hç{H\$ CZgo  
\_Po{H\$gr àH\$a H\$ AmWp\$ AWdmAÝ` H\$B^Ang mWr Egr ~nV Zht h& hnd BVZr Vno  
»dn& Wr, H\$ CZH\$ \_aoqOXJr \_|AnZogoHn>Xbnd Oéa hE& EH\$ ^r i` ŠVr ZoBg  
~nV H\$ ndnH\$ Zht H\$& BZ\_|amOZr{Vk i` ŠVr A{YH\$ h& {OZH\$ ^bnB^H\$ CÝhnZo  
A\$VH\$ gmW Zht {X`n&

\_ZoAnZoqDXJr \_|gXd g~H\$m ^bm hr {H\$` mBgrH\$naU ~hV gobno ghH\$`\_|  
AnE& H\$m\_ {ZH\$bo J` m& H\$N>{XZn}VH\$ gmW ah& b{HSZ {OZH\$m 100% \ \$m XmH&db  
\_aoH\$naU h|Amh¢ do^r H\$V;Z {ZH\$bo& {DZna BVZoCnH\$na {H\$E hc{H\$ VnC\_«dh CnH\$na  
I E\_ Zht hmogH\$V& Egobno ^r ñdmW`gXYr H& ~mX Xa hmoJE Ana An{I aVH\$ hm ,  
hbmH& {bE ^r ghH\$`Zht aI |&

### कसरत के लिए समय नहीं दे सका

\_càVr{XZ H\$gaV H\$aVmhy& ~MnZ gohr \_cgXmhr H\$gaV H\$aVmhy` `no|mgZ H\$aVm  
hyAna I b I b mhy& \_PoAnZr V&eñVr Ana ghV nhbdmZ H\$ Vah ~ZmZr Wr& b{HSZ  
n[apñWVrde \_cH\$^r H\$gaV H& {bE Andí` H\$ g\_` Ana ngm I M^Z H\$a gH\$& \_c  
{gŠg nH\$ ~nS& ~ZmZmnhVmWm, b{HSZ \_cAnZm` h gnZmnamZ H\$a gH\$&

### संगीत

\_cg\$Rv grI ZmMnhVmWm& \_Zog\$Rv grI ZoH& {bE H\$B^ma à` mg {H\$` n& b{HSZ  
h|Am` n{H\$nhbo\_ar An{W\$PñWVr R&H\$Zht Wr Ana ~mX \_|g\_` Z XogH\$& EH\$Vno^r  
dmÚ \_cAÀN& Vah go~OmgH\$` h \_ar AnO ^r {Xbr BÀN&h&

### अच्छे लोग नहीं मिले

\_Pog~goA{YH\$ A&Sgnog Bg ~mV H\$m hc {H\$` \_Po\_cMnhVmWm dgo bno Zht  
{\_b|& do bno MnhcH\$` Pnar hno \_aoJnel H& bno hno XnV AWdmnnOZa h& \_c{Og Vah  
AmJo~T ZmMnhVmWmdgmH\$aZdnbcbno \_PoAnOVH\$Zht {\_b|& Zht VnoAnO n[apñWVr  
H\$N>Ana hmvr& BVZmhr Zht nr. E. H& {bE AnE hE bno ^r dgoZht {\_b|& `h A&Sgnog  
\_ao\_Z \_|h\_ emahom& Š` n{H\$` \_c{OVZmH\$m H\$aVmhyCVZmKy\_Zm^r CZ bno|goZht hno  
gH\$& Yrao- Yraog^r ^mJ JE Ana g~ H\$m\_ \_Zonao{H\$E&

### परिजनों का साथ नहीं मिला

\_aon[aOZ, \_ao^NB^~hZn|Zo{Og Vah \_ar gmW XZr MnhE Wr, dh C{Yhn|ZoZht Xr&  
H\$B^` dgm` AWdmH\$m\_` {X C{Y|gnam VnoC{Yhn|Zodh H\$m\_ nar B^mZXnar H& gmW nam

{H\$ m, EgmH\$^r Zht hjAm& n[aOZn|ZoA{YH\$ goA{YH\$ gmW XZmAndí` H\$ hnv/m h& b{HSZ Xp goXd ZmAnp {H\$gr àH\$na H\$ Mn h Z aI ZmBg Vah H\$m~Vn& CÝhn|Zo{H\$` n& {Zanj Vm` h EH\$ AÀN& JUV h& n[aOZn|H\$no\_@oñdV& CX² \_ e& H\$aH& {X` mWn& ` {X CZ bn|Zodh H\$m\_ nar B©mZXnar go{H\$` m hnv/m VnoAnO A{YH\$ {dH\$ng, àJVr hB© hnv/r& b{HSZ Wn& Anj mAn|na OrZmBgr\_|CÝhn|Zog\_nP\$Vmg\_Pr&

### वडजी का प्रोजेक्ट

dSØr Jmel na \_amAË` n{YH\$ ñZb h& \_@oAnZoJmel H& {bE AZH\$ dfn|/H\$ ~h|/ H&N>{H\$` n& dSØr \_|EH\$ ~S&hmn&nrO& ~ZmZmMnhVmWn& \_am` h gnZmAY&amah J` m hjAnp dh n&mhnm` mZht ` h A~ Bpda hr OmZVm h& ` h ànO&O>\_&namZ H\$a gH\$mBg ~nV H\$mA&.\$gng h&

### आदर्श गाँव का सपना

\_amdSØr Jmel; AnXe©Jmel hno` h \_amgnZmh& {OgH& {bE \_@oAZH\$ dfn|/H\$ \_bnZV H\$a h& b{HSZ \_&n|JoAmJ` mAnp ` hnaH& H\$m\_n|\_|ì` ñV hnoJ` n& Bgr H\$naU ` h H\$m\_ \_&namZ H\$a gH\$m& \_@o{OZ bn|na {dídng {H\$` m, MZH\$a bñ m, {OZH& {bE n[aI \_ {H\$E dogmao{ZH\$a\_o{ZH\$ob& dog^r nañna dj\_Zñ` \_|hr AQH&ah& {OgH& H\$naU \_am` h gnZmAY&amah J` mAnp \_amJmel "AnXe©Jmel" ~ZmZoH\$mgnZmAY&amah J` n& Š` n{H\$aEÛmhOma|go40 grb nhbo\_@oAnZoJmel \_|AÀN&` nOZrE+bnB©n& Cg g\_` \_&ñd` \$dhnaWn& b{HSZ \_&AnZmgnZm&namZ H\$a gH\$m` h \_ao\_Z \_|A&.\$gng h&

» »



# ३१. मेरा घर

h\_namn[adma A~ ~hV ~SnnhnoJ`mh& h\_ Mna ^nB^ CZH\$ ~f|Anp CZH\$ ~f|  
 BVZm ~Snn[adma hch\_nan& g\$ P\$ n[adma H\$ ZH\$gnZ H\$nohMmZ H\$a \_Zonhbogohr  
 g~H\$noAbJ ahH\$a AnZm - AnZm g\$gma {R\$ goMbmZo{H\$ i` dnWm H\$& BgrH\$naU  
 AnO nJo\_|Hn>bno AnZmKa n[adma ~gm gH\$ h& ha {H\$gr H\$ndV\$ Ka `m~\$jbm  
 h& g^r nVr - nEzr ZnH\$ar H\$aVoh& h\_ Mna ^nB^ {OZ\_|g~go~Sa^nb^; {XZH\$a&  
 AÊ` V O~aXnV i` {°\$ \_Ed; b{H\$Z XmXnOr Anp h\_nar H\$gnO} na H\$^r Zht CVan& Jnd  
 H\$mH\$m\_H\$O g\$mbm, Xno~na CnganM ~Zm, Zeo\_|S}mh|An& A~ CgH\$a C\_«65 df©  
 goA{YH\$hnoR& CZH\$ VrZ ~Qh& CZ\_|goEH\$ ~Qh\$C\_«H\$ 20 dogmb \_|A\$grS\$>go  
 {YZ hnoJ` n& AÊUmH\$no^r bH\$dm\_ma MjH\$nh& BgH\$naU dh Ka \_|hr ahVmnh& A~ dh  
 R\$H\$h& Ky Vm- {\\\$Vmnh& I Vn\_|^r Om/mnh& \_amXgam~Snn^nb^; YH\$a& {Ogoh\_  
 "~mny H\$Voh& ~hV hr \_Xnnd^nd h; CZH\$& `Xr \_{Mëbm m` mJnogo\_|Hn>nob {X`m  
 VnoH\$^r nbQH\$a Odm- Zht {X` n& CZH\$ Xno~QhAnp Xno~Qh>re h& ~Qh~mbnOr Anp  
 AnbnmXnzn^r nJo\_|go} hnoMjH\$hç CZH\$a nEz` re^r ZnH\$ar H\$aVr h& Xnogmb nhbo  
 ~mnyH\$mH\$ga go{YZ hnoJ` n&

\_cVrgaoZ\$a na h;Anp MnVm\_mY dand& \_ZoAnZo(nVnOr H\$no\_aVod°\$`h dMZ  
 {X`mWm; {H\$ Cgo\_cAnZo~Qh\$ Vah g\$mbm n& dh ^r ~hV \_Xnnd^nd H\$m h& Mnh|  
 {H\$VZr ^r VHSrP.\$hno b{H\$Z CgZdH\$^r Hn>Zht\_re n& AVr \_`nH\$mnnbZ H\$aZonbm  
 h& dh ^r nJo\_|go} hnoMjH\$h& EH\$Nno} ~hZ h& dh {~S{Obo\_ahVr h& CgH\$ nVr  
 H\$S\$Qa h& A~ do[aQm a hnoMjH\$h; Egmh\_namn[adma&

\_aoXno~Qsh& emXID Amp O` àH\$me& O` àH\$me ~S&h& dh ~hV hr \_Kwĩd^nd  
H\$m h& H\$^r nb0H\$a ~nV Zht H\$aVn& CÎm\_ \_`n&H\$m nmbZ H\$aZodmb h& dh Or\_  
MbmVmh& Cg Or\_ H\$mCXKnOZ grZõ0sa Y\_Đ H\$ hmWnh& AmWn& dh Or\_ AÀN& Vah go  
Mb ahr h&

» »

# 32. सुपुत्र शार्दूल

emko \_am Nam ~Om h& Jue {dgOZ` mzoJue MVKeu H& {XZ h\_ apr go  
dmng AnZna em\_ H\$noCgH\$mOY\_ hAmWn& Cg g\_` h\_nam" {dídH\$ mAnno'p'>H\$m  
ñb~ Wn& dh ~MnZ gahr AE` y M&Mb Amp \_mH\$mbn&omh& dh ~MnZ gahr ~f nH\$no  
BH\$Q&RmH\$aH& \_ar ZH\$b {H\$` mH\$aVmWn& \ \$mZ H\$aZoH\$a ZH\$b H\$aVm, \ \$mZna An&XVn&  
XnoJn&S I S& ^pno EH\$ Jn&S aVr ^pno BgàH\$na \_ar ZH\$b H\$aVm& Cgo\_ZoAnZohr  
Xn&O>nno&ob g&WmH\$a "am b ande B&be { {S&A\_` ñH\$b | ^aVr H\$admì mWn& Cgo  
nhboghrr g&Wm/m&H\$aH& ~O&H& g\_mZ gâ\_mZ Zht {X` mJ` n& gm\_ny` N& H& g\_mZ hr  
CgonT& mJ` n& dh ha gmb AÀN>\_n&g©gonng hm/n& CgoXgdt Hsj m\_| ^r ~hV  
AÀN>\_n&g©\_rboW|CgH\$mZ&a ~r. E\_. gr. H\$noD\_|bJn&

CgH\$mZ&a I X H& \_n&g©ra hr bJmWn& CgZo½ mahdt Amp ~mahdt H\$ni\_g©go  
{H\$` n& CgH& \_n&g©~hV AÀN>W& Cgogmì Yg\_|AS&\_eZ Xb&Sa S&Qa` mB&O{ZAa  
~ZmgH\$VmWn& b&H\$Z CgH\$m\_Z Bg Va\ \$Zht Wm, `h CgZol X\_ny` {H\$` n& 12 dt H&  
~nK CgZobmì\_|AS>reZ br`m dh ^r Amì. Eb. Eg. bniH\$noD\_|& Omo AE` y  
Zm\_MrZ g&Wm h& dhmè nhr {H\$gr H\$noAS>reZ Zht \_rbVn&` hm^r CgH\$mAS>reZ  
AnZo\_n&g©ra hr hAm& dhmgCgZo~r. E. Eb. Eb. ~r. `h H\$ng©nam{H\$` n& BgH& ~nK  
S&. dmì. nno&ob {díd{dÚnto` goEb. Eb. E\_. {H\$` mBgrH& gmW CgZonm N...H\$ng©  
^r {H\$E& Omo bni gog& y rV H\$ng©W& S&. O&. Eb., S&. Eb. Eb. Amp Eb. S&e` w E\_.  
~r. E. An(X {S>k` menar H\$& {Og Vah \_aonng ~hV gr {S>k` m&hCggoEH\$ {S>k  
A` n&mb&Zm` h CgH\$mC&O` Wn& BgrH& gmW CgZo11 dt Hsj mgahr dh H\$noD goAnZo

Hô ~nX \_aonmg ~RHSa nmM - gnV gnô gôWmMbmZoH\$mknZ {b` mAnp A~ dh ngr  
gôWmgô mb ahmh& \_CgP Cgognô P\$Vmhh Z` m" (Zihgô B\$O{ZAatJ H\$nbO' Vno  
dh ngr Vah gol X hr hSb H\$a ahmh&

emXô H\$mEH\$ ^r XnôV Zht h& Cgo(H\$gr àH\$na Hô ZedH\$ AnXV Zht h& dh 24  
KômgôWmHô gôSôVmAnp {hV Hô {bE H\$m\_ H\$aVmhh} àE` ôH\$ emI mHô {\_O\$J bZm,  
CZH\$mej {UH\$, An(WP\$ {Z` nDZ H\$aZmAn(X \_hÎdnjU P\$H\$m\_ dh ñd` \$H\$aVmhh} {ej H\$  
^aVr hno` mengH\$` H\$m\_ hmg^r H\$m\_ ngr B^mZXnar Hô gnW n[aI \_nôP\$ nqôH\$aVmhh&  
C\_«Hô n frg dâd f` \_|dh EH\$CÎm\_ gôWmMnôH\$Hô ê\$H \_|C^a ahmh& gôWm\_|{OVZo^r  
H\$mî P\$ \_Anp CnH\$ \_MbnE OmVohç CZ g~H\$m{Z` nDZ emXô hr H\$aVmhh& gM Vno` h hj  
{H\$h\_nar gôWm\_|{OVZoH\$mî P\$ \_Anp CnH\$ \_MbnE OmVohç CVZoH\$mî P\$ \_Anp CnH\$  
AÍ` {H\$gr gôWmAnp ñHô \_|Zht MbnE OmV& An(WP\$ pñWVrna CgH\$m AÀN\$Vah go  
{Z` \$ U h& CgHô hmWn\_|gôWmH\$m^ {dÎ` CÂdb h& Bg\_|\_PôH\$B^EH\$Zht h& Bgr{bE  
\_ZôCgna gnar {Oâ\_Xnar gnô Xr hj Anp A~ \_C{ZpîMV hnoM H\$mhh& \_Pog\$ Vm\$nam\_ Hô  
A\$ J H\$mñ\_aU hnoahmhj -

""Annë` m{hVmer OnoAgoOmVm  
YÍ` \_m/m{nVmV` nMr` m  
Hôî r H\$Y` mnvî hnoVr OognÊdrH\$  
V` nMmharH\$ dnôXôdm  
JrVm ^mJdV H\$arVr I dU  
AI \$>qMVZ {dRno nMo  
Vm\$mahUo\_O KSnoE` nMr gôlm  
Var \_nÂ` mXpmmna Zhr''

AÀN\$ g\$Vz hnoZm, Zee-nô ZmhnoZm, B^mZXna Anp \_ôZVr hnoZm` h g~ Zgr~ go  
hr àná hnoVmhj Anp \_Pô` h Zgr~ àná h& Ahmh& \_CgH\$ C\_«H\$mWmV~ h\_nar n[apñWVr

AĒ` V gm\_nŷ` Wr&\_cCg g\_` ^r ~hV ñ0;Š0>Wn& {RH\$ dgmhr enXĎ h&\_aonX{Mŷhŋ  
na MbH\$a àJVr H\$a ahm h&\_cCgH\$ C\_«H\$m WmV~ ànŪ` mnH\$ ~ZmWn&\_ar eara`i`>  
Egr hr Wr Amp ñd^nd ^r Egmhr Wn& Cg g\_` \_amdŋ{FP\$ CĒŷZ H&db 25 hOma éne  
Wm Amp AnO enXĎ H\$m CĒŷZ gŋWmH\$m 10 H\$an6>goA{YH\$ h& Bgr H\$naU CgoàJVr  
H\$aZoH& {bE ~hV ñH\$no h& AnZmI X H\$m {díd {dŪmb` hmo` h \_amgnZmhç OnnenXĎ  
nŋmH\$aolm, Bg\_|H\$B eH\$ Zhtŷ h& CgoZmVnohnoqobJ H\$menH\$h; Amp Zmhr CgH& AÀN&  
- ~poxnŋV h& CgoKy\_ZoH\$menH\$ ^r Zht h& 24 KQogŋWmH& CĒH\$FĎH& ~mao\_|gnŋVmh&  
gw-h goem\_VH\$ gŋWmH& H\$m ñ\_|\_1Z ahVm h& Z` mH\$ang ~hV ~Sŋhç On50 EH\$>  
\_|~Zmh& dh gw-h `hmH\$ gŋWmH\$mH\$m\_H\$no Xd Vmh; Amp anO Xnoha\_|" (Zihçb  
gŋWmŋ H\$mH\$m\_H\$no gŋmbVm h& g~go\_hîdnŪ~mV` h h; {H\$ dh nŋrVah enH\$ŋhŋar  
h&` hr H\$naU h; {H\$ Cg\_|EH\$ ^r ~ŋr AmXV Zht h&\_nVm-{nVmH\$ngâ\_mZ H\$aZm;\_nVm  
- {nVmH\$no^JdmZ H\$mXOnXZm` h gŋnOr \_hnanO H\$ Vah CgH\$mŪ` ò h&

» »

# 33. सौ. सुरेखा

गम गम m\_ar nEzr h& dh AE` y n[al \_r h& h\_maoenKr H\$noVrg gmb hnoMh& h& e@AnV \_|\_achmbnV AAN>Zht W& \_ar ZnH\$ar Wr b{H\$Z \_ar VZ>>drh XnohOma é nE Wr& BgH& {dnarV CgH\$ \_mì H& H\$ An{WPS pñWVr ~hV AAN> Wr& {\\$a ^r Cg\_|ha H\$X\_ na \_amgnW {Z^mì n& {OVZmh; CVZo\_|gVr>aht& h\_maoenng HAN>^r Zht WmEgr pñWVr \_|CgZo\_amg&ma Mbmb n& AnO BVZmEó d` ५; {\\$a ^r n[al \_ H\$aZoH& {bE dh gXmVÉna ahVr h& Bg ~nV H\$mAmM` ५ dh {-èH& ^r EenAmam\_ H\$ AnKr Zht h& dh gXd Ka-n[adma \_|ì` nV ahVr h& \_Zol X H\$dfnVH\$ ARam- ARamKQnVH\$H\$m\_ {H\$ mh& b{H\$Z CgZoH\$^r {eH\$m V Zht H\$& n[aUm\_ ñdè\$ n CgZoñd` \$H\$noKa-n[adma H& H\$m\_n\_|ì` nV H\$a {b` n& CgZonao30 gmbnVH\$ ñd` \$H\$no` nV aI mh& A~ Vno\_ ५ Bg ~nV goVH\$onV\$ hnr h; Š` nH\$ CgoA~ {H\$gr ^r ~nV H\$ AnKV Zht ahr& h\_ Xg {ZrO>^r Jnen Zht \_na gH\$V& Š` n{H\$H\$^r Amg \_|drVn&om hr Zht {H\$ n& AV... CgoA~ drVn&om H\$ AnKV hr Zht aht& AnO ^r h\_ AnZoH\$m\_ \_|ì` nV ahVoh&

\_|\_> ZoAnZoAm H\$noH\$m\_ \_|ì` nV aI ZohVyh\_maoXn&O>nnO> b g&WmH\$ \_g Mbmb& H\$^r - H\$^r H\$m\_dnrb ~nB`Z AnZna dol X g~H\$m I nZm~ZmVr& 100 Nn& n H\$ \_g I X MbmbVr Wr& ~amBgr ~nV H\$m bJVmh; {H\$ {dH\$ng nnO> b ZoH\$^r Bg ~nV H\$ ndn& Zht H\$& AY` \_g \_|Ono^md Mb ahmh& Cg {hgm- goH\$^r ^r Cgongozht {XE& h\_ em 300 - 400 é\$ nE Nn& H\$\_ XVoAm Xno- Xnognb nVH\$ ^md ~TnH\$a Zht {XE& g^r NnO> m{JZVr \_|nH\$S& gmb H\$m{hgm- \_rbnH\$a H\$^r ^r \_z nV nVnoNn& n EH\$ é\$ n` m ^r ~nH\$ Zht ahn& dnV{dH\$ dh Z{gV H\$noO \_Zohr e@ \$ {H\$ m Wn& do H\$noO Zht ~ZnZmMmhVoV& Bg H\$noO H& {bE CZH\$m{damV Wn& g^r ~nV nVH\$ nV nV,

na\_reZ AmX g~HfN>\_Zchr {H\$ mWn& bqHSZ ~nha H\$ \_g {OVZm^r ^md ZnZmZoH\$^r  
Zht {X`n& `h ~mV \_ao\_Z \_|gXm> QH\$Vr ahOr& \_ZoCgoH\$B~na g\_Pm`mH\$ A~ \_g  
MbmZm~& H\$a Xn& dobnw OmZ~PH\$a Vnh|{RH\$ goaQ>Zht XVoAmp gmb H\$ 10 hOma  
ê\$E ^r Zht \_rbV& \_Cvnh|EH\$ bml ê\$E Xymna Vw dh Nn&Xn& VnoH\$Vr h;{H\$`{X  
g~HfN>h\_Zo{H\$`mh; VnoXd mOnEJn& \_ar BÀNn hndr V~VH\$ MbmD\$Jr BVZr {dê\$O  
n[apnWVr \_|dh H\$m H\$aVr h; Bg ~mV H\$m \_PoAmiM` ^Amp g\_mYmZ h& \_CCgog\_` Z  
XogH\$mBgrH\$naU CgZoAnZoAmH\$mBZ g^r H\$m\_n\_|BVZmî` ñV H\$a {b`m&

h\_EH\$ - XygaH\$no~hV MnhVoh& h\_EH\$KQm^r EH\$ - XygaogoXp Zhr ah gH\$V&  
A~ VnoCgZond` \$H\$mBVZmî` ñV H\$a {b`mh; &S` n{H\$ AnZog^r H\$m\_dh I X H\$aVr h&  
dh I X I mZm~ZmVr h& H\$m\_dntr ~nB^H\$m\_noZ AmZoa dh gmaoH\$m\_ñd` \$H\$aVr h&  
CgZond` \$H\$mAni` nê` \_|i` ñV H\$a {b`mh; I X H\$m\_ \$Xa ~ZdmH\$ {b`mh; ^JdmZ H\$  
H\$nsa^r I X {gbrnB^H\$aVr h& CgZ| I X H\$no^JdmZ ^°\$ \_|brZ H\$a {b`mh; dh  
ñd^md goAË` n{YH\$ {OOr h&` {X Cgo\_ar H\$B^~mV AÀN> ZmbJr hmodh 10 - 10,  
20 - 20 gmb VH\$ ^pVr Zht h& BVZr hr ~pnB^; CgH\$ñd^md \_|& ~mVn{H\$no^pVr hr  
Zht H\$^r - H\$^r VnoEgmbJVmh; Ogodh ~XbmbZOH\$ {bE hr \_aoqOXJr \_|AnB^h&  
S` n{H\$\_ar dOh goAmp CgH\$ ^nB^H\$ ~pñd^md H\$ H\$naU CgH\$\_m H\$ gog\$ \$Y {~KSa  
h& Egmh; dh H\$Vr h& BgrH\$naU H\$^r - H\$^r ~XboH\$ ^ndZm\_Z \_\$hnoBgVah H\$m  
~VnE H\$aVr h& ~g CgH\$ BVZr gr ~mV Nn&>XoVnoh\_namggma nêbdrV H\$aZo\_|Amp  
~f n{H\$noCÉV\_gH\$na XZo\_|CgZoAnZoOmZ H\$ ~nDr bJnB^h& Bg ~mV \_|V{ZH\$ ^r  
eH\$Zht h&

EH\$ ~na ZmJrZ AnZo~Xb|H\$ ^ndZm ^p gH\$Vr h; bqHSZ \_s> H\$^r Zht  
^pVr& BZ g~go\_hîdnj^~mV `h h; CÝhnZoCîm, \_bnZVr, ñdnf^\_mZr, {Zi`gZr,  
~(O\_mZ AnZmhrV Amp CÔe gnü` H\$aZoH\$ {hã\_V aI Zolnbn~QmenX^ \_PoX`mh&  
`hr H\$naU h;{H\$\_ar nêZr \_ao{bE AË`mYrH\$àr` î`°\$ h&



# ३४. बेटे के नाम चिट्ठी

à{V,

{à` emKb,

AZb\$ Cîm\_ AmerdmR

\_ç{Nbon frg gntbn|goVñh|Xd ahmhj& OY\_ gohr Vw M\$|b hñ& Vw ZoH\$^r ^r {H\$gr ^r ~nV na {OX Zht H\$, `h MrO \_wPom{hE EgmVw Zo\_wPoH\$^r ^r Zht H\$ñm& Vw ZoH\$^r {H\$gr MrO H\$ \_m Zht H\$& Vw Zoh\_ em AÀNm ~Vñ a l m& Vw ZoAnZr {ej mAnZo~b~woAÀN|goH\$ñbO gonar H\$& A~ gñWmH\$ngnamH\$m\_H\$ñO ^r AÀN& Vah gog\$ñb ah|hñ& \_bnZVr, B©mZXna, Aä`ngy `nOZnE+gPmZolmbmAnp CgoA\$ b \_| bnZolmb|ì` °\$ H\$ è\$ñ \_|Vw à{gÕ hmah|hñ& BVZr H\$ C\_«\_| I b - I X Anp \_nD - \_DmH\$aZoH\$ C\_«\_|Vw ZoI X H\$ñBVZn{dÌ H\$m \_|ì` ñV H\$a {b` mh& I bZo- H\$XZoH\$ C\_«\_| Vw ZoAnZoAm na AÝ` m H\$aH\$ I X H\$V\$ nam UVm gogñWm H\$m H\$m\_H\$ñO g\$ñbmbh& AnZo(nVmH\$ñBfda \_mZH\$a CZH\$ {dnarV n[apñWVr H\$ñÜ` mZ \_|a l H\$a EH\$ Cîm\_ àemgH\$ H\$ è\$ñ \_|H\$m\_H\$ñO g\$ñb ah|hñ& Bg\_|V{ZH\$ ^r eH\$ Zht h&

\_ZoAnZoAnE\_H\$VZ \_|\_aoOrdZH\$ñb H\$ AÀN& ~pogmaoAZñd {b l H\$a a l |h& AÀNm Anp B©mZXnar goH\$m\_H\$aZoIbboH\$ñVH\$ñb|goJpDaZm nSVm h& Cgoha H\$ñB© p.\$gmVmh& Egobon|goVw Xp hr ahñ& ` {X AÀN|XñV Zht hCvnoXñV Zmhno` ht AÀN& ~nV h& `h ~nV \_CAZñd goH\$ñ ahmhj& H\$^r ^r {H\$gr H\$ gmW nnoZaern \_|H\$ñB©r ì` dgm` Zht H\$aZmS` n{H\$Bg\_|AnZmH\$^r ^r bm^ Zht h|Am& hm! \_Ja {OZH\$ñO(OVZm bm^ CRmZmg\$ d h|AmCÝhñZocVZmbm^ Adí` CRm mAnp H\$m\_h\_Zo(H\$ñ n& nnoZaern H\$^r Zht H\$aZmBg ~nV goh\_ emgndY ahZm&



H\$^r ^r {H\$gr EH\$ hr i` dgmì na {Z^@\_V ahZmŠ` nH\$ H\$~ {H\$g i` dgmì \_  
g\_ñ` mCÈNÝZ hm|` h H\$mZht OmgH\$Vn& Bgr{bE i` dgmì \_|{d{dYVmBg JW H\$m  
nmbZ H\$aZm Andí` H\$ hm|mh& {RH\$ BgràH\$ma H\$^r ^r AnZr j \_Vm goA` nXmH\$Om  
H\$aH\$ AnZr ZtX ham\_ Zht H\$aZn& i` dgmì \_|H\$OmPozmAndí` H\$ hm|mh& bQHSZ h\_  
`Wmg\_` MHSngH\$` h ^r CVZmhr Oê\$a h& {H\$gr i` dgmì H\$ CÝZVr \_|Xno- VrZ grb  
^r bJ gH\$Vohç bQHSZ H\$m\_ {Z` nDZ nDPS hr H\$aZmMm{hE& Vih|AnZr CÝZVr H\$ {bE  
~hV ñH\$m h&` hmVH\$nhMZOH\$ {bE \_P050 grb bJch& Vihmaonmg CVZmg\_` ~nH\$  
h&

A\$Or \_|EH\$H\$mdV h; 'Health is wealth' OmgE` h&

AnZr gbV H\$ Ana gXmhr I` mb aI ZmMm{hE& `Wmg\_` Ana nfi`H\$ Anhma  
bZmMm{hE& Vy\_ enH\$hmra>h& AV...Vih|AnZr gbV H\$ {bE gV{bV Anhma na A{YH\$  
Ü` nZ XZoH\$ Andí` H\$ h& AÀN> gbV Ana V\$e\$Vr H\$ {bE H\$gaV ^r Andí` H\$ h&  
àVr{XZ H\$\_ goH\$\_ EH\$ KQm H\$gaV H\$aZr Mm{hE& BVZm g\_` I X H\$ {bE Adí`  
{ZH\$toZmMm{hE&

Vy\_ dH\$b h& g\$WmH\$mH\$m\_H\$mO, hmO> Ana AY` i` dgmì g\$mbVohE Vih|  
Wn6> dH\$toV H\$ à\$Q>g ^r H\$aZr Mm{hE& Vihmar enXr H\$ ~nX Vihmar nEZr Vihmao  
H\$m\_n\_|hmV ~O>E>Jr& Cgg\_` Wn6> {Oà\_Xmar Cgna gnrH\$a Vw AnZr dH\$toV H\$  
à\$Q>g eê\$ H\$aZn& ngmH\$\_mZoH\$ {bE Zht& AZi`d Ana bndnha à^nd aI ZoH\$ {bE  
`h Andí` H\$h; Egm\_PobJVmh&

Vih|g\$WmH\$ H\$m` ©\_|bmZoH\$ {bE H\$B`bndn|Zo{dandY {H\$ m& bQHSZ Vw\_ZoAnZo  
H\$m` P\$V`d goAnZr `n& Vm{gO H\$ h& ~hV hr H\$\_ g\_` \_|Vw\_ZoOmZm\_H\$\_mì mh;dh  
dgmhr ~Zmah|BgH\$ {bE gXmVÈna ahZn&

Vw\_Zo~hV hr H\$\_ C\_«\_|H\$V`d Ana d`V`d {gO {H\$ mh& Vw\_EH\$ AÀN`d`m~Z  
gH\$VohmBg\_|V{ZH\$ ^r eH\$ Zht h& Bgr{bE Vih|H\$N>{JZM/Zobnd Ana ami>` ZVmAñ

na i` ml nZ XZmMm(hE Egr \_ar BÀNmhj& {Og\_|Vy\_EH\$ g\\$.o d°\$mH\$ ê\$ñ\_|C^andlo  
 Bg\_|eH\$H\$ H\$B©JOnBe Zht hj& Vāhmar C\_«H\$ à^nd goVw\_|OnoJmgh; dh bnd\_r  
 hj& b(H\$Z Vw\_|n(bH\$hn&h\_nachmVn)|gĠnmh;Ama h\_H\$B©r {ZU° bogH\$Vohj& AV...  
 Vāh|en/ {X\_m| go{ZU° bZmMm(hE& H\$B©r {ZU° bVog\_` en/ {X\_m| gognMH\$ā  
 `n& {ZU° bZmAndī` H\$hn/mh& Š` nH\$ {ZU° H\$ n[a^mfmhr Egr hj -

""Decision means choosing best alternative amongst alterna-  
 tives"" Bgr{bE`n& n`m°nH\$noMzH\$ā`n& {ZU° b(b\$ā I }X H\$ng\\$.o ~ZmZmMm(hE&  
 {H\$gr ^r H\$m\_H\$ n/Vm {Z`noZ H\$ {~ZmH\$āZm JbV hj& `n& {Z`noZ, `n&  
 {ZU° Ama ghr A\_b BZ {Ġg}r go{H\$gr ^r H\$m\_|g\\$.oVmānā hmgH\$Vr hj& g\\$.oVm  
 nmZoh{bE H\$Rān[a|\_, B©mZXnar, {H\$gr ^r àH\$na H\$ZeogXā ahZm, `n& {ZU°j \_Vm  
 VWmD\$Ġm\_M[aĠ AmX ~nVnH\$mhnZmAE`/ \_hĠdnjU°hn/mh& `og^r Jw Vy\_|hj&  
 b(H\$Z g\_` H\$ādnh Ama à^nd\_|BZ Jwpha H\$m(bH\$Z ρ\_ZonnE&Bg ~nV H\$ngXmhr  
 I`nb aI Zn&

M[aĠ`h g\\$.oVmH\$ \_hĠdnjU°HDr hj& ndm\_r {ddH\$Z& H\$Voh&

""When you loose your wealth  
 nothing is lost  
 When you loose your health  
 some thing is lost  
 but when you loose your character  
 everything is lost.""

ngmAmā ghV H\$^r ^r ānā {H\$E OmgH\$Vohj& b(H\$Z O~ H\$B©AnZmM[aĠ I no  
 Xv/mh; V~ CgH\$ng~HāN>I n|On/mh& `h ~nV gXmhr Ū`nZ\_|aI Zn& bnw HāN>H\$|Jo  
 b(H\$Z AnZm AnZoAm na H\$m-yAmā {dīdng hnZmMm(hE& bnw AÀNēi`°\$ H\$  
 OmZ~PH\$ā ZtXmH\$āVohj&

Vih|p`mXmg\_PmZoH\$ Andî`H\$/mZht h& {\\$a ^r H&N>g\_PmZoH\$m{Xb {H\$`n&  
Bg{bE H&N>~m|H\$ht h& Vihmar nad[ae `n& dm/mdaU \_|hP`h; VWmVihmamî`{°\$îd  
{Z\_m@ ^r `n& dm/mdaU \_|hAmh& `ht H\$naU hi{H\$Vw\_Zog\_ñ`mAniVWmA`n& bn&Jh  
\_JahH\$a hr gp.\$bVmamá H\$h&Vw\_|dht g~ Jw h&Vw \_bnZVr hmp B\_mZXna, {M{H\$EgH\$,  
{Zi`gZr Anp H\$Rna {ZU° bZcH\$j \_VmVw\_|h& `hr H\$naU hi{H\$Vih|gp.\$bVmAdî`  
{\_boJr Anp gp.\$bVmH\$H\$B°eI an|na AnZonX{MÝh N&H\$a AnZm{díd{dÚnb`  
~ZmZoH\$m gnZm nam H\$anoJog\_|eH\$ H\$ H\$B°J&DnBE Zht h& Vih|\_ar Ana goCÎm\_  
Amerdn&

तुम्हारे बाबा

» »

# ३५. शैक्षणिक विचार

गणित (XV) हि (H) ह\_नार {ej} मां उन्तर अक्षरों को ~ZnB^P^N^A^S^D^M^H^S^noBg Xe \_p  
Hdb ŠbnH\$V; na H\$aZoW|& `ht H\$naU hi {H\$ C^Y^h^Z^o^naV \_|nM{bV {ej} मां उन्तर H\$no  
{dbrZ H\$aH\$ AmY^Z^H\$ {ej} मां उन्तर eē\$ H\$S\$& OmogZ 1835 gobmJyH\$ JB^h^dht  
{ej} mnŌVr AnO ^r Mb aht h^& AnOmKr H\$ 70 grnb ~rV MyH\$ h^& {\\$a ^r h\_ZoCg  
{ej} मां उन्तर \_|V{Z^H\$ ^r ~Xbnd Zht A^S^D^M^H^S^noZ~PH\$a ~b, ~Ōr Anp gX{dMna  
AnfX V^Idm^na AmY^naV ^naVr` {ej} मां उन्तर H\$no I Ē\_ H\$aH\$ \_Zi` H\$nogH\$na hrZ  
~ZnZdntr {ej} मां उन्तर bmJyH\$S\$& gM Vno` h hi {H\$ A^A^N^ogH\$na, \_m/m- {nVm, n[adma,  
Xe AnfX à\_ hnoVmogm\_r(OH\$ en^VmañWm^nv hnb^r h^& b^H\$Z BZ ~n/m^H\$no\_h^Id Zht  
{X` mOm/n^& nhbobm Jie\$, \_n/m- {nVmH\$ Ankm\_mZVoW|& AnZoXe Anp \_n/¥\_yr H\$  
{bE ~{bXmZ XZ\_o\_|Y^V^m\_mZVoW|& AnO H\$mN^no Bg {ej} मां उन्तर H\$ VhV BZ Jh^ng  
a{hV hnoJ` m h^& AnO ñdrWu Anp P^R^og\_nO H\$m {Z\_n^e hnoahm h^& Bg ~nV H\$ Ana  
{ej} nV^k^h^m {~ēH^o Ū` mZ Zht h^& g^r bnd ^naV Xe H\$mZ^H\$gmZ H\$gohm^r Bg ~nV  
\_|\_eJ^o h^& OnoN^no Jie\$ Zo~VnB^na ~nV H\$noà\_nU \_mZVoW|, dht AnO H\$N^no Jie\$ H\$no  
\_naVoh^e {X^I nB^X^oh|h^& AnO H\$mN^no Jie\$ H\$S\$ {H\$gr ^r ~nV H\$no\_mZZoH\$ {bE V; na Zht  
h^& AV...Bg {ej} मां उन्तर \_|A\_`bm«~Xb H\$aZmAĒ` \$ Andí` H\$h^& n^orgWmZm~ZnZo  
H\$ Ang mg\_nO \_|g^H\$na^h^m {Z\_n^e H\$gohmogH\$Vmh^i? Bg ~nV H\$ Ana A{YH\$ Ū` mZ  
{X` mOmE Vnobm JbV am^V|na Zht OnE^h^& g^r bnd AZ^engZ \_|ah^h^& g\_nO Anp  
Xe H\$ àVr OnokmZ {X` mOmZmM^r^hE dht Zqh {X` mOm/n^& g~go\_h^Idny^o~nV ` h hi {H\$  
Bg Xe H\$ {ej} mî` dn^Wm\_|OnoA^A^N^h^c B^o~nZXna hi CgoEH\$ ^r \_nH\$Zht {X` m, CgH\$m

\_nH\$erO>|Cëbd ^r Zht {H\$ mOm/mk` ht H\$naU hi{H\$ñnYmfgoAÀN#BPH\$nhO# mJ` m  
 h& ` h Xe H\$ Xv# goAE` y KmVH\$ h& Bg Xe |Aëngs` nH\$ g\_mO AnZoY\_@H\$  
 {ej mbogH\$Voh\$ na\$w~hg\$` nH\$ bnw AnZoXe |gugH\$nar JvmpH\$ {ej mZht bo  
 gH\$V& BgmZ na gH\$na {H\$ OnE V^r dh EH\$ AÀN#BgmZ ~Z gH\$Vmh; AÝ` Wmdh  
 OmZda hr hmv/mh& {ej m{dXmpH\$noBg ~mV H\$ V{ZH\$ ^r ndm# Zht h& ~bdmZ ^naV H&  
 {Z\_m@ H& {bE i` m\_m H& {bE ^r \_nH\$g@XE OmZmMn(hE& gH\$nar ^naV H& {Z\_m@ H&  
 {bE gH\$na, gE` Vm, AÀN#BAmX JvmpH\$ garhZmH\$ OmZr Mn(hE& Bg {ej màUmbr  
 |Bg\_|goH\$B^r ~mV Zht hi, ` h Xw#n# h&

Anhna, {dhna Ana {dMnanH\$m\_b@pnb hmv/mh& AnO H&` dmdJPH\$noH\$gr ^r ~mV  
 H\$mkmZ Zht h& H&db \_nšg@bzma Ana nng hmZmBVZmhr nVmh& EgoH\$B@\_f|h{OYh|  
 I y H\$mZm\_ ^r Zht {bI VoAm/mAna Bg ~mV goCZH& \_nšg@na HAN>^r n[aUm\_ Zht  
 hmv/mk` h EH\$ ~hV ~SmfS># h&

`ht ~mV OmZH\$a \_ZoAnZr {ej mgH\$WmH\$mKnfdnš` ,"" ~b, ~Or Ana gX{dMnanp  
 H& {bE {ej ml' aI mh& Š` nH\$ {ej mH\$mC&e ~fmpH\$noBgmZ ~ZmZmhZmMn(hE&

\_ar I yna Ana ^JdmZ na I Ōmh&\_CBda\_|{dídmg aI Vmh&` ht H\$naU hi{H\$  
 \_CH\$^r AÀN#BgonaoZht hOv& AÀN#gH\$na Zht Na\$VmBgmZ H\$ {H\$gr Z {H\$gr na  
 I ŌmhZr Mn(hE&\_ar Bfda na I Ōmh; Ana BgH\$mAÀN#AZw^d \_Po\_rbmh& Bg ~mV  
 |H\$B@eH\$ Zht h&

» »

॥ र ॥

25 \_ 0 2002

à{V,

{à` S#i gW nH\$and OmYda,

g. Z.

AnO hr AmH\$gü e H\$ dnVnT sè ~mV hr AnZk hAmH\$g\_` Vh\$^« UüdZr  
gogH\$ZoH\$ H\$ee H\$, naYwbJmVna A{^ZkZ H\$ \mZ MmbyhnmZoH\$ dPh go  
^« UüdZr go~mV Z hmogH\$è

AmH\$mH\$B©OhrnigoA{^ZkZ H\$ZmMnhVm h\$ S` n{H\$ ~hV goi` ŠVr AnZoqDXJr  
\_|E\_. E. H\$Vohè E\_. E\_. H\$Vohç Eb. Eb. ~r., Eb. Eb. E\_. ^r namH\$Vohè  
Am{I a\_|nr. E. S#. ^r nar H\$Vohè b{H\$Z \_pJdñi{H\$, \_aoXmV OmYda ga EH\$ hr  
qDXJr \_|`ogmar {S>K` mīnar H\$a Mhè hè \_eol `mb goBVZm` e Xib© hè

AmZo{Og nmīd©y\_r \_|`h g\$Bmānā H\$ hç dh Xd VohE AmH\$`h g\$Bm  
H\$ D\$MnB©hV A{YH\$hè EH\$Jm\_rU j d goej {UH\$nmīd©y\_r H\$mnēVH\$ZmhmoEgo  
{H\$gmZ n{adma \_|OY\_oEH\$ i`pŠV ZoBVZr g\$Bmhm{gb H\$ h;Bg ~mV na Z Hèdb  
AmH\$no~pèH\$h\_|^r Jdñè

ga, AmH\$ i`ŠVr\_İd H\$B©npy\_Zo~hV hr nmg goXd |hè EH\$H\$V{Zò>  
{ej H\$, {-èSa, {ej m g\$WmMmbH\$, ~H\$a, g\_nOgdr Am{X j dñ\_| AmZo\_hnaV  
hm{gb H\$ hè {OgH\$ {bE AmZoOmo\_bZV H\$ hè `h \_ç^br^mVr OmZVm hè AmYr  
hèXr gonrbomZolmboi`ŠVr AmH\$ VlbZm\_|{H\$VZo~mZohç`h ~mV AnZoAmn {gõ hno  
OmVr hè `h ~mV ^r gM h;{H\$h\_maoAnZo i`ŠVr H\$ D\$MnB©ZmZo\_|AnZñH\$noh\_emXa

hmoOm/r h& \_aong&XrXmVIdk H. W. Longfellow H\$ `h CŠVr Amna nJŨ... bmlj  
hnl/r hç-

"The height by the great men  
reached and kept were not  
attained by a sudden flight;  
But they, while their companious  
Slept, were toiling upward in night".

'Discreati' H\$ AZigma -

"The secret of success to constancy to purpose", `h AmH\$ qDXJr \_  
{XI nB&XVmh&

am'gŨ Vh\$am\_ \_hnanO H\$ AZigma -

“असाध्य ते साध्य करिता सायास !  
कारण अभ्यास तुका म्हणे ! !

`hr AmH\$ gŨ\$obVmH\$manO h&

AmH\$ qDXJr \_|`e, g\_Ũr Amp\_ hZV H\$mŠ`mg&Ũ hçBgH\$mLord Reading  
Zm\_ H\$ BŨbe ~ãrnOa Zo-hŨ hr gŨka eãXm\_|dUŨ {H\$ mh&

"Lord Reading When joined the Bar thought that it would be a  
bed of roses and no bed or all bed and no roses !"

Lord Reading H\$ Vah h\_ nãoSã OmYda ga H\$ nmg ^r Anam\_ H\$ {bE g\_`  
Zht h& Bg ~nŨ goh\_ AdJV h&

{\_Id` ,Vãh|öX` goEH\$ ~nŨ ~VmZmMnhVmhi dh `h H\$ Am AnO gŨ\$obVmH\$  
Cg DŨMnB`na nhŨM MyH\$ hmo {OgH\$ dUŨ H\$ {bE ~{hUm-nBŨH\$ `h nŨŠV` mãñVW hi -

“जग जग माझ्या जीवा  
असं जगनं तोलाचे !

उच्च गगनासारखं  
धरतीच्या रे मोलाचे !”

Sir Winston Churchill ZoAnZr ~Qf H\$no{bI oEH\$ nI }{bI mhC-

"I have achieved a great deal to achieve nothing in the end."

ga, AmnH\$ g\_mZ ñdH\$VEd gogx\$ \$bVmH\$ D\$MnB` n|VH\$ nhMZOlnbo\_hm\_mZd H\$m  
dU2 ^VParZoZr{Vemó \_|BgàH\$na {H\$ mhC-

“रत्नैर्महाहैस्तुतुषर्न देवा

न भजिरे भीमानिष्ण भीतिम !

सुधां विना न प्रथखुर्निरामं

न निश्चिता थी द्विस्यांनी धीरा !!”

AmnH\$ gnW AmnH\$ n. ny \_mVnD r VWm{nVnOr H\$ An(ednR h& ` ht AmnH\$ gn\$ \$bVm  
H\$mgy) h&

g\$ Vm\$nam\_ H\$VohC-

“जया कुळी कन्या पुत्र होती सात्वीक !

तयाचा हरीख वाटे देवा !!”

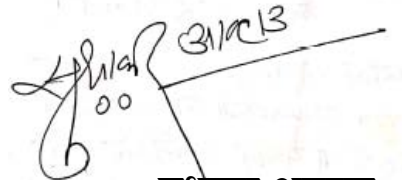
AmnH\$ gn\$ \$bVmH\$ D\$MnB`Amn ^r ~TVr ah|, Bfda go` ht ànWZmh&

AmnH\$ gnW hr AmnH\$ n[adma H\$ g^r gXñ` n|H\$mA{^Z&Z !

H\$^r - H\$^r àE` j \_|bnH\$mV \_|h\_ AnZr g^r ^rdZrE+` ŠV Zht H\$a nmV& Bgr{bE  
`h nI }{bI mh&

^dXr` ,

AmngoXnVr `ht ~aH\$ana ah&

  
सुधाकर आव्हाड



## सुधाकर

dSØr \_|OY\_mEH\$ ~nbH\$

AmL oCgH\$ nmZrXma

~Ör\_mZ, Mnb ~hV

H\$j m\_|h\_ emAìdb Z\$a

AmemH\$ {H\$aU bJVmdnaöma

A\_¥ H\$m H\$a gVnH\$a gVnH\$a ¥&1¥&

\_nÜ` {\_H\$ {ej mVal öm\_|

Cf \_nÜ` {\_H\$ ~meu H\$nbD \_|

Cf nXdr gnbml oH\$ni\_gH\$nbD go

AH\$ij U H\$a àUnborna öna

dht ~Zoànböga

Nmì àr` gVnH\$a gVnH\$a ¥&2¥&

dSØr \_|àW\_ hm ñH\$ö ñWmZmH\$ ~nX

OY oH\$nbD \_|ñWmZn/a

{~pëSÿ ì` dgmì {H\$ m

M\$H\$m Ky\_m AW©nDZm hV/y

{ej mgöWmñWmZmna öna

Xpñi: H\$ gVnH\$a gVnH\$a ¥&3¥&

Zeho\_|XnZn\_nü`\_H\$om, dn(UA` , gm`Yg eé  
Cf nXdr, {ej memór nXdr eé  
Z{gJ H\$nbD gmV g\$Wm eé  
nYah gmCH\$ Pmar hj H\$m AV  
H\$. Or. gonr. Or. VH\$ hj MbVr g\$Wm {ZaYa  
AYZXmVm gWnH\$a gWnH\$a&&4&&

MDSW XnQ>H\$nbD\_|àYnZnMm`~Z|  
Z{gJ H\$nbD n[afX H\$ AU` j ~Z|  
gm{dÌr~nB^Wbo{díd{dÚmb` H\$ S&Z ~Z|  
{OZH\$ {H\$Vm~|nXdr AU` `Z  
{dYdmMñnVrgh nX{d` nH\$mH\$Rhma  
nX{d` nH\$ \_hm\_e gWnH\$a gWnH\$a&&5&&

B\$O{ZA[aJ\_|S\$H\$b H\$nbD ~ZnZoH\$ Mnh  
Jar~ Nnò nH\$ {bE ~Zm m Nnò ndng  
Nnò mAn|na gnd nVnB^H\$m AZwengZ  
nì O` àH\$ne Anp enX^ bñ H\$ dn[ag  
OmYda H\$b H\$VP nH\$ {eI a na  
gX\$b OrdZ H\$ {eènH\$na gWnH\$a gWnH\$a&&6&&

कवि - भारत धावारे

\_no 9307094417

अनुवाद - प्रा. स्मिता एस. जैन

\_no 7391903294



दादाजी श्री तुलसीराम दाजिबा जाधवर, पिता कै.श्री. उद्धराव तुलसीराम जाधवर,  
बड़े भाई श्री. दिनकर जाधवर, मधले बन्धु कै। मधुकर जाधवर, प्राचार्य डॉ. सुधाकरराव जाधवर और छोटे भाई श्री. माधवराव जाधवर

# सुधाकर

सुविचार सदा ही जो हमें हैं बताते  
जिंदगी के कटु सत्य से जो हमें हैं अवगत कराते  
धारण किया हैं जिन्होंने सादगीभरा मानव शरीर  
लेकिन वे मुझे लगते हैं 'स्वामी विवेकानंद' के समान  
करके जिन्होंने अपार परिश्रम अपने जिंदगी की जंग है जीती ।  
वे सदा शिलवंत रहे – यशवंत रहें यही सदिच्छा  
रत्नों की चमक और जड़ – जवाहिरो की चमक भी  
फिकी पड़ती हैं  
हमारे सर के विचारों का प्रकाश सूर्य के समान प्रकाशमान है ।  
सदा ही लगता है ज्ञान निछावर कर दूँ उनपर और  
लगता हैं एकलव्य के समान अपना अंगूठा  
चरणों में अर्पण कर दूँ उनके  
धरा भी नम होगी, आकाश भी झूकेगा  
सर के सामने हर संकट नतमस्तक होगा  
वर ईश्वर ने ही उन्हें ऐसा दिया हैं ।  
कोई ईच्छा मन में जागे और तुरंत रास्ता निकल आए  
रचें हैं उन्होंने न जाने कितनी गजले और काव्य  
तुम्हारे – हमारे जीवन व्यथा के  
सर आप देते हो हमेशा यह कठोर जीवन जीने के  
लिए आपके उपदेशों का सहारा –  
रचकर यह काव्य सुमन किया है अर्पण आपके चरणों में  
रहेगी आपकी छत्रछाया सदा ही, यहीं इच्छा है मन में

वैशाली शिणगारे

एस.वाय.बी.कॉम.